

# शब्दकोश

(हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## DICTIONARY

Special definitions, Explanations, so many new words taken from International sources, art and science, well translated in hindi a lot of administrative, legal and religious words and so on to make it easy and best in the market.

Arranger:

Mr. Sandeep rana



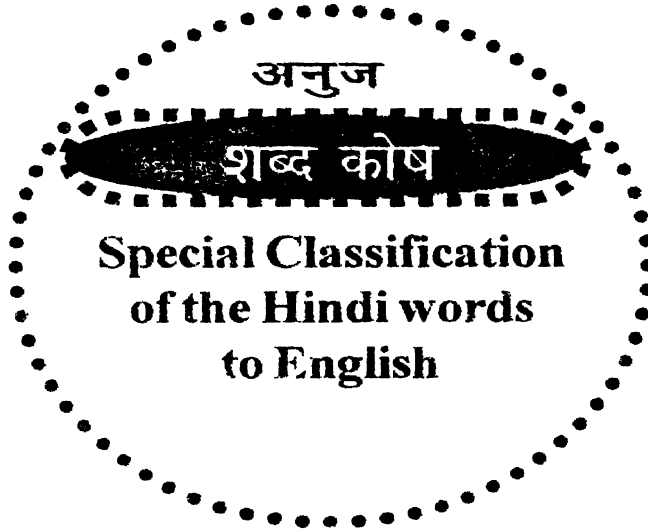
# अनुज शब्दकोश (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

अनुज



दत्त पुस्तक भण्डार







---

## भूमिका

---

हिन्दी, संस्कृत, ब्रजभाषा तथा अन्य भाषाओं जैसे अवधी, गुरुमुखी तथा अन्य के अपूर्व सामन्जस्य से बना अनुज हिन्दी-अंग्रेज शब्दकोष अपने आप में उत्तम शब्द कोष बन गया है। इसमें हमने प्रचलित शब्दों के साथ ही अनेक ऐसे शब्दों और दुर्लभ मुहावरों का प्रयोग किया है जो शायद अब तक उपलब्ध किसी भी शब्दकोष में मुश्किल ही ढूँढने से मिलेंगे। हिन्दी भाषी समुदाय की अपेक्षाओं को देखते हुए हमने इसमें कई मुख्य हिन्दी तुल्य बदलाव किये हैं जिससे हिन्दीभाषी लोगों को अंग्रेजी के दुर्लभ और कठिन शब्दों को समझने में ज्यादा प्रयत्न न करना पड़े। बाजार में उपलब्ध अन्य शब्दकोषों से बेहतर इसे हमने बनाने का पूर्ण प्रयत्न किया है। अब हम अपने इस ध्येय को कहां तक पूरा कर सके हैं इसके लिए अपने पाठकों को न्यायाधीश की भूमिका सौंपते हुए हम उनके आदेश के आकांक्षी हैं—

—सम्पादक





---

## **DICTIONARY**

**Special definitions, Explanations, so many new words taken from International sources, art and science, well translated in hindi a lot of administrative, legal and religious words and so on to make it easy and best in the market.**

**Arranger :—  
Mr. Saandeep rana**



# अ

अ—A, a the first vowel of the Devanagri Alphabet

अंक—numerical, number, figure; (परीक्षा में) mark अंक-पत्र पु. अंक सूची-स्त्री mark-sheet (खेलों में) Point; (चिन्ह) mark-sign; (गोद) bosom, lap; act नाटक के भाग; number, issue पत्रिका का अंक; issue of magazin or journal.

अंक-गणित—पु. अंकविद्या स्त्री arithmetic,

अंकित—P.P from अंक, वि numbered, noted, written, inscribed, ruled, marked; branded; out lined; spotted, stained, अंकित मूल्य marked price, nominal value, अंकित करना क्रि. to mark, to inscribe.

अंकुर—sprout, an off shoot; the plant sprouts, puts forth shoots, अंकुर जमाना क्रि. to plant out sprouts.

अंकुरित—having sprouts, sprouted; अंकुरित होना to sprout, to put forth shoots.

अंकुश—(elephant driver's) hook, goad; अंकुश के नीचे छटपटाना to fret under a restraint.

अंग—(शरीर का) limb, organ or part of the body; ears, nose, hand, feet, etc. कृत्रिम अंग artificial limb; अंग मोड़ना to turn or twist the body; अंग लगना to be embraced, to be assimilated; अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

lated; part, member; (शाखा) branch, area; विज्ञान के अंग areas of science.

अंगड़ाई—twisting (the limbs)—लेना, तोड़ना to stretch the body, to oscitate.

अंगहीन—crippled, bodiless, limbless; maimed.

अंगार—live coal; embers; अंगार उगलना to be fiery in speech.

अंगारा—live or glowing coal, embers, burning charcoal; लाल अंगारा red hot coal, red as burning coal; अंगारा बनाना to be red with rage; अंगारे उगलना = अंगार उगलना; अंगारे पर लोटना to be on throns, to be agitated.

अंगियां—corset, bodice; अंगिया पहनना to put on a bodice; अंगिया उतारना to put off a bodice.

अंगीकार—acceptance; किसी को अंगीकार करना to under take, to take somebody to oneself; किसी बात को अंगीकार करना to confess something.

अंगीठी—a fireplace, a brazier.

अंगुल—finger-breadth.

अंगुली—finger, उंगली as a rule used in Sanskrit contexts; तर्जनी अंगुली forefinger मध्यमा अंगुली middle finger; अनामिका अंगुली, ring finger कनिष्ठ या कनिष्ठिका अंगुली the littel finger,

अंगुली संकेत pointing with a finger.

अंगूठा—thumb; अंगूठे का निशान thumb-impression; किसी का अंगूठा चूमना to flatter some body; किसी को अंगूठा दिखाना to refuse point-blank, to defy somebody.

अंगूठी—finger-ring, अंगूठी का नगीना ring-stone; उंगली में अंगूठी पहनना to wear a ring on a finger.

अंगूर—grape अंगूर का गुच्छा bunch of grapes; अंगूर की खेती viniculture; अंगूर की फसल vintage; अंगूरी।

अंगोछा—napkin, towel.

अंग्रेज—an English-man, english man, woman, child.

अंचल—region, tract; zone.

अंजन—lamp black; collyrium, antimony; आंख में अंजन डालना या लगाना to apply collyrium in eyes.

अंजर-पंजर—bodily frame; skeleton; ribs and bones.

अंजलि, अंजली—folded hands; श्रद्धांजलि handsome tributes.

अंजीर—fig-fruit; fig-free.

अंजुमन—an association, a society; assembly.

अंजुल—अंजलि

अटलर—absurd; वह अट-सट बकता चला जाता है he goes on talking non-sense.

अंड-बंड—irrelevant; nonsense.

अंडा—eggs;

अंडाणु—the ovum.

अंत—finally; a last, end; at the end; inconclusion.

अंतड़ी—intestine, the Vitals; entrail, bowel.

अंतर—Intermediate; inner within; among; difference; आकाश पाताल का अंतर vast.

अंतरिक्ष—sky; space अंतरिक्ष विज्ञान astronomy; अंतरिक्ष में यात्रा करना to travel in the sky.

अंतर्गत—inner (feeling); included in; included in; under.

अंतर्जातीय—inter-caste (marriage. relationship).

अंतर्देशीय—interstate (trade, relations); inland (letter, cannals).

अंतर्धान—to disappear, (law, court, exhibition, relation, conference).

अंतर्राष्ट्रीय—International.

अंतिम—final (decision examination, relations, conference).

अंदर—कोई चीज अंदर करना to driver in something; A किसी आदमी को अंदर करना to send somebody behind the hars; (a) in, into, inside, (b) within, (c) between.

अंदाज, अंदाजा—estimate, conjecture,

अंधड़—duststorm.

अंधविश्वास—blind faith, superstitious.

अंधा—blind, अंधा क्या चाहे दो आंखें a blind person requires but two eyes; अंधों में काना राजा a figure among ciphers; अंधे की लकड़ी या लाठी a helpless man's only support; (fig.) indiscreet.

अंधापन—blindness.

अंधेर—dark, darkness; अंधेरे घर का

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

उजाला light of the dark home, the only son अंधेरे मुंह, मुंह अंधेरे अ—at dawn, very early in the morning.

अंश—part; degree.

अ—(before consunents)un, im, as in

अकड़—vanity, conceit.

अकड़न—stiffness.

अकड़ना—become stiff; to behave defiantly.

अकस्मात्—accidentally, all of a sudden.

अकाज—harm, loss.

अकादमी—academy.

अकाल—famine अकाल पीड़ित faminestricken; premature, untimely.

अकेला—lonely, single; single-headed; lonelinessA अकेले में in loneliness.

अकेलापन—loneliness.

अकेले—alone.

अकखड़—rough, undiscipline.

अक्टूबर—Octorber; a month of English callender.

अक्ल—intellect, intelligence, अक्ल आना to see reason; अक्ल के घोड़े दौड़ाना to use one's brains; अक्ल जाती रहना to loose one's wits; अक्ल का पत्थर पड़ना to be confused, to be out of one's wits.

अक्लमंद—intelligence, wise, prudent, intelligent.

अक्लमंदी—wisdom, intelligence, prudence.

अक्षर—letter.

अक्सर—frequently, often.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

अखंड—whole, undivided अखंड भाग the whole protion, integral part.

अखंडता—integrity.

अखबार—newspaper.

अखरना—to feel unpleasant .

अखाड़ा—ring, arena, बखाड़ा गरम है the bouts are going on. राजनीति का अखाड़ा arena of politics.

अखिल-भारतीय—Indian.

अख्तियार—correct form इख्तियार का अखाड़ा arena of politics.

अगर बत्ती—insense stick.

अगल-बगल—all about, on all sides.

अगला—next coming forth, following (week, year, month).

अगला-पिछला—the former & the latter.

अगवानी—reception, welcome; अगवानी करना receive; to welcome.

अगस्त—August, a month of English callender.

अगाऊ—advance (money, earnest money);

अगाध—unfathomabel, very deep.

अगुधा—guide, leader अगुआ होना ।

अग्नि—fire आग is more common; अग्नि परीक्षा fire ordeal; अग्नि सह fire proof.

अग्र—front, face; अग्रगामी forerunner, leading; अग्रभाग frontage.

अग्रिम—front.

अचंभा—wonder.

अचकन—a kind of long coat.

अचरज—wonder.

अचल—immovable.  
 अचानक—sudden.  
 अचार—pickles;  
 अचेत—unconscious.  
 अच्छा—good.  
 अच्छा-खासा—fairly good.  
 अच्छाई—virtue, good, merit.  
 अछूत—untouchable person;  
 अछूता—untouched, unused  
 अजनबी—unknown person, stranger,  
 unfamiliar.  
 अजब—strange.  
 अजायबघर—museum.  
 अजान—unfamiliar, unknown.  
 अजिल्द—without binding, un-  
 bound, habit, fellow.  
 अजी—well! hallo.  
 अजीब—strange.  
 अज्ञात—unknown.  
 अज्ञान—ignorance.  
 अटकना—to get stuck.  
 अटकल—random.  
 अटल—firm.  
 अटारी—garret, attic, multi-sto-  
 reyed building.  
 अद्ठा—eight in playing-cards,  
 eight.  
 अद्दू—stead-fast unbreakable.  
 अद्ठाईस—twenty eight; number  
 of 28.  
 अद्ठानवे—ninety eight; the num-  
 ber of 98.  
 अद्ठवन—fifty eight; the number  
 of 58.  
 अद्ठासी—eighty eight; the num-

ber of 88.  
 अद्ठी—eight at cards, a card with  
 eight pips.  
 अठ—eight.  
 अठन्नी—half rupee, fifty paise.  
 अठारह—eighteen, the number of  
 18.  
 अठावन—fifty eight, the number  
 of 58.  
 अठासी—eighty eight, the number  
 of 88.  
 अडंगा—obstacle, impediment;  
 डालना या लगाना ।  
 अड़चन—impediment, hindrance;  
 अड़चन डालना ।  
 अड़तालीस—forty eight, the num-  
 ber of 48.  
 अड़तीस—thirty eight, the number  
 of 38.  
 अड़ना—to get stuck  
 अड़सठ—sixty eight, the number  
 of 68.  
 अडिग—unflinching, steady.  
 अड़ियल—wilful, mulish.  
 अड़ैस-पड़ैस—vicinity, neighbourhood.  
 अड़ोसी-पड़ोसी—neighbours, people  
 all about.  
 अड़डा—resting place.  
 अढ़ाई—two and half.  
 अणु—atom.  
 अत एव—hence, therefore.  
 अतर—scent.  
 अतरसों—the day prior to the day.  
 अति—excess; to much.  
 अति—very.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

अतिथि—guest;  
 अतिरिक्त—extra.  
 अतीव अत्यंत—extremely, exceedingly.  
 अत्यंत-क्रि.वि.—very, extremely.  
 अत्यधिक—very great.  
 अत्याचार—tyranny.  
 अत्याचारी—atrocious, tyrannical.  
 अत्यावश्यक—very essential.  
 अत्युत्तम—extremely good, best splendid.  
 अथक—untiring.  
 अथवा—or.  
 अथाह—very deep unfathomable.  
 अदरक—ginger.  
 अदल-बदल—exchange.  
 अदा—to pay.  
 अदालत—court.  
 अदालती—judicial.  
 अदावत—enmity, hostility.  
 अध—prifixal.  
 अधिक—much, more.  
 अधिकतम—maximum.  
 अधिकतर—mostly;  
 अधिकता—abundance, excess  
 अधिकार—right.  
 अधिकारी—entitled; authorised.  
 अधिकृत—authorised.  
 अधिवेशन—session.  
 अधीक्षक—superintendent.  
 अधीन—subordinate officer.  
 अधीनता—dependence.  
 अधीर—restive, impatient.  
 अधीरता—impatience, restiveness.  
 अधूरा—incomplete talk.

अधेड़—middle aged.  
 अध्यक्ष—chirman, president.  
 अध्यक्षता—chairmanship.  
 अध्ययन—study.  
 अध्यापक—teacher.  
 अध्याय—chapter.  
 अनंत—endless, unending.  
 अन—unknowingly.  
 अनमद्—unpolished, unchiselled.  
 अनगिनत—unumberless.  
 अनजान—unknown.  
 अनजाने—out of ignorance.  
 अनदेखा—unseen.  
 अनेदेखी—connivance.  
 अनबन—discord.  
 अनपढ़—unseen.  
 अनब्याह—unmarried.  
 अनमना—out of sorts.  
 अनर्थ—grivous wrong.  
 अनशन—hunger strike.  
 अनसूना—unheard.  
 अनहोनी—improbable.  
 अनाचार—mal practice, misconduct.  
 अनाज—corn.  
 अनाज्ञाकारी—disobedient.  
 अनाड़ी—unskilled.  
 अनाथ—orphan.  
 अनाथालय—orphanage.  
 अनादर—disrespect.  
 अनाप-शनाप—nonsense, absurd.  
 अनाम—anonymous.  
 अनार—pomegranate.  
 अनावश्यक—unnecessary.  
 अनिष्ठा—relucance, unwilling-

ness

अनिद्रा—sleapleness.  
 अनियंत्रित—uncontrolled.  
 अनियमित—irregular.  
 अनियमितता—irregularity.  
 अनिवार्य—indispensable.  
 अनिश्चित—uncertain, indefinite.  
 अनिश्चितता—uncertainty.  
 अनु—after.  
 अनुकरण—imitation.  
 अनुकूल—favourable.  
 अनुगृहीत—obliged.  
 अनुचित—improper, unbecoming.  
 अनुदान—grant.  
 अनुनय—request, entreaty.  
 अनुपजाऊ—unfertile, barren.  
 अनुपयोगी—unseful, unservice-  
 able.  
 अनुपस्थित—absent.  
 अनुपस्थिति—absence.  
 अनुपात—proportion, rule of three  
 ratio.  
 अनुभव—perception, experience.  
 अनुभवी—experienced.  
 अनुमति—consent, approval.  
 अनुमान—inference, estimate.  
 अनुयायी—scrvent, follower  
 अनुराग—love, attachment.  
 अनुरूप—proper, suitable.  
 अनुरोध—compliance.  
 अनुवाद—interpretation, transla-  
 tion.  
 अनुशासन—discipline.  
 अनुसरण—imitation.  
 अनुसार—according to.

अनूठा—rare singular.

अनेक—various.

अनेकता—diversity.

अनोखा—uncommon.

अनौपचारिक—informal.

अन्न—corn.

अन्न-जल—subsistence.

अन्य—different.

अन्यथा—else, otherwise.

अन्यायपूर्ण—unjust.

अन्यायी—tryannaical.

अन्वेषक—an inquirer.

अप—bad.

अपकार—injury, harm, mischief,

ill.

अपकीर्ति—dishonour, ill fame, bad  
name, disgrace, infamy.

अपक्व—personal, unripe.

अपना—personal, one's own.

अपनाना—misappropriate to  
adopt.

अपमाजनक—disgraceful.

अपमानित—disrepected, insulted  
disgraced, to insult, to disgrace.

अपयश—disrepute, infamy.

अपराध—sin, guilt, crime, offence,  
to commit offence.अपराधी—guilt, crime, offence, to  
commit, offence.अंपरिचित—unacquainted, unfam-  
iliar, to declare guilty.अपर्याप्त—inadequate, insuffi-  
cient.

अपलक—unwinking.

अपवाद—exception, censure, re-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



proach.

अपव्यय—wastage.

अपशकुन—ill omen.

अपशब्द—uncorrect language.

अपहरण—abduction kidnapping.

अपार—boundless, limitless.

अपील—appeal.

अपूर्ण—insufficient, incomplete

अपेक्षा—hope, expectation.

अपेक्षाकृत—comparatively.

अप्रकट—latent, not apparent.

अप्रकाशित—unpublished

अप्रचलित—not present indirect

अप्रचलित—absolute, out of fashion, uncurrent.

अप्रत्यक्ष—not present, indirect.

अप्रत्याशित—unexpected.

अप्रसन्न—dissatisfied, displeased.

अप्रिय—unfriendly, unpleasent.

अप्रैल—name of english month.

अफरना—eat to the full, to be surfeited.

अफवाह—rumour

अफसर—officer

अफसोस—regret

अफीम—opium.

अफीमची—opium-eater.

अब—now.

अबीर—coloured powder, which hindus, sprink'le on the holi.

अवे—expressing contempt.

अबोध—ignorance, innocent.

अभय—unfortunate.

अभाव—deficiency, lack, dearth, want.

अभि—denoting priority in place or time, much.

अभिनन्दन—praise, congratulation, felicitations.

अभिनय—theatrical, performance, felicitations.

अभिनेता—actor in play.

अभिप्राय—intention, purpose, object.

अभिभावक—gurdian.

अभिमूत—overwhelmed, subdued.

अभिमान—haughtiness, pride.

अभिमानी—arrogant, subdued

अभियोग—plaint, charge.

अभिरूचि—desire, interest.

अभिलाषा—wish, desire, longing.

अभिवादन—bow or prostration.

अभिव्यक्त—expression

अभी—also.

अभूतपूर्व—wonderful, unprecedented, unique.

अभ्यस्त—visiting.

अभ्यास—practice.

अमचुर—powder of mango.

अमन—peace.

अमर—immortal.

अमरीकी—American, a American.

अमरूद—guava.

अमल—action.

अमानत—trust, security.

अमानती—left in trust.

अमानी—casual, jobbing.

अमान्य—unacceptable, invalid.

अमावस, अमावस्या—last day of the

dark fort-night.

अमिट—indelible, ineffaceable.

अमीर—wealthy, rich.

अमीरी—such a one, so and so.

अमूक—ambrosia nectar.

अमोघ—unfailing, infallible.

अम्मा—mamma, mother.

अम्ल—sourness, acid.

अयोग्य—unfit, incapable.

अयोग्यता—inability, incapacity.

अरंडी—castor.

अरक—essence.

अरथी—bier.

अरदली—peon, orderly.

अरब—one thousand million.

अरब—Arab, Arabian.

अरमान—yearning.

अरवी—taro.

अरसा—period, time.

अरहर—pigeon pea.

अराजकता—lawlessness, anarchy.

अरारोट—arrow-root.

अरुचि—disgust, distast, aversion.

अरुचिकर—distasteful, unpleasant.

अरे—o! hall! ho! जरा सुनो तो

अरोगी—sound, healthy, student, person, youngman.

अर्क—distillation.

अर्ज—width.

अर्जन—acquisition earning.

अर्जित—acquired, gained.

अर्जी—application.

अर्थ—meaning, exact, true, literal, extensive.

अर्थपूर्ण—significant, meaningful.

अर्थात्—that.

अर्थी—petitioner.

अर्द्ध—more common.

अर्धकुशल—semi-skilled.

अर्धवार्षिक—half-yearly.

अर्धविकसित—under-developed.

अर्धशिक्षित—semi-literate, half-educated.

अर्धसरकारी—semi-government.

अर्धसाप्ताहिक—bi-weekly.

अर्धांगिनी—better half, wife.

अलंकार—ornament, decoration.

अलंकृत—adorned, decorated.

अलग—apart distincts, separate.

अलग-अलग—aloof, separately, apart.

अलगाना—separate.

अलगाव—severance, disunion.

अलबत्ता—however, nevertheless.

अलबम—album.

अलमारी—cupboard.

अलमूनियम—aluminium.

अलसाना—to be sleep, to be drowsy, to relax.

अलहदा—separate.

अलापना—to speak, to sing.

अलार्म—alarm.

अलावा—besides, in addition to.

अलिखित—unwritten.

अलोना—saltless, tasteless.

अल्टीमेटम—warning, ultimatum.

अल्प—little.

अल्पावस्था—young age.

अल्पाहार—refreshment.

अल्ताह—God.

अल्हड़—rude, foolish, ingornat, carefree.

अवकाश—leisure, recess.

अवगुण—defect, fault, blemish.

अवज्ञा—contempt, disobedience.

अवज्ञापूर्ण—disregarded or defiant.

अवतार—descent, incarnation.

अवधि—end, limit, time limit, period.

अवनति—downfall, decline.

अवयस्क—minor.

अवर—low, inferior, inferior staff.

अवरुद्ध—stopped, hindered, obstructed.

अबरोध—barricade, block road.

अवलंब—recourse, support.

अवशेष—remant, remainder.

अवश्य—unsubdued, certainly.

अवसर—opportunity, chance.

अवस्था—condition, state.

अवांछित—unwanted, undesired.

अवाक्—wander struck, speechless, stunned.

अविकसित—undeveloped.

अविचल—unshaken, steady.

अविच्छिन्न—unsevered, strong.

अविनीत—impertinent, immodest

अविलंब—without delay.

अविश्वसनीय—incredible, unreliable, untrustworthy.

अविश्वास—disbelief, doubt, distrust.

अवैज्ञानिक—unscientific.

अवैतनिक—honorary, unpaid.

अवैध—illegal, unlawful.

अव्यवस्था—mismanagement.

अव्यस्थित—deranged, out of order, disorderly.

अव्यावहारिक—not fit to be used, impractical.

अव्यस—first class.

अशरफीए अशरफी—gold coin.

अशांत—unquiet, restlessm, agitated.

अशांति—restlessness, anxiety.

अशिक्षित—illiterate, uneducated.

अशिष्ट—incivil, bararous, rude.

अशिष्टता—rudeness, incivility.

अशुद्ध—impure, corrupt.

अशुद्धि—impurity, error, mistake.

अशुभ—unfortunate, imauspicious.

अस्तीस—indecents, obscene, vulgar.

अष्ट—eight.

अष्टम—eighth.

अष्टमी—eighth day of lunar half month.

असंख्य—innumerable, countless.

असंगत—improper, inconsistent.

असंगति—incongruity, inconsistency.

असंतुष्ट—discontented, dissatisfied.

असंतोष—dissatisfaction, discontentment.

असंभव—impossible, unreasonable.

असत्य—false, untrue, untruth.

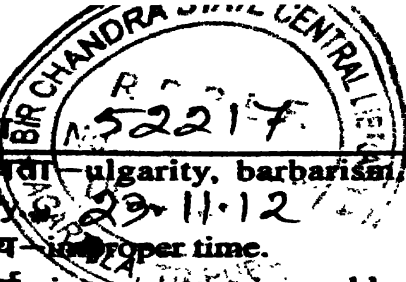
असफल—unsuccessful.

असफलता—failure.

असबाब—luggage, goods.

असभ्य—uncivilized.

असम्यक्



अहोभाग्य

असम्यक्ता—ulgarly, barbarism, savagery.

असमय—improper time.

असमर्थ— incompetent, incapable, unabel.

असमर्थता— inability.

असमान—dissimilar, unequal.

असमानता— inequality.

असमाप्त— incomplete, unfinished

असर—effect.

असत्—original.

असलियत्—fact, reality.

असली—genuine, real.

असहमत—disagree.

असहमति—dissent, disagreement.

असहयोग—non-cooperation.

असहाय—helpless.

असह्य—unbearable.

असाढ़—fourth month of Vikrami era.

असाधारण—extra-ordinary.

असाध्य—incurable.

असामयिक—untimely.

असामान्य—exceptional, unusual.

असावधान—uncautions, careless, negligent, thoughtles.

असिस्टेंट—assistant.

असीम—unlimited, limitless.

असीस—blessing.

असुंदर—ungly.

असुविधा—difficulty.

असुविधाजनक—inconvenient.

असेंबली—assembly.

असैनिक—civil.

अस्त—hidden, concealed, invis-

ible, setting.

अस्तबल—stable.

अस्त-व्यस्त—confused, perplexed, helter-skelter.

अस्तित्व—entity, existence.

अस्त्र—missile, weapon.

अस्त्र-शस्त्र—weapon, arms.

अस्थायी—temporary.

अस्थि—bone.

अस्थिर—unstable, unsteady.

अस्थिरता—unstability.

अस्पताल—hospital.

अस्पताली—hospital.

अस्पष्ट—not clear.

अस्पष्टता—obscurity.

अस्वस्थ—unhealthy, ill, uneasy.

अस्वस्थता—ill-health.

अस्वाभाविक—unnatural.

अस्वीकार—denial.

अस्वीकृत—rejected.

अस्ती—eighty, the number of 80.

अहंकार—conceit, vanity.

अहम—significant, important.

अहवाल—narrative, account.

अहह, अहा—aha! wonderful.

अहाता—compound

अहिंदी—non-Hindi.

अहिंसक—non-violent.

अहिंसा—non-violence.

अहिंसात्मक—non-violently.

अहित—detriment, harm.

अहितकर—determental, harmful.

अहो—O! oh!

अहोभाग्य—good luck!

# आ

आ—The second vowel of the Devanagari alphabet, when prefixed words it signifies origin, ownership, relation, limit

आंकड़ा—numeral, figure, figures, statistics.

आंकना—to mark, to assess.

आंख—eye.

आंख-भौंह—to show anger.

आंख-मिचौनी—blind man's buff, hide and seek.

आंगन—yard.

आंच—flame of fire.

आंचल—border or end of ladies cloth.

आंचलिक—Zonal, regional.

आंत—intestine.

आंतरिक—Internal.

आंदोलन—agitation.

आंधी—thunder, storm.

आंय-बांय—useless gossip.

आंव—mucus.

आंवला—myrobalan.

आंसू—tears.

आइंदा—future.

आइस-क्रीम—ice-cream.

आईना—mirror.

आउट—out.

आकर्षक—magnetic, attractive.

आकर्षण—attraction.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

आकस्मिक—unexpected accidental, sudden.

आकांक्षा—aspiration, ambition.

आकार—form, shape.

आकाश—sky.

आकाशी—heavenly, sky, celestial.

आकृति—shape, form.

आकृष्ट—attracted.

आक्रमण—attack, assault.

आक्रमणकारी—aggressive.

आक्षेप—blame, charge.

ऑक्सीजन—oxygen.

आखिर—end, at last.

आखिरी—last, at the last moment.

आग—fire.

आगजनी—arson.

आग-रोक—fire-proof.

आगा—front.

आगामी—forth coming, next, future.

आगे—hence forth, forward.

आगे-पीछे—one after another .

आग्रह—insistence.

आग्रहपूर्वक—insistingly.

आचरण—behaviour, conduct.

आचार—customer, manners.

आचारवान—mannerly, of good conduct.

आचार्य—teacher, preceptor.

आज—today.  
 आजकल—now-a-days, these days.  
 आजमाइश—test, trial.  
 आजाद—free.  
 आजादी—independence, freedom.  
 आजीवन—life, life-long.  
 आजीविका—livelihood.  
 आज्ञा—command, order.  
 आज्ञाकारी—obedient.  
 आटा—flour, meal.  
 आटोमैटिक—automatic.  
 आठ—eight.  
 आठवां—eighth.  
 आडंबर—ostentation, outward show.  
 आड़—shelter, cover.  
 आड़ा—oblique, diagonal.  
 आड़ू—peach.  
 आतंक—terror, panic.  
 आतंकित—panicky, terror-stricken.  
 आततायी—incendiary, tyrant.  
 आतिशबाजी—fire works.  
 आतुर—agitated, impatient, restless, perplexed.  
 आतुरता—perplexity, impatience, restlessness.  
 आत्म—one's own, personal, pertaining to self.  
 आत्मक—after adding in the end of words.  
 आत्मत्याग—self-sacrific, self-denial.  
 आत्मनिंदा—self-condemnation.  
 आत्मनिर्णय—self-determination; every race should have the right to

self determination.

आत्मनिर्भर—self-sufficiency, self sufficient.

आत्मनिर्भरता—self-sufficiency, self reliance.

आत्मप्रशंसा—self-praise.

आत्मबलिदान—self-sacrifice.

आत्मरक्षा—self-confidence.

आत्मविश्वास—self-satisfaction.

आत्मसंतोष—self-satisfaction.

आत्मसमर्पण—self, surrender one-self.

आत्मसम्मान—self-respect.

आत्महत्या—suicide.

आत्मा—the soul, spirit.

आत्माभिमान—self-respect, self conceit.

आत्मिक—spiritual.

आत्मीय—intimate.

आत्मीयता—intimacy.

आत्मोद्धार—renunciation.

आदत—habit.

आदमियत—mannerliness, gentle manliness.

आदमी—Human being, man; 2. person, individual; 3. fellow.

आदर—reverence, homage, respect.

आदरणीय—respectable, revered.

आदर्श—standard, specimen, ideal, high or lofty.

आदान-प्रदान—exchange, giving and taking.

आदि—end part etcetra.

आदी—habituated, accustomed, reconciled.

आदेश—command, order.

अनज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

आदेशानुसार—as per somebody's order.

आध—one of the two equal parts, half.

आधा—half, half an hour.

आधार—foundation, bottom, mans, basis.

आधारमूल—basic, fundamental.

आधिक्य—abundance, excess.

आधिपत्य—lordship, supremacy power.

आधुनिक—recent, modern.

आधुनिकता—modernness, modernism.

आधो-आध—half and half.

आध्यात्मिक—spiritual.

आता-जाता—way-farer, passed-by.

आनंद—Joy, delight, happiness.

आनंदमय—delightful, happy.

आन—prestige, dignity.

आन—instant, moment, instantaneously.

आनरेरी—honorary.

आना—to come.

आना-कानी—conniving, evasion, procrastination, hesitation.

आना-काना—coming and going.

आनी-जानी—transitory, shortlived.

आनेवाला—coming.

आया-गया—now passed.

आप—one's self used in all the three persons.

आप—you.

आपत्ति—disaster, calamity.

आपदा—misfortune, calamity.

आपबीती—self-experience, account of one's own experience.

अनज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ऑपरेशन—operation.

आपस—mutual.

आपसदारी—mutual relationship,

आपसी—private, mutual.

आपा—ego, self.

आपात—also, emergency.

आफत—calamity, distress.

ऑफिस—office.

आब—brightness, luster.

आबकारी—excise, excise officer.

आब-दाना—bread, and butter, water and grain.

आरूब—dignity, honour.

आब-हवा—climate water and air.

आबादी—population, residential area, habitation.

आभार—gratefulness, obligation.

आभारी—obliged, grateful, indebted.

आभास—inking, hint, semblance.

आभूषण—jewels, ornament.

आमंत्रण—an invitation.

आमंत्रित—called, invited.

आम—mango.

आम—common. undigested, general.

आमदनी—income.

आमना-सामना—encounter.

आमने-सांभने—face to face.

आमलेट—omelette.

आमूल—radical.

आय—income.

आयकर—income-tax.

आय-व्यय—income and expenditure.

आया—female, attendant, ayah,

maid.

आया—past tense of come, came.

आयात—import.

आयात-कर—import duty.

आयु—duration, age.

आयुक्त—commissioner.

आयोग—commission.

आयोजन—convening.

आयोजन—plan.

आयोडीन—iodine.

आरंभ—start, beginning.

आरंभिक—initial, preliminary.

आरकेस्ट्रा—orchestra.

आरक्षण—reservation.

आरक्षित—reserved.

आरती—worship, with lamp.

आर-पार—across.

आरा—saw, a shoe maker's awl.

आराम—rest, easyness.

आराम-कुर्सी—easy chair.

आरामदेह—comfortable.

आरी—hand-saw.

आरोग्य—health.

आरोप—allegation charge.

आर्ट—art.

आर्टिस्ट—artist.

आर्डर—command, order.

आर्थिक—financial, pecuniary, economic, monetary.

आर्मी—troops, army.

आर्य—noble, respectable, Aryan.

आलसी—lethargic, lazy.

आलस्य—laziness, lethargy.

आलिंगन—embrace.

आलू—potato.

आलू-बुखारा—Plum.

आलोचक—onlooker, clinic.

आलोचना—review, examination.

आव-भगत—welcome, hospitality.

आवरण—protection veil, cover.

आवश्यक—essential, needful.

आवश्यकता—necessity, want, need, requirements.

आवश्यकतानुसार—according to the need, as required.

आवां—potter's kiln, a kind of furnace.

आवागमन—transmigration.

आवाज—voice.

आवारा—vagrant, loafer, vagabond.

आवारागर्दी—loitering, vagrancy.

आवास—dwelling place, abode.

आवाहन—invocation to a deity.

आविर्भाव—presence, advent.

आविष्कर्ता—inventor.

आविष्कार—discovery, advent.

आवेदन—application.

आशंका—fear, doubts.

आशय—aim, purport, intent.

आशा—region, hope, expectation.

आशापूर्ण, आशाभरा—hopeful, he kept looking at her with hopeful eyes.

आशावान—hopeful.

आशीर्वाद—benediction, blessings.

आश्चर्य—wonder, astonishment.

आश्चर्यचकित—wonder-struck.

आश्चर्यजनक—astonishing, amazing.

आश्रम—hermitage, home.

आश्रय—shelter, to give shelter.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

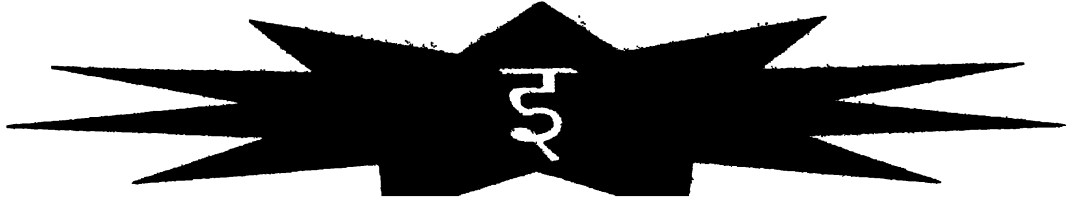


आश्रित—dependent, to depend on.  
 आश्वासन—assurance.  
 आषाढ—fourth month of Vikrami  
 calendar.  
 आस—hope sustains life.  
 आसन—a stool, posture, seat.  
 आस-पास—near-about, there are  
 many new houses near about.  
 आसमान—sky.  
 आसमानी—sky, azure, sky blue.  
 आसरा—shelter.  
 आसान—easy, to render easy, to  
 facilitate.  
 आसानी—ease, easily.  
 आस्तिक—religious, theist, theis-

tic.

आस्तीन—sleeve.  
 आस्था—devotion, faith.  
 आस्थावान—devoted.  
 आह—sigh, to sigh, to heave a  
 sigh.  
 आहट—sound of footstep.  
 आहत—wounded.  
 आहा—aha!  
 आहार—diet, food.  
 आहिस्ता—slowly.  
 आहदा—delight, raputre.  
 आह्लादित—delighted, raptured.  
 आह्वान—call, summons.





इ-1, i third vowel of Devanagri Alphabet.

इंगलिश—Englishman of English language.

इंगित—gesture, hint, sign.

इंच—inch.

इंचार्ज—in-charge, officer, in-charge.

इंची—inch, inch tape.

इंजन—engine.

इंजीनियर—engineer.

इंजीनियरिंग, इंजीनियर—engineering

इंजेक्शन—injection.

इंटरनेशनल—international.

इंटरमीडिएट—intermediate.

इंटरव्यू—interview.

इंट्रेंस—entrance.

इंडियन—indian.

इंतजाम—management.

इंतजार—waiting.

इंद्र—the king of the God Indra, the god of rain.

इंद्रिय—organ of sense.

इंसाफ—justice.

इंसपेक्टर—inspector.

इक—one.

इकट्ठा—gathering, gathering of people.

इकतरफा—unchangeable.

इकतालीस—forty-one, the number

26

of 41.

इकतालीसवां—forty-first.

इकतीस—thirty-one, the number of 31.

इकतीसवां—thirty-one the number of 31.

इकरार—promise.

इकरारनामा—agreement, bond.

इकलौता—only.

इकसठ—sixty one, the number of 61.

इकसठवां—sixty one, the number of 61.

इकहत्तर—seventy one, the number of 71.

इकहत्तरवां—seventy first.

इकहरा—single of, single fold.

इकाई—unity, unit hundred thousand.

इकानवे—ninty one, the number of 91.

इकासी—eighty one, the number of 81.

इक्का—a small horse-carriage.

इक्कीस—twenty one the number of 21.

इक्यानवे—ninety one the number of 91.

इक्यावन—fifty one, of the number 51.

इक्यासी—eighty one, the number

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

इख्तियार—authority, power.

इच्छा—desire, will.

इच्छानुसार—as desired, according to one's desire.

इच्छा-पत्र—will to write a will.

इच्छाशक्ति—will power.

इच्छित—desired.

इच्छुक—desirous, willing.

इजाजत—permission.

इजारबंद—trouser-string.

इज्जत—respect, honour.

इज्जतदार—respectable, honourable.

इठलाना—to give oneself airs.

इतना—so much.

इतने—so many.

इतमीनान—satisfaction.

इतवार—Sunday.

इतिहास—history.

इतिहासकार—historian.

इत्तफाक, इत्तिफाक—concord, unity.

इत्तिला—information, intimation

इत्यादि—cetra, so on and so forth.

इत्र—scent, otto.

इधर—on this side, here.

इधर-उधर—hither and thither.

इनकलाब—revolution, long live revolution.

इनकार, इकरार—refusal.

इनाम—prize.

इने-गिने—very few, a few.

इन्सान—human being.

इन्सानियत—humanity.

इन्हीं—these.

इन्हें—them.

इमदाद—aid, help.

इमदादी—aided.

इमरती—imarti, a sweet prepared from paste of gram or horse-pea and sugar.

इमला—dictation.

इमली—tamarind.

इमारती—relating to building.

इम्तहान—examination.

इरादा—intention.

इर्द-गिर्द—around, all about.

इलजाम—allegation, blame.

इलाका—region, area.

इलाज—treatment, remedy.

इलायची—cardamom.

इलेक्ट्रिक—power, light.

इशारा—gesture, hint, sign.

इश्क—love.

इश्तहार—advertisement, poster.

इस—this.

इसी—this very.

इसे—to, it this.

इस्तरी, इस्तिरी—press.

इस्तीफा—resignation.

इस्तेमाल—use.

इस्पात—steel.

इस्लाम—Islam.

इस्लामी—Muslim.

ईट—brick, brick house.



# इ

ईधन—fuel.

ईख—sugar-cane.

ईजाद—invention.

ईद—Muslim.

ईमान—faith.

ईमानदार—honest.

ईमानदारी—honesty.

ईरित—urged, impelled, directed.

ईर्षणा—jealousy, envy.

-shaped fold of cloth on which a burden is placed when carrying something on the head of a person.

ईडवी—a turban.

ईद—similar, equal, tantamount.

ईदुर—sweetmeat prepared from the milk of a cow which just given birth to a calf.

ईदुर—a rat, a mouse.

ईक्षक—an observer, an onlooker.

ईक्षण—the act of seeing, sight, superintendence.

ईक्षित—seen, observed, understood.

ईख—sugarcane.

ईखना—to look, to see.

ईछन—the eye.

ईछा—desire.

ईजाति—self respect, approbation.

ईजाद—invention, invented.

ईठ—a friend.

ईठना—to intend.

ईठि—friendship, love, affection, endeavour, attempt.

ईडित—admired, praised.

ईढ—obstinacy, persistence.

ईतर—impertinent, giving oneself airs.

ईति—obstacle, distress, .

ईथर—ether.

ईदृश—such, this, in this way.

ईप्सा—wish, desire.

ईप्सित—longed for, desired.

ईबीसीबी—the hissing sound coming from the mouth.

ईमान—faith, belief, truth, confidence, conscience, incorrupt.

ईरखा—jealousy.

ईरान—Persia, part of old Persia, a gulf country in Asia.

ईर्ष्या—jealousy.

ईरित—urged, impelled, directed.

ईर्षणा—jealously, envy.

ईर्षा—envy, grudge, despite, ill-will, jealousy, spite, pique.

ईर्षालु—enviable, jealous, malevolent, very, desirous.

ईश—master, king, leader, mercury.

# उ

उ—U, n the fifty<sup>th</sup> vowel of Devana-  
gri Alphabet.

उंगली—finger.

उड़ेलना—to pour.

उद्धरण—debt-free.

उकड़ू—squatting position.

उकताना—to be bored, to be tired  
of.

उकताहट—boredom, I feel bored.

उकसाना—to provoke, to incite.

उकसावा—provocation, incite-  
ment.

उक्ति—dictum, saying.

उखड़ना—to be uprooted, the plant  
was uprooted.

उखड़वाना—to have pulled out.

उखड़ा-पुखड़ा—disjointed.

उखाड़ना—to pull out, to uproot.

उगना—grow, germinate.

उगलना—to vomit out, out he  
vomited out all that he had taken  
in.

उगाना—to grow.

उगाहना—to collect, to realize, to  
procure.

उगाही—procurement, realization,  
collection.

उग्र—radical.

उचकना—to bound, to leap to  
bound upon and catch.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

उचक्का—swindler, a thief sharper.

उचटना—to be or to feel dejected.

उचाट—dejected.

उचित—proper.

उच्च—high.

उच्चतर—higher.

उच्चता—loftiness.

उच्चारण—pronunciation.

उछालना—to throw up, to toss up.

उजड़ना—to be ruined.

उजड़ू—boorish, uncouth.

उजरत—remuneration, wages.

उजला—clean.

उजागर—bright, famous.

उजाड़ना—to ruin, to lay waste.

उजाला—light.

उज्ज्वल—clear.

उठना—get up.

उठाना—to raise, to lift.

उठाईगीर—pilferer.

उड़द—black gram, horse-pea.

उड़नशील—volatile.

उड़ना—to fly.

उड़ान—flight.

उड़ाना—to fly, to let fly.

उत्—upward.

उतरना—to come or get down.

उतार-चढ़ाव—rise and fall.

उतारना—to take down.

उतारू

- उतारू—bent upon.  
 उतावला—impatient.  
 उत्कंठा—longing, carving.  
 उत्तम—best.  
 उत्तर—reply.  
 उत्तर—north.  
 उत्तरदायित्व—responsibility.  
 उत्तरदायी—responsible, answerable.  
 उत्तर-पश्चिमी—north-west.  
 उत्तर-पूर्व—north-east.  
 उत्तराधिकार—inheritance.  
 उत्तराधिकारी—heir, successor.  
 उत्तरी—northern.  
 उत्तीर्ण—passed.  
 उत्तेजक—provoking, exciting.  
 उत्तेजना—provocation, excitement.  
 उत्तेजित—excited, provoked.  
 उत्थान—rise.  
 उत्पत्ति—origin.  
 उत्पन्न—born, produced.  
 उत्पात—nuisance, mischief.  
 उत्पादक—productive, producer.  
 उत्पादन—production.  
 उत्पीड़न—oppression.  
 उत्सव—celebration festivity.  
 उत्साह—enthusiasm, zeal.  
 उत्साहहीन—dispirited, downhearted.  
 उत्साहित—encouraged.  
 उत्साही—enthusiastic, zealous.  
 उत्सुक—curious, eager, keen.  
 उदय—ascend, rise.  
 उदार—bountiful, liberal, generous, open hearted.

- उदारता—generosity, liberality.  
 उदास—dejected, sorrowful.  
 उदासीन—disinterested, indifferent.  
 उदाहरण—illustration, indifference.  
 उद्घाटन—disclosing, inauguration, opening.  
 उद्देश्य—purpose, object, aim.  
 उद्धरण—extract, quotation.  
 उद्धार—deliverance, uplift.  
 उद्यम—business, pursuit, effort.  
 उद्यान—garden.  
 उद्योग—industry.  
 उद्योगी—industrious or assiduous.  
 उधड़ना—to be unswen, to be ripped open.  
 उधर—there, thither, that way, on that side.  
 उधार—debt, loan.  
 उधेड़ना—to unsew.  
 उन—those.  
 उनचास—forty-nine. the number of forty-nine.  
 उनतालीस—thirty-nine. thirty and nine make thirty nine.  
 उनतीस—twenty-nine, the number of 29.  
 उनहत्तर—sixty-nine, the number of 69.  
 उनासी—seventy-nine, the number of 79.  
 उनीदा—sleepy.  
 उन्नत—tall, upright, developed.  
 उन्नति—increase, development.  
 उन्नीस—nineteen, the number of 19.  
 उन्नीसवां—nineteenth.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## उन्मूलन

- उन्मूलन—uprooting, abolition.  
उप—sub-as in.  
उपकार—kindness, favour, good.  
उपचार—medical treatment, performance, remedy, cure.  
उपज—crop, produce, yield.  
उपजाऊ—productive, fertile.  
उपजाना—to produce.  
उपदेश—sermon, advice.  
उपदेशक—preacher.  
उपद्रव—disturbance, mischief, turmoil.  
उपद्रवी—naughty, mischievous, towdy.  
उपनगर—suburb, suburban colony.  
उपनाम—surname, pet-name, nickname.  
उपन्यास—fiction.  
उपभोक्ता—consumer.  
उपभोग—consumption, enjoyment.  
उपमंत्री—deputy minister.  
उपमहाद्वीप—subcontinent, india is called subcontinent.  
उपमा—resemblance.  
उपयुक्त—proper, expedient, befitting, suitable.  
उपयोग—use, employment.  
उपयोगिता—service, usefulness.  
उपयोगी—useful, helpful.  
उपरांत—afterwards.  
उपरि—above.  
उपर्युक्त—aforsaid, abovesaid.  
उपलक्ष्य—limit, aim, sign.  
उपलब्ध—received, acquired, available.  
उपलब्धि—acquisition, availability.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ity.

- उपवन—garden, park.  
उपवास—satrivation, fast.  
उपसंपादक—sub-editor.  
उपसर्ग—participle, refix.  
उपस्थित—ready, present, at hand.  
उपस्थिति—attendance, presence, appearance, attendance.  
उपहार—gift, present.  
उपहास—ridicule, joke.  
उपाधि—title, designation. degree.  
उपाध्यक्ष—vice-chairman.  
उपाय—pian, project, remedy.  
उपासक—devoted, worshipper.  
उपासना—prayer, worship, devotion.  
उपाहार—refreshment.  
उपेक्षा—over-looking, disregard.  
उफनना—to boil over.  
उबटन—anointment. toilet paste, unguent.  
उबलना—to ferment, to boil, to simmer.  
उबाना—to bore.  
उबारना—to deliver, to lift up, to emancipate.  
उबाल—ebullition, boiling.  
उबालना—to boil.  
उमड़ना, उमारना—to incite, to raise to instigate, to uplift, to provoke.  
उमंग—zest, transport, ambition, gusto, exultation.  
उमड़ना—to swell, to over-flow.  
उमस—heat, sultriness of atmosphere.  
उमेठना—to wind up, to wring to

twist.

उम्मीद—hope.

उम्मीदवार—candidate, candidate  
for a post, candidate of a party.

उम्मीदवारी—candidature, pregnancy.

उम्र—age.

उर्वर—fertile, productive.

उर्वरता—fertility.

उलझन—complication, intricacy.

उलझना—to entangle, to entwine  
to complicate.उलझाना—to entangle, to entwine,  
to complicate.

उलटना—to over-turn.

उलटा—contrary opposite.

उलटा-बुलटा—topsy-turvy.

उलटा-सीधा—absurd.

उलहनाए, उलाहना—complaint.

उलीचना—to throw off water, to

drain out.

उल्लंघन—violation.

उल्लास—delight.

उल्लिखित—written, inscribed,  
mentioned, stated.

उल्लू—an owl.

उल्लेख—writing, mention,  
painting.

उल्लेखनीय—worthy of quotation.

उष्ण—warm.

उष्णता—heat, warmth.

उस—that.

उसास—deep break.

उसी—of him or her.

उसूल—principle.

उसे—him, her, it.

उस्तरा—razor.

उस्ताद—master.







ऊ—O, o sixth vowels of Devnagari Alphabet.

ऊँघ—drowsiness.

ऊँघना—to sleep, to doze, to nap.

ऊँच-नीच—rich and poor, ups and downs.

ऊँचा—great, lofty, elevated.

ऊँचाई—height.

ऊँचा-नीचा—good or best, uneven.

ऊँचे—high, loud, loudly.

ऊँट—camel.

ऊँहूँ—not at all, no no.

ऊँट-पटांग—nonsense talk, disorderly, disconnectedly, absurd.

ऊँघम—disturbance, turmoil, uproar.

ऊँघमी—rebellious, mischievous.

ऊँन—wool.

ऊँनी—woollen.

ऊँपर—upon, on up, above.

ऊँपर-तले, ऊँपर-नीचे—up and down.

ऊँपरी—upper, higher, cursory.

ऊँब—boredom.

ऊँबड़-खाबड़—ruffled, rugged, uneven.

ऊँबना—to be feel or get bored.

ऊँल-जलूल—absurd.

ऊँषा—early morning, day-break, dawn.

ऊँर्ध्वचरण—class of ascetics who perform austerities with their heads placed on the earth and feet raised up.

ऊँर्ध्वपात—upthrow.

ऊँर्ध्वपुण्ड— a perpendicular marking on the forehead delineated by Vishnu's worshippers.

ऊँर्ध्वप्रवाह—upstream.

ऊँर्ध्वबाहु—a sect of anchorites who always hold by up their hands in the air.

ऊँर्ध्वरेखा—one of the auspicious marks on the auspicious marks on the soles of feet.

ऊँर्ध्वरेता—one who always remains chaste and never indulges in sexual inter course, a celibate, an abstinent person.

ऊँर्ध्वश्वास—a deep respiration marks on the soles of feet.

ऊँर्ध्व लोक—the sky, heaven.

ऊँर्ध्वश्वास—a deep respiration or gasp.

ऊँर्मि, ऊँमी—a wave, agony affliction, a fold. on cloth, pain, motion.

ऊँलजलूल—disconnected, incoherent, rude foolish, impertinent, uncivilised.

ऊँष—blackish soil, opening of the ear early morning.



**ऋ**—the seventh vowel of the Devangri lipi.

**ऋण**—debt, obligation.

**ऋणग्रस्त**—in debt.

**ऋणमुक्त**—free from debt.

**ऋणी**—indebted.

**ऋतु**—the right times, season.

**ऋतुमती**—menstruating.

**ऋषि**—author of sacred hymns. sage.

**ऋक**—a Vaidic Mantra.

**ऋक्ष**—a bear, a planet, a constellation.

**ऋक्षपति**—the moon.

**ऋग्वेद**—the first of the four Vedas.

**ऋचा**—an aphorism of the Veda, a hymn, an incantation.

**ऋच्छ**—a bear.

**ऋजु**—not crooked, straight, sincere, easy.

**ऋजुता**—honesty, sincerity, happiness.

**ऋण**—debt, obligation, loan, due, imprest, score.

**ऋणी**—indebted, beholden.

**ऋतु**—menstrual discharge, menses.

**ऋतुचर्या**—regimen according to season.

**ऋणी**—indebted, beholden.

**ऋतु**—the right time, sky.

**ऋतुमती**—menstruating in her course.

**ऋतुराज**—the spring season.

**ऋतुस्नान**—a bathing after the menstruation period.

**ऋत्विज**—a sacrificial priest.

**ऋद्ध**—prosperous, thriving.

**ऋद्धि**—prosperity, wealth, name of a medicinal plant.

**ऋनिया**—indebted.

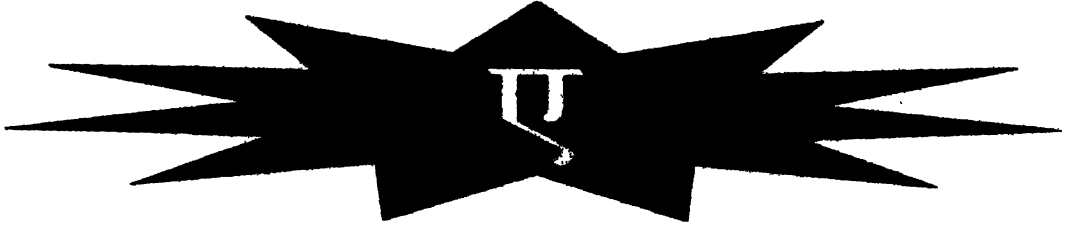
**ऋभु**—a deity.

**ऋषभ**—a bull, bullock, a chief, the second note of the gamut.

**ऋषि**—a sage, author of sacred hymns, the sage by whom a Vaidic Mantra is supposed to be composed, recited or remembered.

**ऋष्य**—a spear, a sword.





ए—A, E, the eighth vowel of the Devanagri lipi.

एंडा-बेंडा—unsystematic, uneven, upset disturb.

एंबुलेंस—ambulance, to carry by ambulance.

एक—a alone, an.

एकचित्त—unanimous, like-minded.

एकजुट—united.

एकड़—acre.

एकतरफा—unilateral, one-sided.

एकतल्ला—one-storeyed.

एकता—oneness, unity, harmony, solidarity

एकतारा—musical instrument having one wire only.

एकत्रित—collected.

एकदम—all at once, suddenly.

एकपक्षीय—one-sided, ex-part, unilateral.

एकबारगी—all at once, suddenly.

एकमंजिला—one-storeyed.

एकमत—of one opinion, agreed, unanimous.

एकमात्र—absolutely sole, only.

एकराय—of one opinion, unanimous.

एकरूप—same shape, alike, uniform.

एकरूपता—similarity, identity.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

एकवचन—singular number.

एकसमान—similar, uniform.

एकांकी—one-act.

एकांगी—partial, one-sided, unilateral.

एकांत—alone, solitary, solitude.

एकांतवास—solitude.

एका—solidarity, unity.

एकारंट—account.

एकारंटेंट—accountant.

एकाएक—once, unexpectedly, all of a sudden, suddenly.

एकाग्र—undisturbed, concentrated.

एक्का—one-horsed carriage.

एकादशी—11th day of the lunar month.

एकाधिकार—monopoly, exclusive right.

एक्सप्रेस—express.

एक्स-रे—X-ray.

एजेंट, एजेंट—agent, agent of company.

एजेंसी, एजेंसी—agency.

एडवोकेट—advocate.

एड़ी—heel.

एडीटर—editor.

एतबार—faith, trust.

एतराज—objection,

एलान—announcement, declara-

एवं

tion.

एवं—*and*.

एवज—*substitute, exchange*.

एवजी—*substitute, acting*.

एहसास

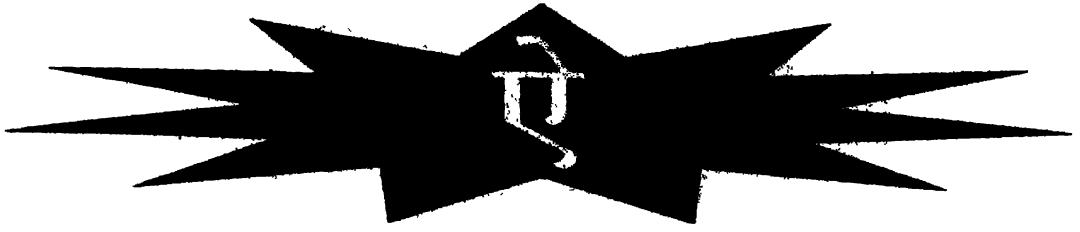
एसिड—*acid*.

एहसान—*obligation*.

एहसानर्मद—*obliged*.

एहसास—*feeling*.





ए—at the ninth vowel of the Devnagari lipi.

ऐं—O! hello!

ऐंचाताना—squint-eyed.

ऐंचतानी—pull from two sides.

ऐंठ—distortion, twist, pride.

ऐंठन—to wrap.

ऐक्टर—actor.

ऐच्छिक—interntional, voluntary.

ऐटलस—atlas.

ऐडवोकेट—advocate.

ऐतिहासिक—traditional, historical.

ऐन—real, exactly.

ऐनक—glasses.

ऐब—fault.

ऐयाश—debauch or lewd.

ऐरा-गैरा—alien, unknown, stranger.

ऐश—luxury.

ऐसा—such, of this sort, he is not such a man.

ऐसा-वैसा—trifling, insignificant.

ऐसे—so, thus, really.

ऐंच—drawing, twitching.

ऐचना—to pull, to stretch, to drag.

ऐंचा—squint-eyed.

ऐंचातानी—a pull from two sides, tug-of-war, persistence to hold one's view.

ऐंठना—to cleanse, to remove im-  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

purities, to comb one's hair.

ऐंठ—twist, cramp, contortion, distortion.

ऐंठन—twist, turn, torsion, distortion, wrench, to distort.

ऐंठना—to twist, to twine, to pluck, to curl.

ऐंठवाना—to cause to twist.

ऐ तिहासिक—historical, traditional.

ऐतिहय—a traditional theory.

ऐने—hither, to this place.

ऐपन—a mixture of pounded rice and turmeric used by Hindu women in some religious ceremonies.

ऐब—defect, blemish, imperfection, calumny, vice.

ऐया—a very old woman, grandmother.

ऐयार—crafty, cunning, a cheat, a swindler.

ऐयारी—deception, imposture, cunningness, fraud.

ऐयाशी—licentiousness, luxury, debauchery, indulgence, insensuality.

ऐरागैरा—foreign, alien, unknown, trifling.

ऐरावत—Indra's chief elephant, cloud shining in lightning, the rainbow, lightning.

# ओ

ओ – O, o tenth vowel of the Devanagri lipi.

ओंठ/होंठ—lip.

ओखली—mortar.

ओछा—mean.

ओछापन—meanness.

ओट—covering, shelter.

ओढ़ना—to cover.

ओढ़नी—woman's mantle.

ओर—side.

ओर-छोर—beginning and end.

ओला—hailstone.

ओस—dew.

ओ—oh!

ओहदा—post, rank.

ओहदेदार—office-holder.

ओहो—oh! sorry!

ओइछना—to sacrifice, to propitiate, to appease.

ओंकार—the mysterious syllable called.

ओंगना—to lubricate the axle of the wheel of a cart.

ओंठ—the lip.

ओंड़ा—deep, a pond, a pit in the earth.

ओक—residence, house, shelter, group of stars or planets.

ओकना—to vomit, to nausea,

qualm, retching.

ओकारान्त—ending of letters with vowel.

ओखली—a mortar, to be ready to endure hardship of any kind.

ओछाई—lowness, significance, absurdity, inconsistency.

ओछापन—shallowness, absurdity.

ओज—strength, vitality, splendour light, lustre.

ओजस्विता—splendour, brilliance, lustre.

ओजस्वी—vigorous, august, powerful, lively.

ओझ—the stomach, entrails.

ओझर—the stomach.

ओझल—impediment, stop, obstruction, shelter.

ओझा—a charmer, a wizard, a magician.

ओझाई—removing of evil spirits by witch doctor.

ओट—shelter, cover, protection, shade, screen.

ओटना—to remove cotton seed from cotton, to go to repeating one's own words whether heard or unheeded by others.

ओटनी, ओटी—the appliance for separating cotton seeds from cotton.



**औ**—Au the eleventh vowel of the Devanagari script.

**औकात**—capacity.

**औजार**—instrument.

**औटाना**—to boil.

**औद्योगिक**—industrial.

**औपचारिक**—formal.

**और**—and.

**औरत**—woman.

**औषधालय**—dispensary.

**औषधि**—medicine.

**औसत**—average.

**औगना**—to lubricate or grease the axle of the wheels of a carriage or moving part of machine, or cart.

**औंगा**—dumb, silent.

**औंगी**—silence, dumbness.

**औघना, औघाना**—to feel sleepy, to doze, to be half asleep.

**औजना**—to be agitated, to be perplexed.

**औठ**—projecting border or rim of something.

**औड**—a labourer who digs earth with a spade.

**औदन**—to be intoxicated, to be agitated to feel suffocating.

**औदाना**—to be intoxicated, to be agitated or perplexed.

**औघना**—to be upset, to be over-

turned.

**औंघा**—overturned, inverted, topsy-turvy.

**औंधाना**—to upset, to overturn, to hang.

**औ**—also.

**औकात**—opportunity, season, time, capacity, means, wealth, riches.

**औगत**—disaster, calamity, misfortune, ill-luck.

**औगी**—a lash prepared from twisted rope, a waggoner's whip.

**औगुन**—defect, blemish, deficiency.

**औघट**—steep, arduous, inaccessible.

**औघड़**—one of the sects of Hindu mendicants who are devotees of Shiva and who eat anything and everything.

**औघर**—unshaped, queer.

**औचक**—suddenly, all of a sudden, unexpectedly, abruptly.

**औचित्स**—rightness, aptness, fitness.

**औटन**—a boiling, evaporation by boiling.

**औटना**—to thicken a fluid by boiling for a long time.

# क

क—K.C First consonant of Devnagari lipi.

कंकड़—pebble, gravel.

कंगन—bracelet.

कंगाल—poor.

कंगाली—poverty, pauperism.

कंघी—comb.

कंजूस—miserly, niggardly.

कंटीला—thorny, thorny plant, barbed wire, piercing eyes, fascinating glances.

कंठ—larynx, throat.

कंधा—shoulder.

कंपकंपी—quiver, shiver, he started shivering with cold.

कंपनी—company.

कई—many, several.

कंबल—blanket.

कक्षा—ward, class, form, circumference of a circle.

कचहरी—court of law.

कच्चा—unripe, raw, uncooked, undeveloped.

कछुआ—turtle, tortoise.

कटना—to be wounded, to be tron, to be cut.

कटहल—Jack fruit.

कटाई—the act of harvesting.

कटु—sharp, bitter, unpleasant.

कटोरा—bowl.

कट्टर—prone to bite, bigoted.

कठपुतली—puppet, marionette.

कठिन—hard, difficult.

कठिनता—difficulty, severity, trouble.

कठोर—hard, rigid, stern.

कड़क—sudden short noise, thunder.

कड़कना—to break up with crash, to thunder.

कड़वा—pungent, bitter.

कड़ा—hard, difficult.

कड़ा—bracelet, bangle.

कड़ाका—severity.

कड़ाह—flour pudding.

कड़ी—hard, difficult.

कढ़ाई—embroidery.

कढ़ी—curry prepared from buttermilk and gram-flour.

कण—particle.

कतरन—cutting, clippings.

कतरना—to clip, to trim, to pare.

कतार—row, line, quene.

कथा—narrative, story.

कद—size, height.

कदम—step, house is only a few footstep from here.

कदर, कद्र—worth, value.

कद्दू—gourd, pumpkin.

कन—short from of ear.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



कनपटी—temple.  
 कनिष्ठ—youngest.  
 कनी—particle.  
 कन्नी—hem, ends of kite.  
 कन्या—girl, daughter.  
 कपट—artifice, fraud, decept.  
 कपड़ा—cloth, textile.  
 कमाल—skull.  
 कपास—cotton.  
 कपूत—unworthy son.  
 कफ—phelgm.  
 कफ—cuff.  
 कफन—deadman's garment,  
 shroud.  
 कब—at what time.  
 कबड्डी—Indian game resembling.  
 कबूतर—pigeon.  
 कबूतर-खाना—Pigeon-house.  
 कबूल—confused, admitted.  
 कब्ज—constipation.  
 कब्जा—occupation, possession.  
 कब्र—tomb, grave.  
 कब्रिस्तान—grave-yard, burial place.  
 कभी—ever, once.  
 कम—little, small, insufficient.  
 कम-अक्ल—foolish, stupid.  
 कम-कीमत—low priced, cheap.  
 कम-उम्र—young, of tender age.  
 कम-खर्च—thrifty, economical.  
 कमजोर—feeble, weak.  
 कमजोरी—feebleness, weakness.  
 कमर—loins, haunch, girdle, the  
 narrow part in the middle of some-  
 thing.  
 कमरतोड़—arduous, stringent.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

कमरबंद—trouser-string, waist-  
 band.  
 कमरा—room, chamber.  
 कमल—lotus.  
 कमाई—profession, earning.  
 कमाऊ—laborious, earning.  
 कमान—command.  
 कमान—bow, an are.  
 कमिश्नर—commissioner.  
 कमी—deficiency.  
 कमीज—shirt.  
 कमीशन—commission.  
 कमेटी—committee.  
 कम्युनिस्ट—communist.  
 कर—tax.  
 कर—hand, tusk of an elephant.  
 कर—ray of the sun and moon.  
 करछी या कलछी—a scoop, ladle.  
 करतूत—misdeed, doing.  
 करना—to act, to do.  
 करनेवाला—doer.  
 करफ्यू—curfew.  
 करम—fate, destiny.  
 करमुक्त—exempted from duty or  
 tax.  
 करयोग्य—taxable.  
 करवट—position, side.  
 करवाना—to cause to do or make,  
 to have or get done or performed.  
 कराना—to cause to be done, to  
 acuate.  
 करार—agreement.  
 कराहना—to whine, to groan, to  
 moan.  
 करीब—close by, near, the house is  
 quiet hear.

करुणा—mercy, pity, compassion.  
 करेला—bitter gourd.  
 करोड़—ten million, crore.  
 करोड़पति—multi-millionaire.  
 कर्कश—merciless, cruel, sharp.  
 कर्ज—debt, loan.  
 कर्जदार—debtor.  
 कर्तव्य—properly to be done duty.  
 कर्तव्य-पालन—performance of duty.  
 कर्ता—creator, maker.  
 कर्नल—colonel.  
 कर्म—act, deed, action.  
 कर्मचारी—workers, employees.  
 कलंक—slur, blemish.  
 कल—soft and tender.  
 कल—peace, ease.  
 कल—machine.  
 कलाई—tin-plating.  
 कल-कल—murmur.  
 कलक्टर—collector.  
 कलछी—ladle.  
 कल-पुर्जे—parts.  
 कलफ—starch.  
 कलम—pen.  
 कलम—graft.  
 कलसा—metal pitcher.  
 कला—art.  
 कलाई—wrist.  
 कलाकार—artist.  
 कली—bud, blossom.  
 कलेंडर—calender.  
 कलेजा—liver.  
 कलेवा—breakfast.  
 कलोल—fun and frolic.

कल्पना—imagination.  
 कल्पित—welfare.  
 कवर—cover.  
 कवि—poet.  
 कविता—poem.  
 कव्वाली—Qawali.  
 कश—puff.  
 कष्ट—trouble.  
 कसक—Ingering pain.  
 कसना—to tighten.  
 कसम—oath, false oath.  
 कसर—short-coming.  
 कसरत—exercise.  
 कसाई—butcher.  
 कसूर—guilt, fault.  
 कसौटी—touchstone to test on a touchstone.  
 कस्टम—customs.  
 कस्तूरी—musk.  
 कस्बा—small bazar, township.  
 कहकहा—boisterous laughter.  
 कहना—to tell, to say.  
 कहाँ—where.  
 कहा—past from of.  
 कहानी—story.  
 कहार—backward cast, bearer.  
 कहावत—maxim, proverb.  
 कहीं—anywhere.  
 कांख—armpit.  
 कांग्रेस—Congress.  
 कांच—glass.  
 कांजी.हाउस—cattle ponds, Kine-house.  
 कांटा—thorn.  
 कांपना—shiver.

काव-काव—caw, caw.  
 कांसा—bronze.  
 कांस्टेबल—constable.  
 काई—algae, moss.  
 काउंटर—counter.  
 काका—maternal uncle.  
 कागज—paper.  
 कागज-पत्र—paper, documents.  
 काजल—collyrium.  
 काजू—cashew.  
 काट—cut  
 काट-छांट—cutting and clipping.  
 काटना—to cut.  
 काटा—bite.  
 काठ—wood.  
 काठी—frame, physique.  
 काढ़ना—to embroider.  
 कातना—to spin  
 कातिक—Kartik, the eighth month  
 of indian calendar  
 कान—ear.  
 काना—one-eyed person.  
 कानून—law.  
 कानूनी—legal.  
 कान्फ्रेंस—conference.  
 कापी—exercise book.  
 कॉफी—coffee.  
 काफी—enough  
 काफूर—camphor.  
 काबिल—able.  
 काबू—control, hold.  
 काम—task, work.  
 काम-काज—business, work.  
 कामचोर—shirking.  
 कामना—-desire, wish.

कामयाब—successful.  
 कामयाबी—success.  
 कायदा—system, rule.  
 कायम—established.  
 कायर—timid, coward.  
 कायरता—cowardice.  
 काया—body.  
 कार—car.  
 कार—maker, doer.  
 कारखाना—plant, factory.  
 कारगर—effective.  
 कारण—cause.  
 कारतूस—cartridge.  
 कारबार—business.  
 कारागार—jail, prison, gaol.  
 कारावास—imprisonment.  
 कारीगर—craftsman.  
 कारीगरी—workmanship  
 कार्क—cork.  
 कार्टून—cartoon.  
 कार्बन—carbon.  
 कार्य—work.  
 कार्यकर्ता—worker, workers.  
 कार्यकारिणी—executive.  
 कार्यकाल—term.  
 कार्यक्रम—programme.  
 कार्यवाही—action  
 कार्यसमिति—working executive.  
 कार्यसूची—agenda.  
 कार्यालय—office.  
 कार्रवाई—proceeding.  
 काल—time, period.  
 कालकोठरी—solitary cell.  
 कॉलम—column.  
 कॉलर—collar.

कॉलरा—cholera.  
 काला—black.  
 कालापानी—life imprisonment.  
 कालावधि—period.  
 कालिख—black stuff, soot.  
 कालीन—carpet, woollen.  
 कॉलेज—college.  
 काल्पनिक—imaginary.  
 काव्य—poetical work, poetry.  
 काश—kind of long read.  
 काशीफल—ash gourd.  
 काश्त—cultivation.  
 काश्तकार—cultivator.  
 काश्तकारी—cultivation.  
 काष्ठ—wood.  
 किंतु—but, yet.  
 कि—that.  
 किवकिच—wrangle.  
 किचपिच—overcrowding.  
 किटकिटाना—to grind teeth in  
 rage.  
 कितना—how much.  
 कितने—how many.  
 किताब—book.  
 किताबी—bookish.  
 किधर—where.  
 किन—plural of.  
 किनारा—bank.  
 किन्हीं—any.  
 किफायत—economy.  
 किफायती—economical.  
 किया—of, did.  
 किरकिरा—sandy, gritty.  
 किरण—beam, ray.  
 किराया—rent.

किरायेदार—tenant.  
 किला—fort.  
 किलाबंदी—fortification.  
 किलोग्राम—kilogram.  
 किलोमीटर—kilometre.  
 किलोलीटर—kiloliter.  
 किवाड़—door.  
 किशमिश—currant, raisin.  
 किशोर—juvenile.  
 किशती—boat.  
 किस—whom.  
 किसान—farmer.  
 किसानी—farming.  
 किसी—any.  
 किस्त—instalment.  
 किस्म—kind.  
 किस्मत—lunk.  
 किस्सा—story.  
 कीचड़—mud.  
 कीजिए—respectful imperative  
 from.  
 कीटाणु—germ, bacteria.  
 कीड़ा—worm.  
 कीड़े-मकोड़े—insects.  
 कीमत—price.  
 कीमा—minced.  
 कीर्तन—praise, narration, devo-  
 tional.  
 कील—a pin, a nail.  
 कीली—peg.  
 कुंआरा—unmarried, bachelor.  
 कुंआरी—virgin, unmarried.  
 कुंजी—key book, key.  
 कुंड—pool.  
 कुंडल—large earring.

कुंडली—a sanke's coil, coil.  
 कु—bad.  
 कुआं—well.  
 कुचलना—to crush.  
 कुछ—some, a few.  
 कुटिया—hut.  
 कुटीर—cottage.  
 कुटुंब—household, family.  
 कुढ़ना—to fret.  
 कतरना—to grow, to nibble.  
 कुतिया—bitch.  
 कुत्ता—dog.  
 कुदाम—jump.  
 कुदाल—pick-axe.  
 कुनकूना—wram.  
 कुनैन—quinine.  
 कुपात्र—underserving or unworthy.  
 कबड़ा—hunch-backed.  
 कुमारी—unmarried girl.  
 कुम्हड़ा—ash gourd.  
 कुम्हार—potter.  
 कुरसी, कुर्सी—chair.  
 कुरान—Qoran.  
 कुरूप—ill-looking, ugly.  
 कुर्क—attached, distrained.  
 कुरेदना—to rake.  
 कुल—family.  
 कुल—net, gross, total, aggregate.  
 कुलकुलाना—कुलबुलाना—to wriggle.  
 कुलपति—vice-chancellor.  
 कुली—porter, coolie.  
 कुलीन—of noble descent, well-born.  
 कुल्फी—Indian ice-cream.  
 कुल्हाड़ा—axe to chop wood with  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

an axe.  
 कुशल—skilled, skilful  
 कुशल—well-being.  
 कुशलता—dexterity, skill, safety, welfare.  
 कुशलपूर्वक—quite well.  
 कुहनी—elbow.  
 कुहरा—fog.  
 कूची—brush.  
 कूक—cooing, warbling.  
 कूकना—to warble.  
 कूच—march, departure.  
 कूचा—lane, street.  
 कूड़ा—rubbish, filth, litter, garbage.  
 कूद—jump.  
 कूदना—to jump.  
 कृतघ्नता—ungratefulness, ingratitude.  
 कृतज्ञ—obliged, grateful.  
 कृतार्थ—satisfied, gratified.  
 कृति—work.  
 कृत्रिम—artificial.  
 कृपा—kindness.  
 कृपालु—kind, benign.  
 कृषक—farmer, cultivator.  
 कृषि—farming, agriculture.  
 केंद्र—centre.  
 के—of.  
 केकड़ा—crab.  
 केतली—banana.  
 केवल—only, mere.  
 केश—hair, curly hair.  
 केस—case.  
 कैची—scissors.  
 कैप—camp.

कैंसर—cancer.  
 कै—vomiting.  
 कैद—imprisonment.  
 कैदी—prisoner.  
 कैमरा—camera.  
 कैलेंडर—calendar.  
 कैश—cash.  
 कैसा—sort of, what kind.  
 कोपल—how, in what manner or way.  
 को—to.  
 कोई—anybody.  
 कोट—coat.  
 कोटा—quota.  
 कोटि—category.  
 कोटि—ten millions, many many thanks.  
 कोटी—women's wear.  
 कोठरी—cell, closet.  
 कोठा—upper apartment or storey of a house.  
 कोठी—bungalow.  
 कोड़ा—lash, whip.  
 कोढ़—leprosy.  
 कोतवाल—city police officer.  
 कोतवाली—city police station.  
 कोना—corner.  
 कोमल—ball of minced and cooked meat or vegetable, kofta.  
 कोमलता—tenderness, softness.  
 कोयल—cuckoo.  
 कोयला—coal.  
 कोर—edge.  
 कोर-कसर—deficiency.  
 कोरम—quorum.  
 कोरस—chorus.

कोरा—unused.  
 कोर्ट—court.  
 कोर्ट-मार्शल—court martial a kind of punishment charged by military officer.  
 कोर्स—course.  
 कोलाहल—uproar.  
 कोल्हू—crusher.  
 कोशिश—attempt, endeavour.  
 कोष—more commonly used to mean treasure.  
 कोषागार—treasury.  
 कोषाध्यक्ष—treasurer, treasurer of an association.  
 कोष्ठक—bracket.  
 कोस—measure of distance about two miles.  
 कोसना—to curse.  
 कौंध—flash.  
 कौंधना—to falsh.  
 कौआ—crow.  
 कौड़ी—cowrie, cunning fellow.  
 कौन—who.  
 कौम—nation.  
 कौर—morse.  
 कौल—promise.  
 कौशल—skill.  
 क्या—what.  
 क्यारी—flower-bed.  
 क्यू—queue.  
 क्यों—why.  
 क्योंकर—how.  
 क्योंकि—because, since.  
 क्रम—series, order 1 4 6 2 5.  
 क्रमबद्ध—orderly, systematic.  
 क्रमसंख्या—serial number.

क्रमशः—gradually.  
 क्रमानुसार—serially.  
 क्रांति—revolution.  
 क्रिकेट—cricket.  
 क्रिया—action, work, attempt.  
 क्रियाशील—active.  
 क्रिसमस—Christmas.  
 क्लब—club.  
 क्लर्क—clerk.  
 क्लॉक—clock.  
 क्लास—class.  
 क्लिप—clip.  
 क्लेश—affliction.  
 क्वार्टर—quarters, apartment.

किचटल—measurement of weight.  
 क्षण—instant.  
 क्षति—loss, damage.  
 क्षत्रिय—warrior class.  
 क्षमता—competence.  
 क्षमा—apologize.  
 क्षीण—feeble, fail.  
 क्षुद्र—mean.  
 क्षुब्ध—agitated, distressed, excited.  
 क्षेत्र—field.  
 क्षेत्रफल—area.  
 क्षोभ—distress.





**ख**—the second consonant of the Devangari syllabary.

**खंखड़**—dry and cracklin, hard, shrivelled, withered.

**खंखार**—the sound of cleaing the throat

**खंखारना**—to spit or the cough up mucus.

**खंगड़**—any hard or dry object or substance.

**खंगालना**—to rinse.

**खंचिया**—a small wicker basket.

**खंजर**—a small dagger.

**खंजरी**—a small tambourine.

**खंड**—a piece, part.

**खंडन**—breaking in to pieces.

**खंडनीय**—to be rejected or refuted.

**खंडरा**—a kind of sweet made from pulse and flour.

**खंडित**—broken into pieces.

**खंदक**—moat, ditch.

**खंभा**—pole, a pillar, post, stake.

**खंभार**—distress, anguish.

**खक्खा**—loud laughter.

**खखोलना**—to search out, to search for.

**खग**—a bird.

**खगोल**—a planet.

**खगोलमिति**—measuring or mapping the heavens.

**खगोल-विद्या**—astronomy.

**खच-खच**—splashing or squelching noise.

**खचना**—to be cut or engraved.

**खजानची**—cashier.

**खजाना**—treasury.

**खजूर**—the wild date.

**खट**—the sound of knocking.

**खटपट**—clatter, noise, clashing.

**खट**—bed, bedstead.

**खट**—six.

**खटकना**—to rattle, to sound.

**खटका**—the sound of knocking.

**खटकाना**—to make a sound of knocking or rattling.

**खटवास**—retiring angrily to bed.

**खटाई**—sourness, acidity or tartness.

**खटाक**—crashing noise.

**खटाना**—to maintain oneself.

**खटिक**—a seller of vegetable and fruit.

**खटिया**—a small bedstead or bed.

**खटोला**—a small bedstead or bed.

**खट्टा**—tart, acid, sour.

**खट्टापन**—sourness, tartness, acidity.

**खड्ग**—a sword.

**खडंगा**—a row of bricks.

**खड़क**—a hurdle used as a door.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**



खड़खड़ाना—to rattle, to knock, to clatter.

खड़बड़—tumult, noise, confusion.

खड़बड़ाना—tumultuous or to be noisy, confused.

खड़मंडल—wrangling, confusion.

खड़ा—perpendicular, standing.

खड़ाऊँ—a wooden-soled sandal.

खड़ापन—erectness, steepness.

खड़िया—white clay, chalk.

खड़ग—scimitar.

खड़ड—a gap.

खड़डा—a pit; hollo, dimple.

खत—mark line, a letter.

खतना—circumcision.

खतरा—danger, risk.

खता—slip, mistake.

खतियाना—to enter in an account book or ledger.

खतौनी—account-book, ledger.

खता—a pit.

खत्म—end.

खत्रानी—a woman of the kshatriya caste.

खत्री—a member of the khattri community.

खदबद—the sound of bubbling or boiling.

खदबदाना—to simmer, to boil, to bubble.

खदान—a clay-pit, an excavation.

खदेड़ना—to drive away.

खहर—see.

खद्योत—a firefly, a light in the sky.

खन—partition, division, storey, floor.

खन—an instant.

खनखनाइट—jingling, chinking.

खनक—a clinking, ringing or jingling sound.

खनकना—jingling, to clink.

खनकाना—to cause to clash or to caltter.

खनखनाना—to jingle, to clink.

खनन—excavating, digging.

खनिज—to dig.

खपच्ची—a splinter, sliver.

खपड़ा—postherd.

खपड़ैल—a tiled roof.

खपत—using up.

खपना—to be consumed.

खपाट—to cause to be exhausted.

खप्पर—gourd, coconut or other vessel used as begging bowl.

खफा—displeasure.

खबर—news, information.

खबीस—wicked, bad.

खब्ब—madness, craze, obsession, whim.

खम—curve, bend.

खमियाजा—punishment, stretching.

खमीर—yeast.

खमीरा—a thick syrup.

खयानत—breach of trust.

खयाल—opinion, idea.

खयालात—ideas, thoughts, attitudes.

खर—a donkey, an ass.

खरका—a straw.

खरखरा—uneven, rough.

खरगोश—a hare, rabbit.

**खरतल**—candid, frank.  
**खरब**—ten thousand millions.  
**खरबूजा**—the sweet melon.  
**खरतल**—a mortar or stone for grinding on.  
**खरहक**—portion of grain given at the end of harvest to village servants.  
**खरहरा**—a curry-comb.  
**खरही**—a stack or heap.  
**खरा**—genuine, real, true, pure, honest, good.  
**खराई**—genuineness, trueness.  
**खराद**—a lathe.  
**खरादना**—to turn.  
**खरापन**—goodness, genuineness.  
**खराब**—bad, worthless.  
**खराबी**—defect, deficiency.  
**खरामां**—walking in a stately or graceful way.  
**खराश**—scratch, clawing.  
**खराशना**—to scratch.  
**खरीद**—buying, purchase.  
**खरीदना**—to buy.  
**खरीफ**—the autumn harvest.  
**खरौंच**—a scratch, scratching.  
**खर्च**—expenses, expenditure.  
**खर्चना**—to bring into use, to use.  
**खर्चा**—expenses, a partic, outlay or cost.  
**खर्ची**—an allowance.  
**खर्चीला**—expensive.  
**खर्च**—mainmed, poet.  
**खर्चा**—a curry-comb  
**खरट**—vigorous, forceful.  
**खरटा**—snoring.

**खलगा**—a reception area.  
**खल**—base, wicked.  
**खलक**—creation, the world.  
**खलखल**—a sound of rumbling or bubbling.  
**खलड़ी**—a small hide or skin.  
**खलता**—wickedness.  
**खलना**—to grind; to destroy.  
**खलबल**—confusion, agitation.  
**खलबलाना**—to be excited.  
**खलबली**—confusion, a partic.  
**खलल**—breach, disorder.  
**खलार**—low ground.  
**खलास**—released.  
**खलासी**—a sailor, crew member.  
**खलियाना**—to make a killing.  
**खली**—oil-cake, scented oil-cake.  
**खलीफा**—successor.  
**खल्लड़**—a mortar for grinding drugs.  
**खल्वट**—bald.  
**खवाना**—to cause to eat.  
**खवास**—personal servant.  
**खवासी**—office or duty of an attendant.  
**खवैया**—one who feeds or offers food.  
**खशखश**—poppy-seed.  
**खस**—the grass.  
**खसखसा**—having to do with poppy-seed.  
**खसम**—husband, master.  
**खसरा**—a skin complaint, ring-worm.  
**खसोटना**—to pull out.  
**खस्ता**—wounded, broken.

खस्ती—a castrated animal.  
 खांखर—hollow.  
 खांग—horn of a rhinoceros.  
 खांच—the action of drawing, tracing or drawing together.  
 खांचना—to scratch a line.  
 खांचना—to weave to set together to set in.  
 खांचा—a basket.  
 खांचा—a groove.  
 खांड—coarse suga.  
 खांडा—a double-edged sword, a cleaver.  
 खांटी—through, real.  
 खांप—a piece, slice.  
 खांसी—cough.  
 खाई—a ditch, moat.  
 खाऊ—gluttonous, voracious.  
 खाक—earth, dust.  
 खाका—outline.  
 खाकी—dust or earth-coloured.  
 खाज—the itch.  
 खाजा—a kind of sweet made from fried pastry.  
 खाट—a bedstead, bed.  
 खाड़ी—gulf.  
 खात—pit  
 खाता—accountbook.  
 खातिर—what occurs to the mind.  
 खातून—lady title occurring finally in many Muslim female names.  
 खाद—pit.  
 खाद—an advance of money for food.  
 खादर—low alluvial land near

water.

खादिय—a servant.  
 खादी—a thick, coarse type of cotton cloth.  
 खाद्य—edible; to be eaten.  
 खान—a mine, a quarry; source.  
 खानगी—domestic, household.  
 खानदान—family line.  
 खानसामां—master of the stores.  
 खाना—to eat.  
 खाना—dwelling, house, post office.  
 खापट—old, worn out.  
 खाबड़—rough, uneven.  
 खाम—a post pillar.  
 खामी—rawness, defect, immaturity.  
 खामोश—quiet, silent, calm uncomplaining.  
 खामोशी—quiteness, calm.  
 खार—cock's, spur.  
 खार—potash, an alkali.  
 खार—rough or difficult ground.  
 खारा—alkaline, hard, saline, brackish.  
 खारिज—being out of.  
 खारिश—mange.  
 खारी—salty, hide.  
 खाल—a canal, watercourse.  
 खालसा—exchequer, revenue department.  
 खाला—maternal aunt.  
 खालिक—the Creator.  
 खालिस—genuine, uneven, unadulterated.  
 खाली—blank, empty.  
 खास—a square-cut bag.

खास—particular, special.  
 खासा—good, fine, pleasing.  
 खासियत—special property.  
 खिंचना—to be pulled.  
 खिंचवाई—the cost of pulling.  
 sketching, extracting.  
 खिंचवाना—to cause to be pulled,  
 stretched.  
 खिंडवाना—to cause to be scattered.  
 खिंडाना—to scatter, to spread, to  
 waste.  
 खिचड़ी—a dish of rice and pulse  
 boiled together with ghi and spices.  
 खिजलाना—to grow angry, to be  
 irritable.  
 खिजलाहट—vexation, irritation.  
 खिजां—autumn.  
 खिजाना—to irritate, to vex.  
 खिजाब—dyeing the hair, painting  
 the nails.  
 खिड़की—made of matting.  
 खिताब—title.  
 खिदमत—employment, work.  
 खिदमती—attentive in service.  
 खिन्नता—dejected or depressed  
 state.  
 खिरनी—the tree mimusops kauki  
 and its fruit.  
 खिराज—tribute, a tax.  
 खिलक्कड़—playful.  
 खिलखिल—to laugh aloud.  
 खिलअत—a robe of honour.  
 खिलना—to open, to bloom.  
 खिलवाड़—amusement, diversion.  
 खिलवाड़ी—one who enjoys diver-  
 sions or amusements.  
 खिलवाना—to cause to eat.

खिलवाना—to cause to be played  
 with.  
 खिलवाना—to cause to be made to  
 expand.  
 खिताई—feeding.  
 खिताड़ी—one who plays.  
 खिलाना—to feed.  
 खिलाना—to cause to play.  
 खिलाना—to cause to blook.  
 खिलाफ—opposition, succession.  
 खिलाफत—successful.  
 खिलौना—a plaything, toy.  
 खिल्ली—a joke.  
 खिल्ली—betel leaf made up for  
 chewing.  
 खिसकना—to slip or to slink away.  
 खिसियानपन—mortification,  
 shamefacedness.  
 खींचना—to pull.  
 खीज—irritation, vexation.  
 खीजना—to be teased.  
 खीर—a dish of rice boiled in milk.  
 खीरा—a cucumber.  
 खील—rice or parched grain.  
 खील—a small piece or fragment.  
 खीस—a grin or grimace.  
 खुंभी—a gold band.  
 खुजलाना—to scratch.  
 खुजली—mange, itchiness.  
 खुजाना—to scratch.  
 खुटाई—dishonesty, faithlessness.  
 खुड्डी—opening, a gap, gap be-  
 tween two teeth.  
 खुतबा—praise.  
 खुतब—lines, letters.  
 खुद—self.  
 अमज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## खुदना

- खुदना—to be excauated.  
खुदरा—retail.  
खुदवाई—the cost of digging.  
खुदवाना—to cause to be dug or engraved.  
खुदा—the supreme being, God.  
खुदाई—digging.  
खुदाई—divine, belonging to God.  
खुदी—egoism.  
खुदी—a small piece, fragment.  
खुनस—animosity.  
खुनसाना—to be envious.  
खुफिया—secret.  
खुमना—to prick, to pierce.  
खुमार—intoxication.  
खुमारी—languishing.  
खूरंड—the crust on a healing wound.  
खुर—the foot of a bed.  
खुरखुर—rattling of the throat.  
खुरखुर—uneven, rough.  
खुरचन—scarpings.  
खुरदरा—uneven, rough.  
खुरचना—to scrape.  
खुरदरापन—roughness.  
खुर-पका—a disease of hooved animals.  
खुरपना—to hoe.  
खुरपा—a falt-balded tool for scraping up grass.  
खुरमा—a date.  
खुरांट—very old.  
खुराक—food.  
खुराकी—daily allowance.  
खुराफात—fables, superstitions.  
खुराफाती—mischievous, trouble-  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

making.

- खुरी—hoof-mark.  
खुर्द—little.  
खुर्दा—a small quantity or piece.  
खुर्रम—happy, glad.  
खुराटि—long-experienced.  
खुर्शद—contented, happy.  
खुलना—to be open.  
खुलवाना—to have or to get opened.  
खुलास—to cause to be open.  
खुश—glad, pleased.  
खुशी—happiness.  
खुश्क—parched.  
खुश्की—dry land.  
खुसर-फुसर—whispering.  
खुसूसियत—specially.  
खूंखार—blood thirsty.  
खूटना—to pluck.  
खूटा—peg, a stake.  
खूंदना—to dig or to paw up.  
खून—blood.  
खूनी—having to do with blood, or with murder.  
खूब—fine, splendid.  
खूबानी—a dried apricot of fig.  
खूबी—virtue, excellence.  
खूसट—decrepit.  
खेकसा—a creeping plant having fruit resembling those of the parval.  
खेचर—something moving in the sky.  
खेचरी—spirit of the invisible ultimate being.  
खेड़ा—archaeol.  
खेड़ी—afterbirth.

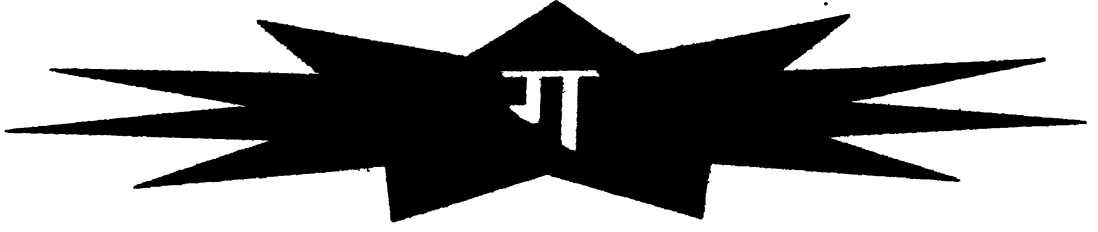
खेड़ी—locally made steel.  
 खेत—crop, harvest.  
 खेतिया—cultivator. farmer.  
 खेतिहर—farmer, a cultivator.  
 खेती—tillage, cultivation.  
 खेद—lassitude, depression.  
 खेदाई—having to do with an elephant drive or with a stockade.  
 खेदना—to drive, to hunt.  
 खेना—to punt, to row.  
 खेप—a consignment, a load.  
 खेपना—to spend.  
 खेमटा—a partic, metre, a kind of song.  
 खेमा—a tent.  
 खेल—play.  
 खेलत—playing, sportive.  
 खेलना—to play.  
 खेलाड़ी—player.  
 खेवक—boatman, rower.  
 खेवट—boatman, a fisherman.  
 खेवट—a village register of land holdings and rents due.  
 खेवा—a boat.  
 खेवा—crossing.  
 खै—ashes, dust, dirt.  
 खैनी—chewing tobacco, mixed with time.  
 खैर—the plant or tree a Acacia catechu a source of gum.  
 खैरा—of the colour of catechu.  
 खैरात—alms.  
 खैराती—charitable.  
 खैरियत—good fortune.  
 खोंच—a scratch, tear.  
 खोंचना—to tear, to scratch.

खोंचा—a thrust.  
 खोंटना—to prune, to break off.  
 खोंपा—a woman's hair tied up on top of the head.  
 खोंसना—to tuck in, to push or to thrust into.  
 खोजा—thickened milk.  
 खोजा—pounded bricks, plaster, mortar.  
 खोइया—a marriage dance or play performed at the bride's house by the women of a bridegroom's party.  
 खोई—crushed sugar-cane.  
 खोखला—empty.  
 खोखा—hollow.  
 खोज—search.  
 खोजना—to search for, to searchout.  
 खोजा—eunuch.  
 खोजाना—to cause to be searched for.  
 खोट—fraud, falsehood.  
 खोटापन—baseness:  
 खोदना—to dig.  
 खोनचा—a hawker's tray or case.  
 खोना—to lose.  
 खोप—a woman's hair tied up behind.  
 खोपड़ी—a shell.  
 खोपरा—coconut kernel or shell.  
 खोर—format.  
 खोरी—Brbh.  
 खोल—the act of opening.  
 खोल—an outer covering.  
 खोलना—to loosen.  
 खोली—a small room.  
 खोह—a cave.

खीफ—fear.  
 खीर—a funnel-shaped fishing  
 net.  
 खीलन—the act of boiling.  
 खीलना—to grow hot, to boil.  
 खीलाना—to cause to be boiled.  
 ख्याति—renown.

स्वाजा—man of distinction or  
 rank.  
 स्वाब—vision.  
 स्वार—base, vile.  
 स्वाह—either, or whether.  
 स्वाहिश—desire, wish.





ग—the third consonant of the Devanagri syllabary.

गंग—the river Ganga.

गंगा—the river Ganga.

गंगाल—a large metal vessel for holding water.

गंज—hoard, a store.

गंज—a complaint of the scalp.

गंजन—destruction.

गंजना—to treat with contempt, to treat with disrespect.

गंजा—bald.

गंजाई—heaping or piling up.

गंजी—pile, heap.

गंजी—a woolen vest.

गंजीफा—a pack of cards.

गंजेड़ी—one addicted to hemp.

गंठ—a knot.

गंठना—to bejoined to gether, to be connected.

गंठी—a root or flake.

गंठीला—knotted, knotty.

गंडा—an aggregate of four.

गंडासा—a chopper for crop stalks.

गंडासी—a small chopper.

गंडेरी—a small part or a section of sugar-cane.

गंतव्य—to be gone, to be traversed.

गंद—a stech, small.

गंदगी—filth, dirt.

गंदा—filthy, dirty.

गंदम—wheat.

गंदमी—wheat-coloured.

गंध—fragrance.

गंधक—sulphur.

गंधर्व—mythol.

गंधाना—to smell.

गंधार—the Gandhara rigion.

गंधीली—malodorous.

गंभीर—deep.

गंभीरता—profundity, gravity.

गंवई—having to do with a village or village.

गंवारु—prodigal, wasteful.

गंवाना—to be lost.

गंवार—an uncouth, a villager, ignorant person.

गंवारपन—uncouthness.

गंवारु—uncouth, person.

गूस—ill-will.

गगन—the sky, the heavens.

गगरा—a large water-pot.

गच—crowed together.

गच्चा—a setback.

गज—an elephant.

गज—a measure or length.

गजक—a snack.

गजगजाना—to sound, to rattle.

गजब—anger, violence.



गजर—the four a.m. chimes.  
 गजर—a mixed crop.  
 गजल—a poem of partic.  
 गज्जा—pile, a heap.  
 गझिन—thick.  
 गट—the sound of gulping or of gurgling.  
 गटकना—to gulp down,  
 गट्टा—a sweat, a hard lump.  
 गठन—build.  
 गठना—to be joined together.  
 गठनी—a bundle.  
 गठवाना—to cause to be joined or fastened.  
 गठाव—manner of structure.  
 गठिया—rheumatism.  
 गठियाना—to bundle up.  
 गठीला—knotty.  
 गइंत—an object over which an incantation is uttered and which is then buried.  
 गइक—a kind of goldfish.  
 गइगड़ा—a hookah, gurgler.  
 गइगड़ाना—to gurgle.  
 गइगड़ाहट—a rumbling sound. a gurgling sound.  
 गइना—to penetrate.  
 गइप—the noise of falling into water or mud.  
 गइबड़—confusion, disorder.  
 गइबड़ाहट—confusion.  
 गइबड़ी—disorder, uproar.  
 गइवाना—to cause to be driven or fixed.  
 गइढा—a pit, a hole.  
 गइना—to cause to penetrate or

to be driven.  
 गइर—a cart-track.  
 गइरी—an instrument for twisting thread or string.  
 गइरिया—goateherd.  
 गइड—bunch, a bundle.  
 गइडी—bunch, a bundle.  
 गइढा—hole, a ditch.  
 गइंस—artificial, fabricated.  
 गइ—a fort.  
 गइई—a pit.  
 गइत—construction, structure.  
 गइन—making, fashioning.  
 गइना—to shape.  
 गइरई—making, fashioning.  
 गइरई—the cost or charge or burying.  
 गइना—to cause to be made or shaped.  
 गइरिया—a goldsmith, jeweller, a craftsman.  
 गइरी—a small fort, fortification.  
 गइरिया—artificer, craftsman.  
 गण—troop, a group, company.  
 गणक—calculating.  
 गणना—counting.  
 गणिका—a prostitute.  
 गणित—arithmetic.  
 गण्य—able to be counted.  
 गत—departed, previous.  
 गत—a going.  
 गति—movement.  
 गतिक—dynamic.  
 गतिकी—dynamics.  
 गत्ता—pasteboard, carboard.  
 गदबदाना—to rejoice.

गदर—rebellion.  
 गदरा—not fully ripe.  
 गदरना—to ripen, to be ripening.  
 गदराहट—near ripeness.  
 गदला—muddy.  
 गदलापन—muddiness.  
 गदहा—an ass, donkey.  
 गदा—a club, a mace.  
 गदागद—one after another.  
 गदेल—a baby.  
 गद्दा—a mattress.  
 गद्दार—rebel, a traitor.  
 गद्दारी—a traitor's or rebel's act  
 treachery.  
 गद्दी—a cushion.  
 गद्य—prose.  
 गघा—donkey.  
 गघापन—asininty, foolishness.  
 गनी—rich.  
 गनीमत—booty.  
 गन्ना—sugar-cane.  
 गप—casual talk, gossip.  
 गप—the sound of gulping or  
 swallowing.  
 गपकना—to gulp, to take in, to  
 usurp.  
 गपका—a gulping, bolting.  
 गपड़-चौथ—golden chance for  
 gossiping.  
 गप्पी—fond of gossip.  
 गफ—thick, of close texture.  
 गफलत—neglect.  
 गफलती—neglectful.  
 गब-गब—the sound of gulping or  
 gobbing.  
 गबरू—juvenile, youthful.

गम—sorrow.  
 गमक—deep tone or sound.  
 गमकना—to be fragrant.  
 गमछा—a cloth or towel.  
 गमन—the act of going.  
 गमनीय—to be crossed or tra-  
 versed.  
 गमला—wide-mouthed jar or pot.  
 गमज—U. awink.  
 गमी—time of sorrow.  
 गम्य—attainable.  
 गम्यता—accessibility.  
 गर्यंद—an elephant, noble el-  
 ephant.  
 गया—gone, past.  
 गया—the city of Ganga in Bihar.  
 गर—agent nouns from nouns.  
 गरई—a kind of fish.  
 गरक—drowned, sunk.  
 गरकट—a cut-throat.  
 गरकी—flooded.  
 गरगज—a raised structure, scaf-  
 folding.  
 गरगरा—gargling, bubbling.  
 गरज—motive, purpose.  
 गरजना—to roar, to thunder, to  
 bellow.  
 गरदन—the throat, the neck.  
 गरदनी—a blow on the neck.  
 गरम—warm.  
 गरमाई—becoming hot or warm.  
 गरमाना—to become warm.  
 गरमी—warmth.  
 गरल—poison.  
 गरामी—of high repute.  
 गरारा—gargling.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गरारा—loose toursers.  
 गरव— a chopper, sheaf.  
 गरस— to devour, to swallow.  
 गरिमा— dignity, weight.  
 गरियार— stubborn.  
 गरियारी— obstinacy, stubborn-  
 ness.  
 गरिष्ठ— weighty.  
 गरी— kernel.  
 गरी— noun formatn.  
 गरीब— poor.  
 गरीबाना— like a poor person.  
 गरीबी— poverty.  
 गरूजा— proud.  
 गरूजाई— weight.  
 गरुड़— name of a bird.  
 गरूर— pride.  
 गरेबान— a collar.  
 गरेरा— winding, spiral.  
 गर्जन— the sound of thundering  
 or rumbling.  
 गर्त— a ditch.  
 गर्द— dust.  
 गर्दभ— a donkey, an ass.  
 गर्दिश— a going round or going  
 about.  
 गर्दी— revolution, wandering, tur-  
 moil.  
 गर्भ— the belly.  
 गर्भवती— pregnant.  
 गर्भिणी— pregnant.  
 गरी— instrument for twisting  
 thread or string.  
 गर्व— arrogance.  
 गर्वित— given cause for pride,  
 proud, haughty.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गल— the neck.  
 गज— the cheek.  
 गलका— a sweet made from raw  
 fruit, with spices.  
 गलका— a swelling or boil in the  
 neck.  
 गलगल— a gurgling or gulping  
 sound.  
 गलगलाना— damp tear-filled.  
 गलगलाना— to be moist.  
 गलगलाहट— the act or process of  
 softening.  
 गलत— wrong, incorrect, ture.  
 गलतंस— dying without issue.  
 गलती— wrong procedure or  
 coclusion, error, mistake, inaccu-  
 racy.  
 गलन— decaying, melting.  
 गलना— to melt, to dissolve.  
 गलफड़ा— gill.  
 गलवाना— to cause to be dissolved  
 or softened.  
 गला— the throat.  
 गलाई— dissolving, melting.  
 गलाऊ— soluble.  
 गलाजत— filth.  
 गलाना— to melt, to cause to be  
 melted, to soften.  
 गलाव— solution.  
 गलावट— the act or process of dis-  
 solving, a solving, melting.  
 गलित— dissolved, melted.  
 गलियाना— to utter abuse.  
 गलियारा— path.  
 गली— alley, a lane.  
 गलीज— impure, dirty.  
 गल्प— story, a tale.

## गल्ता

- गल्ता—herd, a flock.  
गवाक्ष—a small window.  
गवाना—to cause to be sung.  
गवार—digestible.  
गवारा—digestible.  
गवाह—witness of an event.  
गवाही—testimony, evidence.  
गवेषना—investigation, research.  
गवेषी—researcher, investigator.  
गवैया—a singer.  
गव्य—something produced by a cow.  
गश—fainting fit.  
गशी—a fainting fit.  
गशत—patrolling, going round.  
गशती—a watchman, guard.  
गस्सा—a mouthful.  
गहगहा—excited, rapturous, festive.  
गहन—an eclipse.  
गहन—thick, dense.  
गहनता—thickness, denseness.  
गहना—to lay hold of, to take up.  
गहमा-गहमी—bustle, commotion.  
गहरवार—name of a Rajput community of the Banaras region.  
गहरा—intimate.  
गहसई—depth.  
गहराना—to deepen, to make deep.  
गहरापन—depth.  
गहरी—low swampy ground.  
गहल—cluster, a bunch.  
गांकर—damper.  
गांजना—to collect, to pile up.  
गांजना—to sir, to chun.  
गांजर—a kind of grass.

- गाजा—hemp.  
गांठ—a knot.  
गांठना—to string or to thread.  
गांड—anus.  
गांडर—a long grass.  
गांडीव—the bow of Arjun.  
गांडू—an impotent man.  
गांधर्व—belonging to gandharvas.  
गांधार—the region of Gandhara.  
गांधारी—belonging to Gandhara.  
गांधी—name of Gujarati trading community.  
गांधीर्य—thoughtfulness, profundity.  
गांव—a site, place.  
गांवटी—belonging to a village.  
गांस—spear-head, an arrowhead.  
गांसना—to take in, to hem in, to draw in.  
गागर—a watch-pot.  
गांछी—saddle-bag.  
गाछी—a grove of trees.  
गाज—froth foam, scum:  
गाज—the noise of thunder.  
गाजना—to thunder.  
गाजर—carrot.  
गाजा-बाजा—the sound of musical instruments.  
गाटा—the yoking of bullocks.  
गाड़—ditch, a pit.  
गाइना—to drive.  
गाड़ी—conveyance.  
गाढ़ना—to froge, to shape, to hammer out.  
गाढ़ा—thick, viscous.  
गाढ़ापन—thickness, closeness.  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गत—the body.  
 गता—a singer.  
 गती—a cloth garment worn over one shoulder and under the other armpit.  
 गत्र—the body.  
 गथ—a song, song fo praise.  
 गद्यक—musician, a singer, chanter of scriptural texts.  
 गथा—a narrative poem.  
 गद—mud.  
 गदा—unripe cereal or peas.  
 गदुर—the flying fox or flying squirrel.  
 गान—a song.  
 गाना—to sing.  
 गाफिल—negligent.  
 गाव—a dense evergreen tree *Diospyros embryopteris*.  
 गावदू—stupid.  
 गाम्—young shoot or leaf.  
 गाभिन—pregnant.  
 गामी—going.  
 गाय—a cow.  
 गायक—a singer.  
 गायत—extreme.  
 गायत्री—a Vaidic metre.  
 गायन—singing.  
 गायब—absent.  
 गायिका—a singer.  
 गार—suffix.  
 गारत—plunder, devastation.  
 गारना—to squeeze or to wring out.  
 गारा—thick mud.  
 गारुड—having to do with Garuda.  
 गारुडी—one who administers.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गार्ड—a guard.  
 गार्हस्थ्य—domestic.  
 गाल—the cheek.  
 गाला—a ball of carded cotton  
 गालिब—triumphant.  
 गालिबन—most probable  
 गाली—abuse, abusive language  
 गलीचा—a small carpet.  
 गालू—garrulous boastful.  
 गाव—ox.  
 गावदी—stupid, bovine.  
 गाह—a place.  
 गाह—one who seizes.  
 गाह—seizing, striking.  
 गाहक—one who takes, rece or values.  
 गाहकी—selling, sale.  
 गाहन—investigating.  
 गाहन—a harrow for cleaning from ploughed land.  
 गाहना—to seize, to catch.  
 गाहना—to thresh, to tread o  
 गाही—a group of live.  
 गिंजना—to be crumpled.  
 गिंजाई—a type of centipede mon in the rainy season.  
 गिंदौड़ा—a flat, round ca sugar.  
 गिच-पिच—crowded or ju together.  
 गिजगिजा—soft and juicy.  
 गिटपिट—chit-chat.  
 गिट्टा—a hard lump, piece  
 गिट्टो—ballast.  
 गिङ्गिडाना—to be tearful.  
 गिङ्गिडाहट—abject entre

गिह—abject entreaty.  
 गिनती—counting.  
 गिनना—to calculate, to count.  
 गिनवाना—to be counted.  
 गिमटी—a heavy, figured cotton cloth.  
 गिरगिट—a chameleon.  
 गिरजा—a church, chapel.  
 गिरदा—anything round.  
 गिरदावर—a superintendent.  
 गिरना—to fail down.  
 गिरफ्त—capture, seizing.  
 गिरफ्तार—arrested, seized.  
 गिरफ्तारी—arrest, imprisonment.  
 गिरमिट—esp, agreement.  
 गिरमिटिया—indentured labourer.  
 गिरवाना—to cause to be knocked.  
 गिरवी—pawned, pledged.  
 गिराऊ—felled.  
 गिराना—to cause to fail.  
 गिरानी—a time of reduced prossperity.  
 गिरावट—fall, a falling.  
 गिरि—a hill, a mountain.  
 गिरोह—a group, party, band.  
 गिर्द—around, arond.  
 गिल—earth, clay.  
 गिलगिला—moist.  
 गिलटी—a swelling of the glands.  
 गिलहरा—a bete-box.  
 गिलहरी—a squirrel.  
 गिला—lamentation.  
 गिलाफ—cover, covering, pollow.  
 गिलास—a glass.  
 गिलोय—a particular creeper.

गिलोदा—the flower or pod of the mahua tree.  
 गिलीरी—a folded betel leaf with its contents.  
 गीजना—to crumble to crumple, with the hand.  
 गीत—song.  
 गीता—an episode.  
 गीति—a song.  
 गीदड़ी—a jackal.  
 गीधना—to be or to become greedy.  
 गीर—seizing.  
 गीरी—noun formant.  
 गीला—wet.  
 गीलापन—wetness.  
 गुंवाई—dumbness.  
 गुंवा—blossom.  
 गुंज—a bumming or murmuring sound.  
 गुंजलक—coil.  
 गुंजा—the smallest of a jeweller's weight a graing of the shrub Abrus precatorius.  
 गुंजाइश—space, room.  
 गुंजार—poet.  
 गुंजिया—a woman's earring.  
 गुंझिया—a sweet made of wheat flour containing a filling.  
 गुंठित—poet. veiled.  
 गुंडई—hooliganism.  
 गुंडा—a dissolute person.  
 गुंथवाना—to cause to be strung.  
 गुंथना—to be plaited, braided.  
 गुंफन—strunging, twining, together.  
 गुब्द—an arch.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गुइयां—female friend.  
 गुग्गुलु—thorny tree.  
 गुच्ची—a small hole children in playing Gulli-danda.  
 गुच्छ—bunch a cluster.  
 गुच्छा—anything of which the parts are drawn together.  
 गुजर—passing, passage.  
 गुजरना—to pass, to make one's way.  
 गुजरात—the state of Gujarat.  
 गुजराती—of or belonging to Gujarat.  
 गुजश्ता—the past.  
 गुजाई—mixture of wheat and barley sown together.  
 गुजार—performing.  
 गुजारना—to cause to pass.  
 गुजारा—a passing over.  
 गुजारिश—request, a petition.  
 गुजारी—performance.  
 गुञ्जा—hidden, secret.  
 गुझिया—a sweet, made with khoa.  
 गुट—a group.  
 गुटकना—to bolt, to gulp.  
 गुटका—a pill having magical effect.  
 गुटरगूं—sound of cooing.  
 गुटिका—a small globe or ball.  
 गठला—a large lump, cyst.  
 गठला—blunted.  
 गुठली—clot, lump, mass.  
 गुड़—boiled sugar-cane juice.  
 गुड़गुड़—a rumbling sound.  
 गुड़गुड़ी—a small hookah.  
 गुड़हल—the shoe-flower.

गुड़ाई—hoeing.  
 गुड़ाकू—a mixture of tobacco and raw sugar for smoking.  
 गुड़िया—a pupper.  
 गुड़डा—a pupper.  
 गुड़डी—a paper kite.  
 गुण—a quality.  
 गुणक—a multiplier.  
 गुणन—counting.  
 गुणा—multiplication.  
 गुणी—having good qualities.  
 गुण्य—able to be multiplied.  
 गुत्यम-गुत्या—struggle.  
 गुथी—an entangled mass.  
 गुथना—to be strung, to be threaded.  
 गुथवाना—strung, plaited, to cause to be knotted.  
 गुद—anus.  
 गुदगुदा—fleshy, plump.  
 गुदगुदी—tingling.  
 गदडी—a quilt, bedding of rags.  
 गुदना—to be pricked or punctured.  
 गुदवाना—to cause to be tattooed.  
 गुदा—anus.  
 गुदाज—fleshy.  
 गुदा—large branch.  
 गुदी—the nape of the neck.  
 गुन—quality.  
 गुनगुन—buzzing, humming.  
 गुनगुना—lukewarmness.  
 गुनगुनाना—to hum, to buzz.  
 गुनगुनापन—tepidity.  
 गुनना—consider.  
 गुनहवार—sinner.

**मुना**—a multiplicative quantity.  
**मुनाह**—fault.  
**मुनिया**—a carpenter's square.  
**मुन्नी**—a light whip of twisted cloth with which people beat each other at the Holi festival.  
**मुप**—secret, hidden.  
**मुप-चुप**—a boys game in which one puffs out his cheeks, and another strikes them with both hands so as to produce a sound.  
**मुप्त**—secret.  
**मुप्ती**—a sword-stick.  
**मुफा**—a cave.  
**मुफतार**—in company speaking.  
**मुवरैला**—a type of black beetle which lives in dung.  
**मुबार**—dust-storm.  
**मुब्बार**—a balloon.  
**मुम**—lost.  
**मुमटी**—a stall.  
**मुमड़ा**—a swelling, tumour.  
**मुमड़ी**—a small lump.  
**मुमान**—conecture.  
**मुमानी**—doubting, supicious.  
**मुमाश्ता**—deputed agent, accountant.  
**मुरगा**—a rascal.  
**मुरगाबी**—a kind of shoe or slipper having the toe turned up.  
**मुरदा**—a kidney.  
**मुरबत**—foreigner or the state or starnger.  
**मुरबना**—to dig to weed. to hoe.  
**मुस्सा**—grate, a fireplace.  
**मुद्रिया**—a glass bead.  
**मुरु**—heavy.

**मुरूजाई**—the position or activity of a guru.  
**मुरूजानी**—a guru's wife.  
**मुरूच**—a self-rooting creeper.  
**मुरूत्व**—length weight.  
**मुरेज**—flight, escape.  
**मुर्ग**—rascal, servent.  
**मुर्जर**—the state or region of Gujarat.  
**मुर्जरी**—a woman from Gujarat.  
**मुर्दा**—kidney.  
**मुराना**—to roar, to grow.  
**मर्विणी**—pregnant.  
**मुल**—a flower, a rose.  
**मुलचांदनी**—a white flower that bossoms at night.  
**मुल**—din, noise.  
**मुलगुला**—a sweet, spiced cake or dish made from wheat flour and sugar fried in ghi.  
**मुलगुला**—plump, sleek; soft.  
**मुलत्थी**—soft and lumpy. wastery boiled rice, salted.  
**मुलाब**—rose-water.  
**मुलाबी**—having to do with roses.  
**मुलाम**—youth, a boy.  
**मुलाल**—the powder thrown and sprinkled by participants in the Holi festival.  
**मुलिस्तान**—a rose-garden, a flowergarden.  
**मुल**—throat, the neck.  
**मुलेल**—catapult.  
**मुल्म**—a bush.  
**मुल्तक**—a pellet.  
**मुल्ती**—any small globular or round object. piece, a lump.  
**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**



गुवा—betel nut.  
 गुस्ताख—arrogant, brash; rude, insolent.  
 गुत्ताखाना—arrogantly; rudely brashly.  
 गुस्ल—washing, bathing.  
 गुस्सा—anger; rage.  
 गुस्सैल—quick-tempered.  
 गृह—excrement.  
 गृहा— a den, a cave.  
 गृह्य—able to be, requiring; hidden.  
 गूंगा—dumb, without the power of speech.  
 गूंगापन—dumbness.  
 गूँज—buzzing, humming.  
 गूँजना—to buzz, to hum.  
 गूँथना—to thread, to string.  
 गूँधना—to knead.  
 गू गल—the tree Commiphora mukul, and its fragrant resin.  
 गूजर—the name of a Rajput community.  
 गूजरी—a woman of the gujar community.  
 गूढ़—secret; hidden.  
 गूढ़ता—enigmatic nature; secret nature.  
 गूदड़—the padding from a quilt.  
 गूदा—marrow; pulp, pith.  
 गूमा—the plant pharnaceum mollugo, and its fruit.  
 गूल—irrigation channel.  
 गूलर—the wild tree, Ficus glomerata, and its fruit.  
 गृध—a vulture.  
 गृधसी—sciatica.  
 अणुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गृह—dwelling, house, home.  
 गृहिणी—lady or mistress of a house.  
 गृही—householder.  
 गृहीत—taken; seized, caught; at tacked, prey to.  
 गृह्य—internal; domestic.  
 गेंडुआ—a pillow.  
 गेंडुआ—a round worm or caterpillar which attacks millets.  
 गेंडुरी—a coil. rope coil used for placing a pot.  
 गेंडुली—coil.  
 गेंद—a ball.  
 गेंदा—a marigold.  
 गेदा—an unfledged bird, nestling, an infant.  
 गेंदुआ—a pillow, bolster.  
 गेड़ी—a boy's game (knocking a stick across a line by throwing an other stick at it.)  
 गेरना—to cause to fall; to throw (as in wrestling).  
 गेरुआ—red; ochre-coloured; reddish; yellowish.  
 गेरुई—a red blight.  
 गेरू—raddle; red ochre.  
 गेरू—lock. a ringlet.  
 गेह—home; home.  
 गेही—householder, poet.  
 गेहुँअन—name of a partic.  
 गेहूँआं—wheat-coloured; like wheat.  
 गेहूँ—wheat.  
 गैंडा—a rihnoceros.  
 गैंता—a pickaxe.  
 गैंती—a pickaxe.

**गैना**—a small breed of bullock.  
**गैब**—the invisible; the hidden world.  
**गैबी**—invisible; hidden.  
**गैया**—cow.  
**गैर**—other, unknown, strange.  
**गैरत**—shame.  
**गैल**—path, road.  
**गैलड़**—the son of a woman by a former marriage, a stepson.  
**गैलहू**—a passer-by.  
**गोइड़**—fields near a village; the outskirts of a village.  
**गोँठ**—a kind of wide stitch or sewing.  
**गोँठा**—dried cow-dung.  
**गोँड**—a tribe living chiefly in the Vindhya range in Madhya Pradesh.  
**गोँद**—glue; gum.  
**गोँदरी**—a reet mat.  
**गोँदा**—a soft dough fed to birds.  
**गोँदी**—a tree of the genus Cordia, and its plum-lick fruit.  
**गो**—a bull or ox.  
**गो**—although; notwithstanding.  
**गोइँठा**—cow-dung; a cow-dung cake.  
**गोई**—a pair of oxen.  
**गोचना**—seize, to catch, to stop.  
**गोजई**—mixture of wheat and barley.  
**गोजर**—a centipede  
**गोजरा**—a mixture of wheat and barley.  
**गोजी**—a light staff or stick.  
**गोज्ञा**—a thorny grass which springs up during the rainy season.

**गोट**—border; braid; edging; gold or silver lace.  
**गोटा**—gold or silver lace.  
**गोटिया**—dimin.  
**गोटी**—a small round stone.  
**गोड़**—leg knee; the foot.  
**गोड़ना**—to hoe, to break up.  
**गोड़ैत**—a village watchman, and messenger.  
**गोढ़ा**—the innermost circle of the lands of a village.  
**गोत**—an exogamous sub division of a caste group; family, lineage, name of a rishi, the husband of Ahalya.  
**गोती**—belonging to the same gotra.  
**गोत्र**—exogamous sub-division of a caste group.  
**गोद**—bosom; embrace.  
**गोदना**—to pierce, to jab, to puncture.  
**गोदनी**—an instrument used in tattooing.  
**गोदा**—a branding-iron.  
**गोदाम**—warehouse, depot, godown; store.  
**गोदी**—the lap. customs warehouse's a dockyard.  
**गोधूलि**—earth dust; twilight.  
**गोप**—the leader of a group of cowherds.  
**गोपन**—protection; guarding.  
**गोपनीय**—needing to be protected, preserved.  
**गोपी**—a herdgirl; milkmaid.  
**गोप्य**—needing to be kept secret  
**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

or hidden.

गोफन—a sling used in scaring birds away from crops.

गोबर—cow-dung.

गोबरी—plaster made of cow-dung and mud.

गोबरैला—a dung-beetle.

गोभी—a cauliflower.

गोयंदा—informer, spy.

गोया—so to speka: as though, as if.

गोर—a tomb.

गोरखधंधा—a complicated problem.

गोरखनाथ—name of a legendary yogi, founder of the Gorakh panth.

गोरखपंथ—the sect of Gorakhnath.

गोरखपंथी—having to do with the community of Gorakhnath.

गोरखा—Gurkha.

गोरा—attractive; fair-complexioned.

गोरापन—fairness of complexion.

गोरी स्त्री—a beautiful woman.

गोरू—a cow.

गोल—flock, crowd, herd.

गोल—a circle, anything round.

गोल—a large globular earthenware water-jar.

गोलक—a round lump.

गोलक—a bag or box for keeping money in.

गोलची—a goalkeeper.

गोला—ball.

गोलाई—roundness; curvature.

गोली—ball; a round lump; globule; marble.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गोवर्धन—Goverdhan hill.

गोवा—cow-dung, manure.

गोश—U. corner.

गोश्त—flesh, meat.

गोष्ठ—byre, a cow-pen.

गोष्ठी—meeting; an assembly, symposium.

गोष्पद—poet.

गोसाई—lord of cows: a title of the supreme being.

गोह—type of large lizard.

गोहन—associate, one making up a group; companion.

गोहर—a pathway for cattle.

गोहरा—a dreid cow-dung cake.

गोहरौर—a pile of cow-dung cakes.

गोहाई—the treading out of grain by bullocks.

गोहानी—land near a village, well-manured land.

गोहार—services performed for a landlord by tenants.

गोहार—shout, a cry, a call for help.

गोहुवन—a large poisonous snake; boaconstrictor.

गोहूं—wheat.

गौं—going, way of going; purpose.

गौंछी—pit, a hole.

गौख—gallery, verandah.

गौगा—uproar, noise.

गौड़—a kind of brahman communities.

गौड़ी—spirits distilled from gurna, rum, raw sugar.

गौड़ीय—having to do with the re-

gion of Gaur.

गौण—subsidiary, secondary.

गौतम—having to do with or descended from, Gotama.

गौतमी—name of Ahalya, the wife of Gotama.

गौन—*a* going; advance; departure.

गौनहाई—*a* young wife, when first brought to her husband's home.

गौना—ceremonial bringing of a wife from her father's to her husband's home.

गौर—deliberation, deep thought.

गौर—pale; white, pale red.

गौरव—gravity, weight.

गौरी—*a* name of the goddess Paravti.

गौरैया—*a* sparrow.

गौहर—U. essence, *a* pearl, hidden virtue.

गौहारी—rich, manured land.

ग्यारह—eleven.

ग्यारहवां—eleventh.

ग्रंथ—*a* knot.

ग्रंथि—*a* knot.

ग्रथित—tied; knotty.

ग्रस्त—taken, seized; possessed by.

ग्रह—*a* planet.

ग्रहण—grasping; seizing.

ग्रहणीय—*to* taken, *to* be accepted; acceptable.

ग्राम—*a* collection; troop, *a* group.

ग्रामिक—rural, headman of *a* village.

ग्रामोफोन—*a* gramophone.

ग्राम्य—*having to do with* *a* village; used in, or produced in *a* village; rural, rustic.

ग्रास—*a* morse; *a* mouthful.

ग्राह—taking, *a* seizing.

ग्राहक—*a* subscriber, *a* customer.

ग्राही—receiving, taking, valuing.

ग्रीव—*the* neck; nape of *the* neck.

ग्रीवा—nape of *the* neck; *the* neck.

ग्रीष्म—*the* hot season.

ग्रैव—*having to do with* *the* neck.

गैष्म—*of* or relating to *the* hot season.

ग्लानि—remorse; depression.

ग्वाला—*a* cowherd; milkman.

ग्वालिन—*a* cowgirl; milkmaid.



# घ

घ—the fourth consonant of the Devanagri syllabary.

घंघोलना—to make muddy water, to stir up, to rinse; to stir or masht together.

घंटा—hour, clock; train is three hour and a half late.

घंटा-घर—clock tower; clock tower in the chowk; the clock at the clock tower is stricking twelve.

घंटी—bell; ring the bell; telephone or cycle bell: call-bell: to instal a call bell: period.

घंटेवार—hourly.

घटती—reduction, loss, decrease; decrease in prices; trade is going on declining.

घटना—to become less.

घटना—occurence, event, incident.

घटना-बढ़ना—fluctuate; to vary: rates vary from place to place; the temperature fluctuates; prices or opinions keep fluctuating.

घटना-स्थल—site/scene of incident, place of occurrence.

घट-बढ़—increase or decrease: there can be no increase or decrease in the price.

घटा—mass of clouds.

घटाना—to curtail, to reduce: to reduce expenses, rank, wages,  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

prices, speed.

घटाव—reduction, receding.

घटित—occured.

घटिया—of low quality.

घटी—reduction.

घट्ठा—hard swelling; hard swelling has been caused by rowing; corn; the corn on my foot is hardened.

घड़ना—to forge, to make, to coin.

घड़ा—water-pot.

घड़ियाल—alligator.

घड़ियाल—gong; a gong is hanging; a gong is struck.

घड़ी—watch.

घड़ीसाज—watch maker.

घन—cloud.

घन—sledge-hammer.

घन—cube.

घनधोर—thick.

घनचक्कर—dolt, blockhead, you are a bolckhead indeed.

घना—dense, thick; thick fog, dense smoke.

घनापन—thickness; thickness of clouds; dense of population or hair.

घनिष्ठ—very close, intimate; friend, ralationship.

घनिष्ठता—intimacy; closeness; I have great closeness with him or

her; to promote intimacy.

घपला—discrepancy, confusion, mess: to make a mess of, to confuse; what a confusion have you made.

घबड़ाना—to be perplexed, to be nonplussed.

घबड़ाहट—bewilderment. she was in bewilderment.

घमंड—arrogance, pride, vanity, conceit.

घमासान—a fierce, fight or battle.

घर—resident, house: please come to my house.

घर-गृहस्थी—house-hold.

घर-द्वार—home and hearth.

घरवाला—husband, master of the house.

घरवाली—wife, mistress of house.

घराना—family, dynasty, reputed family, well royal family.

घरेलू—household.

घसियारा—grass-cutter; seller of gross.

घसीट—scrawl, scribble.

घसीटना—to drag along, to drag to haul.

घाघ—knowing or experienced, shrewd, clever and cunning.

घाघरा—an ample, ankle length skirt.

घाट—landing place.

घाटा—decrease, reduction, deficit, loss.

घाटी—valley, Kashmir valley.

घात—ambuscade, ambush.

घात—killing murder.

घातक—fatal, accident.

घाती—killer.

घान—a lot of mustard-seed or wheat, Poories.

घानी—oil press.

घाम—heat and light of the sun.

घायल—wounded, hurt, injured.

घाव—wound, injury, knife injury.

घास—grass.

घास-पाँस—weed and straw.

घिघियाना—to falter in speaking.

घिन—abhorrence.

घिनावना—abhorring, odious, nauseating.

घिरना—to be surrounded.

घिरनी—pulley.

घिराव—siege, blockade.

घिसना—to be rubbed, to be worn out.

घिसाई—rubbing.

घिसा-पिटा—worn out, hackneyed.

घी—clarified butter, ghee; pure ghee, fresh ghee.

घीया—gourd; pumpkin.

घुंघराला—curly.

घुंघरू—a small bell, ball-bell.

घुंडी—cloth button.

घुग्घू—owl.

घुटना—to be rubbed, to be pulverized or ground.

घुटना—region of the knee.

घुट्टी—a digestive medicine.

घुइ—short form of horse.

घुइकना—to browbeat, to bully.

घुइकी—growling, scolding.

घुइचढ़ा—horsesman, horse-rider.

घुइसवार—horse-rider.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

घुड़साल—stable.  
 घुन—weevil.  
 घुनना—to be attached by weevil.  
 घुन्ना—reticent.  
 घुप—dense, thick.  
 घुमककड़—same as a little  
 difference.  
 घुमाना—to cause to revolve.  
 घुमाव—abend, turning around.  
 घुलना—to mellow, to melt, to  
 ripen, to dissolve.  
 घुलमिलकर—intimately, closely.  
 घुलाना—to dissolve.  
 घुसना—to penetrate, to enter forc-  
 ibly.  
 घुसपैठ—entry, infiltration, knowl-  
 edge.  
 घुसेड़ना—to pierce, to thrust into.  
 घूँघट—veil.  
 घूँट—gulp, a swallow.  
 घूँसा—blow with the first.  
 घूँसेबाजी—fisticuffs.

घूम—turn.  
 घूमना—to turn or to move round.  
 घूरना—to go or roll round, to  
 frown.  
 घूस—illegal gratification.  
 घूसखोरी—bribery.  
 घृणा—hatred, hate, scorn.  
 घेरना—to encircle.  
 घेरा—a circle, ring, boundary.  
 घोंघा—snail, conch, shell.  
 घोंटना—to pulverize.  
 धोंटू—choking, suffocating.  
 धोंसला—nest.  
 घोटा—cramming.  
 घोड़ा—horse.  
 घोड़ा-गाड़ी—horse-carriage.  
 घोर—awful form.  
 घोल—mixture, solution.  
 घोलना—to mix.  
 घोषण—declaration announce-  
 ment.  
 घोषित—proclaimed, declared.



# च

च—the sixth consonant of Devanagari syllabary.

चंग—bent or crooked.

चंगा—healed, cured, recovered, sound, good, pure, right, well, healthy,

चंचल—moving, trembling, unsteady, restless, unstable.

चंगुल—claws of a wild beast.

चंचलता—restlessness, unsteadiness.

चंट—cunning, clever, wily.

चंटपन—cunningsness, wiliness.

चंडाल—low-born.

चंद—some, a few.

चंदन—sandal tree, sandal-wood.

चंदा—donation, contribution, subscription.

चंद्र—moon.

चंद्रमा—the moon.

चंपा—Champa, a yellowish white flower of jasmine and its plant.

चंवर—whisk.

चक—a wheel, discus.

चकई—a wheel discus, a circular toy played with string.

चकती—patch, pale, lump.

चकता—a scar, spot.

चकनाचूर—shattered.

चकबंदी—consolidation.

चकमा—cheating, dodge, trickery.

चकराना—to be confused, to be-wildered.

चकला—around broad stone.

चकवा—ruddy goose.

चकाचक—fully, completely.

चकित—astonished, amazed, taken aback wonderstruck.

चकोर—red-legged partridge, chakor.

चक्कर—circle, perplexity, make a circle on the ground round.

चक्का—wheel.

चक्की—mill, pulverizer.

चक्कू—knife.

चक्र—wheel.

चखचख—dispute, altercation, noisy wrangle.

चखना—to taste.

चचा—uncle.

चचेरा—descended from a maternal uncle.

चट—-instantly.

चट—cracking sound, crash.

चट—consume.

चटक—brilliance, glitter, glitter of gold.

चटक-मटक—gaudiness, glitter.

चटकना—to crack.

चटकीला—bright, gaudy.

चटचटाना—to crackle.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



चटनी—sauce, marmalade, ketchup.  
 चटपट—immediately, instantly.  
 चटाई—mat.  
 चट्टान—rock.  
 चट्टी—damage, compensation.  
 चट्टी—slipper.  
 चढ़ता—rising, growing.  
 चढ़ना—to climb.  
 चढ़ाई—ascending.  
 चढ़ाना—to cause to rise up, to lift up.  
 चढ़ाव—ascend, rise.  
 चढ़ाव-बढ़ावा—encouragement.  
 चतुर—tactful, clever.  
 चतुरता—tactfulness, cleverness.  
 चतुर्थ—fourth.  
 चतुर्थी—fourth day of the lunar fortnight.  
 चतुर्दश—fourteen.  
 चतुर्मुखी—all round, all-sided.  
 चना—gram, chickpea.  
 चपटा—flat.  
 चपत—slap.  
 चपरासी—orderly, peon.  
 चपाती—restiveness, nimble.  
 चपल—restless, quick.  
 चपाती—chapati, thin round bread.  
 चप्पल—sandal, chapal.  
 चप्पा—hand-breadth.  
 चप्पू—oar.  
 चबाना—to masticate, to munch.  
 चबूतरा—dais, raised platform.  
 चमक—radiance, shine, glitter.  
 चमकदार—bright, shining, glittering, glazed.  
 चमकना—to glitter, to shine.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

चमकीला—raiant, shining, glitter.  
 चमगादड़—bat.  
 चमचा—large spoon.  
 चमड़ा—leather, hide.  
 चमत्कार—astonishing, wonder, miracle.  
 चमाचम—brightly.  
 चमार—cobber, shoe-maker.  
 चमेली—jasmine.  
 चम्मच—small spoon.  
 चरखा—machine for tarsting thread, spinning wheel.  
 चरखी—a small spinning wheel.  
 चरण—foot.  
 चरण-स्पर्श—touching the feet.  
 चरना—to graze, to wander.  
 चरनी—pasture, pasture-land, manger: fodder is kept in a manger.  
 चरपरा—pungent, piquant.  
 चरबी—tallow, fat.  
 चरम—extreme  
 चरमराना—to creak, to squeak.  
 चरवाहा—shepherd, grazier.  
 चरत्त—hashishi, hempen drug.  
 चरसा—a large leather bucked.  
 चराई—grazing.  
 चरागाह—pasture-hole, pasture.  
 चराचर—movabel and immovable.  
 चरित्र—character.  
 चरित्रवान—of good character.  
 चरित्रहीन—of base character, deprave, characterless.  
 चरी—green stalks, fodder.  
 चर्चा—talk, consideration.  
 चर्म—leather.  
 चल—unsteady, moving.

चलचित्र—motion, picture, cinema.  
 चलता-फिरता—mobile.  
 चलन—vogue, fashion.  
 चलना—to go to move.  
 चलना-फिरना—to move, about.  
 चश्मा—eye-glasses, spectacles.  
 चसका—bad habit.  
 चहकना—to warble, to chirp.  
 चहल-पहल—hustle and hustle, activity, activity of people at a fair.  
 चांटा—slap.  
 चांद—moon.  
 चांद—crow.  
 चांदनी—moonlight.  
 चांदमारी—shooting, firing.  
 चांदी—silver, money.  
 चांस—chance.  
 चाक—menial servant.  
 चाकरी—duty, service.  
 चाकलेट—chocolate.  
 चाकू—knife.  
 चाचा—uncle, father's younger brother.  
 चाट—liking, testing.  
 चाटना—to lick, to lap.  
 चादर—a coverlet, sheet.  
 चापलूस—flatterer, sycophant.  
 चापलूसी—sycophancy.  
 चाप्स—potato chops.  
 चाबी—a key.  
 चाबुक—whip.  
 चाम—leather, hide, skin.  
 चाय—tea.  
 चाय-पार्टी—tea-party.  
 चार—four, a few.  
 चारदीवारी—boundarywall, four

walls.  
 चारपाई—bed, bedstead, cot.  
 चार-सौ-बीस—fraudulent, four twenty.  
 चारा—forage, fodder.  
 चारों—the four.  
 चार्ज—charge.  
 चाल—gait.  
 चालक—driver.  
 चाल-चलन—character.  
 चाल-ढाल—ways.  
 चालबाज—crafty, deceitful, cunning, trickster.  
 चालाक—clever, dextrous.  
 चालान—despatch, challan.  
 चालीस—forty.  
 चालीसवां—fortieth.  
 चावल—husked rice.  
 चाशनी—syrup.  
 चाह—wish, will, desire.  
 चाहना—to wish, to require.  
 चाहिए—aux, should.  
 चाहे—no matter.  
 चिंघाड़—roar in rage.  
 चिंघाड़ना—roar in rage.  
 चिंतक—thinker.  
 चिंतन—thinking power.  
 चिंतनीय—causing anxiety or concern.  
 चिंता—concern, anxiety, worry, care.  
 चिंतित—concerned, worried.  
 चिक—curtain, screen.  
 चिकना—oily, greasy.  
 चिकनाई—grease.  
 चिकना-चुपड़ा—well groomed.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

चिकित्सक—doctor, physician.

चिकित्सा—healing, therapy, medicine, medical treatment.

चिकित्सालय—hospital, dispensary.

चिकोटी—pinch.

चिट—chit.

चिट्ठा—an account.

चिड़चिड़ा—peevish, irritable.

चिड़चिड़ापन—peevishness, irritability.

चिड़िया—bird.

चिड़ी—bird.

चिड़ियाखाना-चिड़ियाघर—zoo.

चिढ़—disgust, aversion.

चिढ़ना—to have aversion to, to be allergic about.

चित—flat.

चिढ़ाना—to tease.

चितकबरा—variegated, spotted.

चिता—funeral pile, pyre.

चित्त—mind, understanding, thought, heart.

चित्र—picture.

चित्रकला—painting, graphic art.

चित्रकार—artist, painter.

चित्रण—tracing, drawing, depiction.

चित्रपट—screen.

चित्र-विचित्र—variegated.

चियड़ा—torn, arga.

चिनगारी—spark.

चिनाई—masonry.

चिनिया—Chinese.

चिपकना—to stick, cling, to adhere.

चिपकाना—to stick, to paste.

चिपचिपा—viscid, sticky, clinging.

चिमटना—to cling.

चिमटा—tongs.

चिमटी—forceps, pincers.

चिमनी—chimney, fluepipe.

चिरंजीव—a long-living.

चिर—long.

चिरना—to be sawn.

चिरस्थायी—enduring, lasting.

चिरस्मरणीय—ever memorable.

चिराग—lamp, a light.

चिलमची—basin.

चिल्लाना—to cry, to yell, to scream.

चिन्ह—mark, sigh, signs of punctuation.

चीं—squeak, cry.

चींटा—black ant.

चींटी—ant.

चीख—shriek.

चीखना—to shriek to scream.

चीज—things.

चीड—pine.

चीता—panther, leopard, cheetah.

चीत्कार—loud shriek.

चीनी—sugar.

चीनी—chinese.

चीफ—chief.

चीमड़—tough

चीर-फाड़—surgical operation.

चीरना—to cut open, to incise, to tend.

चीरा—incision, cut.

चील—kite.

चुंगी—duty, octroi, terminal tax.

चुधियाना—to be dazzle.  
 चुंबक—magnet.  
 चुंबकीय—magnetic.  
 चुंबन—kiss.  
 चुकंदर—beet.  
 चुकता—paid up.  
 चुकना—to finish, to be finished.  
 चुकाना—to pay up.  
 चुकौती—full payment.  
 चुराना—to peck or pick.  
 चुगलखोर—back-biter, tell-tale, sneak.  
 चुगली—back-biting, tale-bearing.  
 चुटकी—pinch.  
 चुटकुला—joke.  
 चुटिया—tuft of hair on top of head, braid.  
 चुटीला—penetrating, hurtful.  
 चुडैल—shrew, witch.  
 चुनबुनी—burning sensation.  
 चुनना—to choose.  
 चुनाव—election.  
 चुनौती—challenge.  
 चुप—quiet, silent.  
 चुपके से चुपके—चुपके—quietly, stealthily.  
 चुपड़ना—to daub, to smear.  
 चुभता—sharp, piercing.  
 चुभना—to prick.  
 चुभाना—pierce, to prick, to jab.  
 चुरमुरा—crisp.  
 चुराना—to steal.  
 चुलबुला—sportive, frolicsome, sportive boy.  
 चुलबुलापन—playfulness, frolicsomeness.

चुल्लू—handful.  
 चुस्त—active, alert.  
 चुस्ती—quickness, alertness, smartness, agility.  
 चुहल—jovial, frolic, prank.  
 चुहिया—little rat.  
 चूं—squeak.  
 चूंकि—because.  
 चूक—mistake.  
 चूकना—miss.  
 चूड़ी—bangle.  
 चूड़ीदार—puckered.  
 चूना—lime.  
 चूना—to leak.  
 चूमना—to kiss.  
 चूमा—kiss.  
 चूर—powdered.  
 चूरण—digestive powder.  
 चूल—dovetail, tenon.  
 चूसना—to suck.  
 चूहा—mouse, rat.  
 चूहेदानी—rat-trap.  
 चेक—to check.  
 चेक—cheque.  
 चेक—check.  
 चेचक—smallpox.  
 चेतन—consciousness.  
 चेतावनी—warning.  
 चेन—chain.  
 चेपी—pasted slip.  
 चेला—pupil, disciple, disciples of a preceptor.  
 चेष्टा—effort.  
 चेहरा—countenance, face.  
 चैत—chait, first month of Indian

## Calender.

- चैतन्य—conscious.  
 चैन—comfort, peace.  
 चैलेंज—challenge.  
 चोंच—beak, bill.  
 चोंचलेबाज—prude, conquettish,  
 coquette.  
 चोट—blow, stroke.  
 चोटी—top.  
 चोर—thief.  
 चोर-बाजार—black market  
 चोर-बाजारी—black marketing.  
 चोरी—theft.  
 चोला—robe, garb.  
 चोली—bodice.  
 चौंकना—to be startled.  
 चौंकानेवाला—startled.  
 चौंतीस—thirty four.  
 चौंध—glare.  
 चौंधयाना—to be dazzle.  
 चौंसठ—sixty four 64.  
 चौंसठवां—sixty fourth.  
 चौ—four.  
 चौक—square.  
 चौकड़ी—set or group of four.  
 चौकन्ना—all ears, vigilant, alert.  
 चौकस—cautions, alert, vigilant.  
 चौकसी—watchfulness, vigilance.  
 चौका—set of four.  
 चौकीदार—guard, watchman.  
 चौकोर—quadrangular.  
 चौखट—door-frame.  
 चौखटा—frame.

- चौखूटा—quadrangular.  
 चौगुना—four times as much.  
 चौड़ा—wide, broad, corridor,  
 bridge, plant.  
 चौतरफा—all round.  
 चौथा—fourth.  
 चौथाई—one-fourth, quarter.  
 चौदह—fourteen.  
 चौधरी—chief, headman.  
 चौदहवां—fourteenth.  
 चौपट—undone, ruined.  
 चौपहिया—four-wheeled.  
 चौपाया—quadruped.  
 चौपाल—chaupal.  
 चौफेर—on all sides.  
 चौबीस—twenty four, the number  
 of 24.  
 चौबीसवां—twenth fourth.  
 चौमजिला—four-storeyed.  
 चौमुखा—four-faced.  
 चौरानवे—ninety four.  
 चौरासी—eighty four, the number  
 of 84.  
 चौराहा—crossing, cross-roads.  
 चौवन—fifty four, the number of  
 54.  
 चौवालीस—forty four, the number  
 of 44.  
 चौहतर—seventy four, the number  
 of 74.  
 चौदही—boundary.  
 चौहरा—fou. fold.



# छ

**छ**—the seventh consonant of the Devanagari syllabary.

**छंगा**—six tones or having six fingers.

**छंगुली**—sixth finger, little finger.

**छटना**—to be cut, to be cut down or cut to pieces.

**छटनी**—retrenchment, cutting back.

**छटा**—sorted, picked, utter, out-and-out.

**छटाई**—cutting, selecting, picking out, separating.

**छटाव**—cutting, paring.

**छंद**—trickery, deceit.

**छंद**—metre.

**छंदना**—to compose verse.

**छंदी**—a metrical irregularity.

**छहा**—to be shaded.

**छः**—six.

**छकड़ा**—to be intoxicated, to be satiated.

**छकना**—to be taken aback, to be astonished.

**छकवाना**—to cause to be satiated.

**छकवाना**—to cause to be astonished.

**छकाछक**—satisfied, intoxicated.

**छकाना**—to satiate.

**छकाना**—to astonish.

**छक्का**—a six.

**छगड़ा**—a goat.

**छगरी**—reg, a small goat.

**छछिया**—skimmer.

**छछूंदर**—the musk rat.

**छज्जा**—a balcony, a galley.

**छटंकी**—a weight of approx, two ounces.

**छटकना**—to slip.

**छटपटाना**—to flounder, to toss about.

**छटपटाहट**—a state of flundering or a state of agitation.

**छटांक**—a sixteenth part of a ser.

**छटा**—brilliance, splendour, lustre.

**छठ**—the sixth day of the lunar fortnight.

**छठवां**—sixth.

**छठा**—sixth.

**छठी**—the sixth day of the month.

**छड़**—rod.

**छड़ना**—to separate husk from grain by beating or pounding.

**छड़वाना**—to cause to be husked.

**छड़ा**—single.

**छड़ी**—cane, stick, rod.

**छड़ीला**—a kind of fragrant moss.

**छप**—washing, splashing or squelching sound.

**छपक**—a splash, splashing sound.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

छपकना—to be dashed or thrown.  
 छपना—to be market, to be printed, to stamped.  
 छपरा—hut, a thatch.  
 छपवाना—to cause ot be printed.  
 छपैया—a printed.  
 छप्पन—fifty-six.  
 छप्पय—partic.  
 छप्पर—a thatched roof.  
 छबड़ा—a basket made of twigs, of reeds.  
 छबि—portrait.  
 छबीला—shapely, graceful.  
 छबीलापन—modishness, foppishness.  
 छब्बीस—twenty-six.  
 छम—to forgive to pardon.  
 छम-छम—a jingling sound of anklets or bess.  
 छमराछराहट—a burning sensation.  
 छर्मा—piece of short.  
 छल—fraud, deciet.  
 छलक—splashing, a splash, overflowing.  
 छलकना—to splash.  
 छलकाना—to cause to overflow or to spill.  
 छलछल—the sound of splashing.  
 छलन—deceiving.  
 छलना—to defraud.  
 छलना—an appearace, deceit.  
 छलनी—sieve, strainer.  
 छलांग—a leap, bound.  
 छलांगना—to bound.  
 छलावा—an apparition.  
 छली—false.

छल्ला—a plain ring.  
 छल्ली—a small basket or cotainer made of woven twigs, grasses.  
 छवाना—to cause to be covered or thatched.  
 छवि—grace, charm, beauty.  
 छह—six the number of 6.  
 छहरना—to be scattered, dispersed.  
 छांट—cutting, trimming, paring.  
 छांटना—to cut, to prune, to trim to dress.  
 छादिक—metrical.  
 छाह—shadow.  
 छाई—shadow.  
 छाक—intoxication.  
 छागल—a goat.  
 छाछ—buttermilk.  
 छाज—a flat winnowing basket or fan.  
 छाजन—covering in, thatching.  
 छाजना—to be becoming.  
 छाड़—leaving.  
 छाता—a parasol.  
 छाती—chest, breast.  
 छात्र—a pupil, a student.  
 छात्रा—a girl student.  
 छादन—sheltering.  
 छादित—sheltered covered.  
 छान—a thatch.  
 छान—sifting, straining.  
 छानना—to window.  
 छाना—to cover.  
 छानी—thatch, roofing.  
 छाप—a stamp, imprint.  
 छापना—to print.  
 छापा—a stamp, imprint.

छाया—a shady place.  
 छायी—ash.  
 छार—ash.  
 छार—a mass.  
 छाल—bark.  
 छाल—wave, spray.  
 छाला—hide, skin.  
 छाली—betel-nut.  
 छावन—thatch.  
 छावनी—roofing, thatching.  
 छावा—a young pig.  
 छिकाई—sneezing.  
 छिंकना—to be surrounded.  
 छिंकाना—to cause to stop.  
 छिछला—shallow.  
 छिछलाई—shallowness.  
 छिछलापन—shallowness.  
 छिछली—a skipping-stone.  
 छिछोरापन—superficiality.  
 छिछोरा—superficial, shallow.  
 छिजाना—to cause to waste.  
 छिटकाना—to be scattered.  
 छिटका—a splash, drop.  
 छिटकना—to be scattered.  
 छिटकाना—to scatter, to sprinkle.  
 छिटपुट—straggling, dispersed, miscellaneous.  
 छिटवा—a bamboo basket.  
 छिड़कना—to sprinkle.  
 छिड़कवाना—to cause to be sprinkled.  
 छिड़काव—watering, sprinkling.  
 छिड़ना—to be tuned.  
 छिड़वाना—to cause to be touched.  
 छितनी—a broken basket.

छितर-बितर—dispersed.  
 छितराना—to be scattered, dif-  
 fused.  
 छितराव—the state of being scat-  
 tered.  
 छिति—the earth.  
 छिदना—to be pierced.  
 छिदवाई—causing ot be pierced.  
 छिदाना—to cause to be pierced.  
 छिद्र—a hole.  
 छिद्रित—perforated, pierced.  
 छिनकना—to blow the nose.  
 छिनना—to be snatched, to be  
 seized.  
 छिनरा—a man of bad character.  
 छिनवाना—to cause to be snatched.  
 छिनाल—prostitute.  
 छिनालपन—adultery.  
 छिन्न—torn.  
 छिपकली—a lizard.  
 छिपना—to hide.  
 छिपाना—to cause to be hidden.  
 छिपाव—concealment.  
 छियानवे—ninety-six, the number  
 of 96.  
 छियालीस—forty-six, the number  
 of 46.  
 छियासठ—sixty-six, the number of  
 66.  
 छियासी—eighty-six, the number  
 of 86.  
 छिलना—to be shelled, to be  
 husked or peeled.  
 छिलवाई—peeling, husking, par-  
 ing.  
 छिलवाना—to cause to be peeled.



छिहत्तर—seventy-six, the number of 76.

छीक—sneezing.

छीका—a net of hanging basket.

छीट—a splash, drop.

छीटना—to sprinkle.

छीटा—a splash drop.

छी—expressing disgust or dislike.

छीउल—the tree *Butea frondosa*.

छीछड़ा—skin, membrane.

छीछालेदर—a bad situation.

छीज—wasting or wearing away.

छीजना—to waste, to dwindle.

छीनना—to snatch away.

छीर—land cultivated by a proprietor or lessee himself.

छीलन—to peel, to pare, to skin.

छीलना—to peel, to pare.

छुंगली—the little finger.

छुआई—touching. causing to be touched.

छुआछूत—touched and untouched.

छुई-मुई—the sensitive plant.

छुच्छी—something hollow or having a hole.

छुट—little, small.

छुटका—small littel.

छुटकारा—deliverance, release.

छुटपन—childhood.

छुटपुट—miscellaneous.

छुटमैया—a person of little importance.

छुट्टा—unrestrained, untethered.

छुट्टी—permission to go.

छुड़वाना—to cause to be released.

छुड़ाई—releasing, setting free.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

छुड़ाना—to cause to be freed.

छुड़ाव—a state of abandonment.

छुड़ीती—ransom, remission.

छुत्तरा—ceremonially impure.

छुत्तहा—unclean, usable or touchable, contagious.

छुरा—dagger.

छुरी—dagger, knife.

छुलाई—touching.

छुलाना—to cause to be touched or felt.

छुहना—to be touched.

छुहारा—a dried, sweet date.

छू—a blowing or breathing sound.

छूछा—without substance, shallow.

छूछी—a thin tube.

छूट—deliverance, escape. freedom.

छूटना—to be released.

छूत—to touch of something.

छूना—to feel, touch.

छूही—a pile of cowdung.

छेक—stopping, checking.

छेकन—interruption.

छेकना—to surround.

छेकाव—state of stoppage, interruption.

छेक—a cut, a wound.

छेक—clever, urbane.

छेड़—touching, adjusting, handling

छेड़ना—to touch, to handle.

छेड़ा—touch, provocation.

छेद—help, gap, an opening.

छेदक—a tool for broing or piercing.

छेदन—to bore.	छोनी—the earth.
छेना—thick curdled milk.	छाप—plastering, filling up.
छेना—a small made of curds.	छोपना—to apply a coat.
छेर—reg.	छोर—edge.
छेव—spade's depth.	छोर—to release, to free.
छेवना—to pierce.	छोरी—a girl.
छेवा—mark.	छोल—a scraping, a shaving.
छैया—child, boy.	छोलदारी—a small gable tent.
छैला—fine-looking, modish.	छोलन्ध—to lop, to cut.
छैलापन—jauntiness.	छोला—gram.
छोकड़ा—lad, a boy.	छोह—affection, love.
छोकरी—a girl.	छोहा—to feel affection or love.
छोकरा—a boy.	छोही—affectionate.
छोटा—lesser.	छौंक—seasonings.
छोटापन—insignificance. trivial- ity.	छौंकना—to throw in seasoning, to season.
छोड़कर—except for, apart from.	छौना—the young of any animal.
छोड़ना—to release, to let go.	छौर—stalks of fodder plants.
छोत—malignant influence.	



# ज

**ज**—the eight letter of the Devanagari alphabet the third letter of the palatal of.

**जंग**—a battle, a flight.

**जंग**—ferus oxide, rust formed on iron.

**जंगम**—movable, moving, living.

**जंगल**—wildness, a forest, grove, bush, jungle, word.

**जंगला**—a grating, a railing, a latticework, a balustrade.

**जंगार**—copper sulphate, verdigris. oxide of copper.

**जंगारी**—of blue colour.

**जंगाली**—a kind of bright silken cloth of blue colour.

**जंगी**—military, martial, warlike, gigantic, brave.

**जंघा**—leg, thigh, haunch, shank, hip.

**जंघिया**—half-pants, drawers, knickers, short breeches.

**जंचना**—to appear, to be examined, to pass a test or examination.

**जंचा**—tested, fit, examined, good.

**जंजाल**—difficulty, perplexity, fix, embarrassment, trouble, misfortune, entanglement, a kind of large cannon, whirlpool, a dragnnet.

**जंगाली**—troublesome, quarrelsome, embarrassing.

**जंजीर**—chain, fetters.

**जंजीरेदार**—fitted with a chain.

**जंट**—a Joint-Magistrate.

**जंड**—the custome among Hindus of entertaining the bridegroom's father and his relations at the end of marriage.

**जंतर**—an instrument, an implement, an amulet.

**जंती**—a wire-gauze, mother.

**जंतु**—an animal, a creature.

**जंतुघ्न**—killer of animals or insects, insecticidal.

**जंत्र**—an instrument, a machine, a magic square, an amulet, a lock.

**जंत्रना**—to keep under lock and key, to shut up.

**जंत्री**—an almanac, a calendar, a musical instrument.

**जंद**—the holy scriptures of the Parsis, the language in which these are written.

**जंदरा**—a machine, an instrument, a stone handmill for grinding corn, a lock.

**जंबीर, जंबीरी नीबू**—a kind of sour lemon of big variety.

**जंबु**—the rose-apple, the black plum.

**जंबु**—a rose-apple.

**जंबूर**—an old type of small can-

non.

जंबूरची—a cannoner, a soldier in charge of cannons.

जंबूरा—thr frame for hoisting a cannon pliers of goldsmiths, swivellink.

जंभाई—yawn, gape, rictus.

जंभाना—to yawn, to grape.

जई—a sprout, small ears of corn, new shoots of barely, oat.

जईफी—old age, infirmity, senility, weakness.

जकन्दना—to leap, to bound, to make an assault.

जकडना—to fasten, to grip, to blind, to chain, to tie up.

जकना—to be astonished, to utterwords white perplexed.

जकात—alms, charity, tax.

जकुट—a dog.

जक्ष—same.

जक्षण—food.

जखम—a cut, a wound.

जखमी—hurt, wounded.

जखीरा—repository, a treasury, a store-house, collection, nursery.

जखेंडा—multitude.

जय—the universe, the world, nature, cosmos, people, a religious, sacrifice.

जगच्चक्षु—the Sun.

जयजमाना—to sparkle, to shine, to be bright, to glitter.

जयजगाहट—glitter, splendour.

जगत—the world, the universe.

जगजोनि—the creator of the world, the earth.

जगत-सेठ—a very rich man, a multimillionaire.

जगतसाक्षी—the Sun.

जगदन्तक—the god of death, Yama.

जगदम्बा, जगदम्बिका—the goddess Durga.

जगदादि—the supreme soul, the Almighty God.

जगदानेन्द्र—the supreme being.

जगदीश—the lord of the universe, an epithet used for Shiva or Vishnu.

जगदीश्वर—the Almighty.

जगदमगुरू—the most holy or respectable person, an epithet of Shiva or Narad.

जगदाता—an epithet of the Trinities.

जगदात्री—the goddess Durga.

जगद्बल—the air surrounding teh earth, the atmosphere.

जगद्विनाश—the final annihilation of the universe.

जगद्वंद्य—adored throughtout the world, most eminent or famous in the world.

जगना—to be awake, to be aroused, to regain consciouness, to be careful, to be excited, to be burnt, to sparkle, to glitter.

जगन्नाथ—the god Vishnu, his idot at Puri in Orissa.

जगन्नियता—the Almighty.

जगन्मय—God.

जगन्माता—an epithet of Durga.

जगन्मोहिनी—the supreme goddess, Durga.

जगमगाना—to shine, to twinkle, to अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

glint, to gleam, to shimmer, to glimmer.

जगरा—molasses which is prepared from plam juice.

जगह—place, locality, quarter, station, room, occasion, post, service.

जगाती—one who collects taxes, a tax-collector.

जगाना—to raise, to awake, to awaken, to call up, to knock up, to arouse from sleep, to bring to senses, to kindle fire, to invoke.

जगीला—lassitude caused by wakefulness during the night.

जघन—the hip and loins, the buttocks.

जघन्य—abominable, detested, detestable, low.

जघ्नि—an ancient instrument for beheading a criminal, an executioner.

जंगम—moving, going from one place to another, mobile.

जंगल—a jungle or forest.

जचना—to be examined, to be assayed, to be tied, to be guessed, to be proved.

जच्चा—a woman in childbed.

जज—a Judge.

जजमान—a host.

जजीरा—a Judge's court, the post of a Judge.

जटल—gossiping, prattling, quibbling, tattling.

जटाजूट—matted and braided hair of the head.

जटाघर—an epithet of Shiva.

जटाघारी—wearing matted hair.

जटामासी—Indian spilenard.

जटाल—having matted locks of hair on the head.

जटिल—with matted hair, very difficult, arduous, complicated, intricate, unintelligible, cruel, wicked, immoral.

जटिलता—intricacy.

जठर—the stomach, the womb, the body, tummy.

जठराग्नि—the fire of the stomach which helps to digest food.

जड़—senseless, inert, to awake, irrational, numb, immovable, unfeeling, heavy, stupid, heavy-headed, saturnine, dumb, idiotic.

जड़ता—immovableness, stupor, torpor, stiffness, rigidity, stupefaction, insensibility, dullness, numbness, ennul.

जड़त्व—torpor, senselessness.

जड़ना—to join to fit, to strike, to set with jewels, to inlay.

जड़बुद्धि—imbecile, idiot, dolt, juggins, wood-hearted.

जड़वाना—to cause an ornament to be set with jewels.

जड़ान—the work of setting jewels in an ornament.

जड़ाव—the act of setting jewel in an ornament.

जड़ावर—winter dress, warm clothes, warm in winter.

जड़ी-बूटी—medicinal herbs.

जड़ैया—the ague, a few accompanied with shivering.

जताना—to make known, to inform, to remind, to caution, to warn,

to admonish.

जती—an ascetic.

जतुक—lac, asafoetida, birthmark on the body.

जतुगृह—hut made of lac.

जतुमुक—a kind of paddy.

जत्या—land batch or group.

जत्या—fund, capital.

जदीद—recent, modern.

जद्—strong, brave, much.

जद्बद्—indecent words.

जन—a person, an individual, mankind, folk, people, man, subject, wight, a rustic, a follower, a slave, collection, house wages.

जनक—father, originator.

जनखा—eunuch, impotent, womenish.

जनगणना—census of population.

जनचर्चा—rumour, hearsay.

जनता—mankind, folk, populace, nation, population, the public, the masses.

जनदेव—a king.

जनन—birth, generation, existence, production, race, lineage, father, God.

जनाना—to begget, to generate, to give birth to, to breed, to engender.

जननेन्द्रिय—the genital organs, the genitals.

जनपद—habitation, a populated place.

जनप्रिय—generally loved, loving to all.

जनमघूँटी—a medicine given to babbies since birth up to three years of age.

जनमदिन—birthday.

जनमसंघाती—associate or friend since the very birth.

जनमाना—to give birth to, to generate, to procreate.

जनयित्री—the actual mother.

जनरल—the general or commander of an army.

जनरव—the sound of human voices, noise, clamour.

जनवरी—the first month of the English year, January.

जनलोक—one of the seven divisions of the universe.

जनवल्लभ—one who is loved by every one.

जनवाद—rumour, hearsay.

जनवास—a resting place for the public, an assembly, a meeting.

जनश्रुत—renowned, famous.

जनश्रुति—hearsay, rumour, tidings. same.

जनसंख्या—population census.

जनाचार—dead body, hearse, bie, coffin.

जनानखाना—harern, seraglio.

जनाना—to inform.

जनाना—impotent, feminine, womanish, weak, timid.

जवानी—pertaining to a woman. effeminate, feminine.

जनाब—your honour, your excellency.

जनार्दन—an epithet of Lord Vishnu.

जनि—birth.

जनित—born, produce.

**जनित्र**—birthplace, motherland, native place, generator.

**जनी**—female, daughter, mother, maid-servant, daughter-in-law, production birth.

**जनु**—supposing that.

**जनेऊ**—the sacred thread of a Brahmana, the ceremony in which the sacred thread is worn.

**जनेता**—father.

**जनेश**—a king, a monarch, a sovereign.

**जनेष्टा**—turmeric.

**जनोक्ति**—a proverb.

**जनौं**—supposing, granting.

**जन्तु**—an animal, a creature.

**जन्तुका**—lac.

**जन्तुघ्न**—insectivorous, destroying life.

**जंतुफल**—the fruit of a Gular tree.

**जंतुमारी**—lemon.

**जन्म**—birth, life, genesis, nativity, production, origin, age, lifetime.

**जन्मक्षेत्र**—the place where one is born, mother-land.

**जन्मग्रहण**—birth.

**जन्मना**—to be born, to come into existence, to come to life.

**जन्मपत्री**—a horoscope, nativity, birth chart.

**जन्मभूमि, जन्मस्थान**—home, motherland, native place.

**जन्मरोगी**—one who is sickly since the very birth.

**जन्मशय्या**—the cot on which a babe is born.

**जन्मसिद्ध**—natural, inborn, native.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

**जन्मान्तर**—the second birth.

**जन्माना**—to beget, to procreate to cause to vegetate.

**जन्मान्ध**—blind since the very birth, born blind.

**जन्माष्टमी**—the eighth day of the dark half of Bhadrapad on which Lord Krishna was born.

**जन्मोत्सव**—the festival held on the anniversary of some one.

**जन्य**—common man, rumour, inhabitant of a country, kingdom, battle.

**जप**—the silent repetition of a Mantra, muttering of prayers, adoration, worshipping .

**जपना**—to repeat silently the name of any deity to mutter prayers of take away to eat.

**जपनीय**—able to be silently repeated as a Mantra.

**जपमाला**—a rosary for counting prayers.

**जपा**—the flower of the plant clovevisera or the China rose.

**जफा**—oppression, unjustic.

**जफील**—sound produced by a whistle, a whistle.

**जब**—when.

**जबर**—strong, powerful, violent, vigorous.

**जबरजद्द**—a kind of emerald.

**जबरदस्त**—strong, powerful, vigorous.

**जबरदस्ती**—oppression, injustice.

**जबरा**—powerful, injustice.

**जबान**—dialect, the tongue, speech.

जबानी—by word of mouth.  
जवाब—answer.  
जवाबदेह—liable, accountable, subject, responsible.  
जब्त—oppression, force, violence, impetuosity.  
जबती—forfeiture, forfeit.  
जमकना—to be assembled or gathered to go on well.  
जमघट—throng, crowd, assembly, multitude.  
जमडाढ़—a kind of dagger.  
जमना—to be frozen, to be coagulated.  
जमवट—the wooden foundation of a well.  
जमहाई—a gaping, yawning.  
जमा—accumulation, amount deposited, credit, capital, rent for land, sum-total.  
जमाई—a son-in-law, the work of growing or germinating a plant.  
जमाखर्च—settlement of an account, income and expenses.  
जमात—crowd, assembly of people, part, meeting, society.  
जमादार—head of solidiers, a person on guard.  
जमानत—bond, surely, security, guarantee.  
जमाना—to freeze.  
जमाना—age time.  
जमाबंदी—a village paper in which the amount of rent of each tenant is entered.  
जमाव—accumulation, crowd, multitude.  
जमावट—congelation, coagula-

tion, gathering.

जमींदार—proprietor of landed estate.  
जमींदारी—landed property.  
जमीन—the earth, land, soil, ground, substratum.  
जमुरा—a farmers tongs.  
जमुहाना—to gape, to yawn.  
जमूरक, जमूरा—a kind of small cannon.  
जमोग—assignment of liabilities by mutual consent.  
जम्ब—the citron tree which produces big fruits.  
जम्बाल—mire, bog, marsh, a kind of sweet smelling grass.  
जम्बालिनी—a river, louts flower of small size.  
जम्बी—basil plant, a kind of mint.  
जम्बुक—a jackal, the Baruna tree and its fruit.  
जम्बुका—raisin.  
जम्बूर, जम्बूरक—a kind of light canon which is carried on the back of a cannel.  
जम्बूरा—a swivel, small pliers.  
जम्भक—yawning.  
जय—conquest, triumph, victory, gain, profit.  
जयकोलाहल—the noise of triumph, victory, gain, profit.  
जयघोषणा—noise of victory.  
जयद—victorious, triumphant.  
जयदुर्गा—an idol of Durga.  
जयध्वज—banner of victroy.  
जयन्त—triumphant, victorious.  
जयन्ती—victory.



**जयन्ती**—name of Indra's daughter, the goddess Durga, an ensign, a banner jubilee.

**जयपत्र**—a bond of victory.

**जयमंगल**—the elephant on which a king mounts.

**जयमाल**—the garland of victory, the garland which the bride puts on the neck of her selected husband in Swayamvar.

**जयवाहिनी**—Shachi, the wife of the god Indra.

**जयश्री**—the goddess of victory.

**जयस्मारक**—a trophy.

**जयाजन**—collyrium.

**जयी**—victorious, conquering.

**जर**—old age, senility.

**जरई**—oats.

**जरखेज**—fertile.

**जरठ**—old, rough, difficult, though, ragged.

**जरण**—asafoetida, rocks-salt.

**जरती**—an old woman, a hag.

**जरद**—of pale colour, pale.

**जरदा**—a yellow horse, a dish of rice, scented tobacco eaten with betel leaf.

**जरदालू**—apricot.

**जरदी**—yellowness, yolk of an egg.

**जरदुस्त**—propounder of a religion of Persia, Zoroaster.

**जरदोज**—embroiderer.

**जरना**—to burn.

**जरन**—burning.

**जरनि**—burning.

**जरब**—stroke, blow, wound.

**जरबफ्त**—embroidered silk.

**जरबीला**—beautiful and gaudy.

**जरमन**—a German.

**जरब**—injury, hurt, damage, loss, ruin.

**जराकुश**—a kind of fragrant grass used in medicine.

**जरल**—a kind of beautiful ever-green shrub.

**जरा**—old age.

**जराना**—to cause to burn.

**जरायु**—the outer skin of the embryo the womb, placenta.

**जरायुज**—man and other animals born from the womb.

**जरिया**—means, connection, cause, influence, medium, agency.

**जरीब**—chain used in measuring land.

**जरूर**—certainly, of course, necessarily, essentially, unavoidably.

**जरूरत**—need, necessity, want.

**जर्जर**—decrepit, old, thread-bare, decayed, thin, shabby, infirm, torn.

**जर्द**—yellow, pale.

**जर्दी**—yellowness, paleness.

**जर्रा**—a particle, an atom, a very small fragment.

**जर्हा**—an anatomist, a surgeon.

**जलघर**—the name of the disease called dropsy.

**जल**—aqua, water, a fragrant shrub.

**जल-क्रीड़ा**—bathing for amusement or pleasure, sporting in water.

**जलगति विज्ञान**—hydraulics.

**जलघड़ी**—a water-clock.

**जलचर**—an aquatic animal.

## जलज

- जलज—produced in water.  
जलजलाहट—anger, rage, wrath.  
जलजला—an earthquake.  
जलजात—a lotus.  
जलडमरूमध्य—an isthmus.  
जलतरंग—xylophone, harmonica.  
जलद—giving water.  
जलधारा—a current of water.  
जलधि—the sea, the ocean.  
जलन—inflammation, a burning, jealousy, sensation.  
जलना—to flame, to burn, to inflame, to have a burning sensation, to scorch.  
जलनिकास—drainage.  
जलनिधि—ocean.  
जलपात्र—flagon.  
जलपान—refreshment, a light repast, breakfast.  
जलप्रणाली—sluice.  
जलप्रपात—a cataract, waterfall, down-pour or rain.  
जलप्रवाह—a torrent, a current of water.  
जलप्रलय—the destruction of the world by water, inundation.  
जलप्लावन—a flood.  
जलमंडल—hydrosphere.  
जलमय—deluge, inundation.  
जलमार्ग—channel, a water-course, sluice, aqueduct, gutter, lode.  
जलयान—a boat, a ship, a vessel.  
जलयंत्र—an appliance to raise water, water wheel.  
जलयाना—a voyage.  
जलराशि—the ocean.  
जलरोधी—water tight.

## जलील

- जलवाना—to cause to be burnt.  
जलवायु—climate.  
जलशास्त्र—the science of hydrology.  
जलशायी—an epithet of Lord Vishnu.  
जल-शोषक—drying agent.  
जलसर्प—hydra, eel.  
जलसा—meeting, a sitting, a procession, festivity, entertainment.  
जलस्तम्भ—a lighthouse.  
जलाजल—tassel of gold thread.  
जलांतक—trouble which is caused by flood.  
जलाधिप—an epithet of Varuna, god of water.  
जलाना—to char, to kindle, to ignite, to burn, to inflame, to set fire, to light, to excite, to provoke.  
जलापात—a waterfall.  
जलाभाव—drought.  
जलाभुना—hot-tempered, fretful.  
जलाद्रि—wet, moist.  
जलाल—splendour, glory, majesty, state, power, dignity.  
जलावन—free-wood, burnt portion of an object.  
जलावर्त—a whirlpool, an eddy of water.  
जलाशय—any piece of water, a river, basin, pool, tank, cistern, fountain, lake, reservoir for storing water.  
जलीय—aquatic.  
जलीय शैल—aqueous rock.  
जलील—wretched, contemptible, base, object, mean.  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

जलचर—a kind of sweetmeat, a circular boundary, a kind of fire-work like a stencil.

जलेश—the ocean, an epithet of the god Varuna.

जलोदर—dropsy, swollen body.

जलौढ़—alluvial.

जल्द—instantly, at once, immediately, quickly.

जल्दी—quickness, speediness.

जल्प—babbling prattling.

जल्पक—a babbler, a prattler.

जल्पन—talkativeness, a boast, a bragging.

जल्पना—to boast, to brag, to prattle, to brag.

जल्लाद—a cruel person, an executioner, an assassin.

जवनिका—a theatrical scene.

जवांमर्द—heroic, brave.

जवांमर्दी—bravery, gallantry, endurance, heroism.

जवाखार—nitrate of potash obtained from ashes of barley.

जवान—young, youthful, brave.

जवाब—reply, answer, retort.

जवाल—wretchedness, trouble, decline, perplexity.

जवाहरात—jewellery.

जशन—festivity, festival, merriment.

जस—fame.

जहंडनाए जहंडाना—to be deceived, to suffer a loss.

जहदना—to be muddy, to be tired.

जहन्नम—hell.

जहमत—trouble, affliction, injury.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

जहर—poison, venom.

जहरबाद—a carbuncle.

जहरमोहरा—a kind of green stone supposed to be an antidote to poison, the bezoar.

जहरीला—poisonous venomous.

जहाँ—wherever.

जहांपनाह—the portector of the world, his Imperial Majesty.

जहाज—a ship, the piece of wood of a camel's saddle, a sail, a vessel.

जहाजी—nautical, marine.

जहान—the world.

जहालत—stupidity, ignorance, barbarity.

जहीं—wherever, at whatsoever place.

जहीन—sagacious, intelligent, ingenious, wise.

जांगल—flesh, a partridge, barrenladd.

जांघ—thigh, shank, hip.

जाधिया—short, breeches reaching up to the knees.

जांच—assay, trial, question, test.

जांचना—to examine, to ascertain.

जांत, जांता—a stone handmill, a quern, to grind corn.

जा—mother, wife of husband's younger brother.

जई—daughter.

जाकड़—a deposit, a purchase on credit.

जागता—manifest.

जागतीजोत—the miraculous power of deity which is manifest.

जागना—to get up from bed.

**जागना**—to get up from bed, to awake, to be careful, to rise.

**जागरण**—watch, wakefulness, vigil.

**जागरित**—wide-awake, watchful, brisk, alert, vigilant.

**जागस्क**—wakeful, vigilant.

**जागी**—bard, a minstrel.

**जागीर**—a rent-free grant given by Government as a reward for some services, manor, grant prebend, fief.

**जागृत**—waking, awake.

**जागृति**—awakening, wakefulness, vigilance.

**जाजिम**—a printed bedsheet, a floorcloth, a carpet.

**जाज्वल्य**—lustrous, shining, resplendent.

**जात**—son, birth, an animate being.

**जात**—person, the body, caste.

**जातक**—a child, a duck, a beggar, a new-born babe, horoscope, nativity, Buddistic tales narrating incidents of Buddha's previous birth.

**जातकर्म**—the ceremony performed on the birth of a child.

**जातकोष**—inflamed, angry.

**जातना**—trouble, affliction, difficulty.

**जातबल**—strong, vigorous.

**जातश्रम**—tired, fatigued.

**जाता**—a girl, daughter.

**जाति**—life, race, birth.

**जातिपांति**—the sub-division of caste, race, tribe, family.

**जाती**—the Malati creeper, a kind of jasmine, a small myrobalan.

**जाती**—a personal one's own.

**जातीय**—pertaining to tribe or caste.

**जातीयता**—communal feeling.

**जातुघान**—a demon.

**जातसपति**—an epithet of the god Varuna.

**जादू**—spell, charm, enchantment, sorcery, incantation, necromancy, magic, black art, witchcraft.

**जादूगर**—a wizard, a magician.

**जादूगरनी**—witch, a sorceress, an enchantress.

**जादूगरी**—sorcery, magic, legerdemain.

**जान**—life.

**जानकार**—conversant, knowing acquainted, clever, experienced.

**जानकारी**—knowledge, friendly intercourse, acquaintance.

**जानदार**—having life, animate.

**जानना**—to know, to wot.

**जानपना**—knowledge, experience, wisdom, cleverness.

**जानवर**—a living creature, an animal, a beast.

**जानहु**—granting, supposing.

**जाना**—to repair.

**जानिब**—side, direction.

**जानू**—the knee.

**जानो**—supposing that.

**जापक**—one who repeats the name of a deity on a rosary.

**जापा**—a lying-in-chamber.

**जाफत**—a dinner party.

**जाफरान**—saffron.

**जाफरानी**—saffron-coloured.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

जास्ता—regulation, rule.

जाबिर—oppressive, tyrannical.

जामन—rennet used in coagulating milk.

जामा—a raiment, a garment, a robe.

जामात—a son-in-law.

जामिन, जामिनदार—a surely, a security against loss or damage.

जामुन—the rose-apple, a kind of black plum.

जामेदार—a shawl the whole surface of which is decorated with silken needle-works, calcio.

जाय—in vain, useless, unserviceable.

जायका—relish, taste.

जायकेदार—tasteful, relishing.

जायज—suitable, fitting, proper.

जायजा—investigation, scrutiny.

जायद—abundant, more.

जायफल—a nutmeg.

जायल—lost, ruined.

जाया—better-half, spouse, wife.

जार—a paramour, a lover, an adulterer.

जारज—a bastard, an illegitimate child.

जारण—burning, reducing to ashes.

जारिणी—a woman of loose character, an adultress.

जारी—running, proceeding, current.

जाल—web, net, meh, toil.

जालसाज—a strategist, a deceiver.

जालसाजी—forgery, deception.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

जाला—pellicle, a net, cobweb, a spider's web.

जालिम—cruel, tyrannical, oppressive.

जाली—gauze, network.

जाल्म—mean foolish.

जविक—a red paint with which ladies paint their feet.

जावित्री—mace.

जासूस—espionage, the work of a spy or secret agent.

जाहिर—clear, obvious.

जाहिल—ignorant, foolish, illiterate unlettered, rude, brutal.

जाहनवी—an epithet of the river Ganga.

जिन्द—an apparition, a spectre.

जिन्दगी—age, duration of life.

जिसवार—a village paper of the Patwari in which the crops of each filed is recorded.

जिउकिया—one who is engaged in a profession, a trader.

जिक्र—recital, mention, remembrance.

जिगर—the liver, mind vital part of body, courage, life.

जिगीषा—excellence, desire for victory, superiority.

जिजी—a foster-mother, a wet nurse for a baby.

जिज्ञासा—asking, inquiring, search.

जित—conquered.

जितना—however much, as much.

जितवार, जितवैया—conquering, victorious, vanquishing.

जितात्मा—self-controlled.

जिताना—to cause to win.  
 जितेन्द्रिय—having the senses subdued.  
 जित्वर—triumphant, victorious.  
 जिद—resolution, persistence, enmity.  
 जिदी—obstinate.  
 जिघर—whither, wherever.  
 जिन—the sun, Vishnu, Buddha.  
 जिना—adultery.  
 जिमन—anything contained or comprised, contents.  
 जिमाना—to feed at a table.  
 जिमि—in the way as, so thus.  
 जिम्मा—charge, trust, duty, service, obligation.  
 जिम्मेदारी—responsibility.  
 जिम्मेवारी—responsibility.  
 जिय—soul, heart.  
 जियस—soul, life, heart.  
 जियाना—to foster, to cause to live.  
 जियाफत—banquet, hospitality.  
 जियारी—livelihood, life, firmness.  
 जिरह—fault-finding, cross-examination.  
 जिला—polish, glitter, work of polishing.  
 जिला—district, division of a country.  
 जिलाना—to bring back to life, to give life to, to foster, to vitalize, to protect life.  
 जिल्दबन्द—a book-binder, one who binds books.  
 जिल्लत—insult, dishonour, disgrace, baseness, misfortune.  
 जिस—whom.

जिस्ता—twenty-four sheets of paper.  
 जिस्म—the body of an animate being or animal.  
 जिहाद—a communal war.  
 जिहालत—folly, foolishness.  
 जिह्वा—the tongue.  
 जिह्वाग्र—the tip of the tongue.  
 जिह्वामूल—the root of the tongue.  
 जी—spirit, soul, life, self, mind.  
 जी—husband of one's elder sister.  
 जीजी—elder sister.  
 जीत—victory, success, mastery.  
 जीतना—to conquer, to win, to overcome.  
 जीन—tattered, rotten, old.  
 जीन—a kind of thick cloth, a saddle.  
 जीना—to be alive, to live, to subsist, to be happy, to be pleased.  
 जीम—the tongue.  
 जीमना—to feel oneself, to eat.  
 जीमूत—cloud, a mountain, the sun.  
 जीर—cuminseed, saffron.  
 जीरक—cuminseed.  
 जीरा—cuminseed, pollen contained in flower.  
 जीर्ण—ragged, old, ancient, hack.  
 जीर्णोद्धार—restoration, repair of broken objects.  
 जीवन्त—living, alive.  
 जीव—soul, life, spirit.  
 जीवक—a being who is endowed with life.

## जीवट

- जीवट—courage, spirit, boldness,  
जीवदान—gift of life, saving  
anyone's life.  
जीवधारी—animate, having-life.  
जीवन—breath, existance, time,  
life.  
जीवन-चरित्र—life, biography.  
जीवन-धन—one who is most dear.  
जीवन-वृत्त—Bio-data.  
जीवन-वृत्त, जीवनी—a biography.  
जीवनमुक्त—freed from bondage of  
wordly life.  
जीवयोनि—animate creature, a liv-  
ing being.  
जीव रसायन—Bio-Chemistry.  
जीवलोक—the earth.  
जीववृत्ति—the business of cattle  
farming.  
जीवसंक्रमण—transfer of soul from  
one body to another.  
जीवस्थान—the vital parts of the  
body, the heart.  
जीवविद्या—science of life.  
जीवा—chord.  
जीवाण्विक परीक्षा-bacteriological.  
जीवाणु—microbe.  
जीवात्मा—the vital principal, the  
spiritual essence in man.  
जीविका—livelihood, allowance.  
जीवित—alive, animate, existent,  
living.  
जीवी—animate, alive, living.  
जीवेश—God, the supreme spirit.  
जुबिंश—movement, motion.  
जुआं—louse.  
जुआ—the yoke.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## जुताई

- जुआर—spring-tide, millet, flood-  
tide.  
जुकाम—catarrh, a cold.  
जुगजुगाना—to twinkle, to flicker.  
जुगत—device, cleverness, coun-  
trivance, dexterity.  
जुगनी, जुगनू—a glow-worm, a fire-  
fly.  
जुगल—a pair.  
जुगवना, जुगाना—to amass, to ac-  
cumulate.  
जुगलना—to ruminate.  
जुगाली—the chewing of the cud,  
rumination.  
जुगुप्सा—censured, reproached.  
जुगप्सित—censured, reproached.  
जुज—a part, a portion, form of a  
book.  
जुझवाना—to cause to quarrel or  
fight.  
जुझार—a fighter, a warrior.  
जुटना—to be entangled, to unite.  
जुटाना—to gather, to add, to ad-  
join, to conglutinate.  
जुठारना—to leave off remainder of  
victuals.  
जुड़ना—to be united, to be joined,  
to cohabit.  
जुड़वां—geminate, twin.  
जुड़ाई—the price which is paid for  
joining or mending.  
जुड़ना, जुड़वाना—to be cooled, to  
be pacified.  
जुतना—to be yoked, to be joined.  
जुतवाना—to cause to be joined,  
to be yoked.  
जुताई—the work of ploughing a

filed.

- जुतियाना—to beat with a shoe.  
 जुदा—different, separate, apart.  
 जुदाई—separation.  
 जुन्हाई, जुन्हाया—moonlight.  
 जुमला—complete, sum, total.  
 जुमेरात—Thursday.  
 जुरजत—courage.  
 जुरझूरी—slow fever, feverishness.  
 जुरमाना—forfeit, fine.  
 जुर्म—crime, sin, fault.  
 जुर्बा—sock, stockings.  
 जुल—trick, deciet.  
 जुलना—to have connection or intercourse with a person.  
 जुलाब—purgative medicine.  
 जुलाहा—an insect that floats on water, a weaver.  
 जुलूस—a procession.  
 जुल्फ—ring.  
 जुल्म—oppression, tyranny.  
 जुल्मी—tyrannical.  
 जुवा—gambling.  
 जुस्तज—investigation, search, enquiry.  
 जुहाना—to accumulate.  
 जुहार—obsance, salutation.  
 जू—a louse.  
 जूआ—a yoke.  
 जूझ—skirmish, quarrel.  
 जुट—matted hair.  
 जुटक—locks of hair.  
 जुठन—offal, garbage, refuse, leavings.  
 जुठा—something defiled by others.

जूड़ी—shivering before the advent of fever, ague.

जूता—boot, shoe, slipper.

जूताखोर—beaten with shoes or slippers, shameless, degraded.

जूती—shoes worn by ladies.

जूरना—to attack, to join.

जूस—soup, broth.

जूही—a kind of jasmine.

जूम्प—gaping, yawning, drowsiness,

जेवन—taking one's meal, taking food, eating.

जेवना—to eat to take food.

जेवाना—to cause to eat, to feed.

जेठ—the third month of the Hindu year, brother-in-law, elder brother of one's husband.

जेठाई—elderliness, seniority, of age.

जेठानी—the wife of husband's elder brother.

जेठी—pertaining to the month of Jetha, edlderly.

जेता—a victor, an epither of the god Vishnu.

जेब—pouch, pocket.

जेबकट—a cut-purse, a pick-pocket, a thief.

जेबघड़ी—a pocket watch.

जेबी—thiny, small, handy.

जेब—conquered, victorious.

जेर—the membrane in which foetus develops, secundine.

जेरबार—trouble, afflicted.

जेरबारी—perplexity, trouble.

जेल—jail, trouble, person, diffi-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



culty.

जेलर—a jailor.

जेवनार—a banquet, a feast.

जेवर—jewels, ornaments.

जेष्ठ—the month of Jestha.

जेहन—intellect, genius, memory, recollection.

जेहर—an ornament which is worn on the ankles.

जै—victory.

जैजैवन्ती—a song which is sung in the morning.

जैतवार—a conqueror, a victor, a vanquisher.

जैतून—olive tree, its fruit.

जैन—one who is a follower of the jain sect.

जैलदार—superintendent of several village.

जैसा—similar to, like.

जैसे—in the manner, in which.

जौक—a leech.

जौधरी—millet.

जो—who, that, which.

जोइ—wife, who.

जोखना—to ascertain the weight of a thing to weigh.

जोखाई—the perquisite of a man who weighs.

जोखिम—peril, enterprise, danger, risk.

जोगड़ा—a sceptic, a false ascetic, a deceiver.

जोगवाना—to accumulate, to keep securely, to respect, to fulfil, to let go, to preserve.

जोगानल—fire which is created by

miraculous power.

जोगिन—the wife of an ascetic or Yogi a female mendicant.

जागी—devotee, an ascetic, a saint.

जोगीड़ा—a kind of song, a small band of singers.

जोगेश्वर—Lord krishan, Shiva, a devout Yogi.

जोटा—a pair.

जोटी—an equal, a twin, a similar object.

जोड़—connection, sum, joint, junction. bond, union, addition, sum, total, a match, similarity, equality.

जोड़ना—to supplement, to rejoin, to affix, to connect, to seam, to link.

जोड़वां—twin.

जोड़वाना—to cause to be calculated or joined.

जोड़ा—a couple, a pair, twin.

जोड़ी—couple, a pair.

जोड़ाई—work, which is paid for joining.

जोड़—better-half, wife.

जोत—the strap of leather or rope.

जोतना—to plough a field, to yoke, to till.

जोताई—to worker's wages for tilling a land, tith.

जोती—the light placed in front of a deity, an arable land.

जोबन—puberty, bloom or youth, lustre, the female breast.

जोम—excitement, enthusiasm, zeal, pride, passion.

जोर—strength, force, effort, power, influence, stress.

## जोरदार

जोरदार—powerfull, strong, vigorous, influential.

जोरशोर—great strength.

जोरावर—powerful, strong, vigorous, robust.

जोरु—wife.

जोलाहा—webster, weaver.

जोश—hear, zeal, passion, fermentation, emotion.

जोशीदा—a medicinal decoction.

जोहन—an investigation, a search expectation.

जोहना—to observe, to look at, to

## जौहरी

search, to investigate.

जौ—barely.

जौहर—quitesence, excellence, special characteristics, the ancient custom among Rajputs according to which their ladies in order to save their honour from the conquering enemy hurled themselves on a burning pyre, a precious stone, a jewel, essence.

जौहरी—a jeweller, the person who tests the mertis or demerits of a thing.





the letter which is a compound of intelligence, wisdom, wise, intelligent, learned.

ज्ञप्त—known, learnt.

ज्ञप्ति—acquaintance, intelligence.

ज्ञात—acquainted, known, understood, mentally grasped.

ज्ञातव्य—comprehensible, knowable, intelligible.

ज्ञाता—a wise or intelligent person, one who is acquainted with a subject.

ज्ञान—perception, knowledge, understanding.

ज्ञानगम्य—perceivable, knowable,

perceptible.

ज्ञानबसु—intellect.

ज्ञानदृष्टि—clear perception.

ज्ञानयोग—emancipation attained through true knowledge.

ज्ञानवान—one who has perfect knowledge.

ज्ञानी—possessing religious wisdom, experienced, conscious.

ज्ञानेन्द्रिय—the organs of perception and intellect.

ज्ञापन—informing, communication.

ज्ञापित—informed, revealed.

ज्ञय—knowable, fit to be known.



# झ

**झ**—the ninth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the fourth letter of the or it is an aspirate.

**झकना**—to weep, to lament.

**झंकार**—jingling, tinkling, rattling, buzzing, ringing.

**झंकारना**—to produce a jingling sound.

**झंखाड़**—a thick thorny bush, rubbish.

**झंगरा**—a round basket which is made of bamboo.

**झंगा, झंगुली**—baby's loose.

**झंझट**—perplexity, botheration, difficulty.

**झंझटी**—teasing, annoying, vexing.

**झंझनाना**—to rattle, to tinkle, to jingle.

**झंझरी**—network, lattice, mish.

**झंझा**—wind with rain, a strong wind accompanied with rain.

**झंझोड़ना**—to shake a thing with a violent jerk.

**झंडा**—a flag, a banner, a streamer, an ensign.

**झंडी**—a small flag.

**झेंपना**—to be concealed, to covered, to jump, to assault, to be concealed.

**झंपड़िया**—the covering which is

used for a palanquin.

**झंपोला**—a small basket.

**झंवराना**—to fade, to get dusky, to lose luster.

**झंवा, झांवा**—over-burnt bricks assuming the form of pumice stones.

**झंसना**—to snatch away something by tricks or fraud.

**झउवा**—a hod, small basket.

**झक**—rout, freak, vagary, crank, whim.

**झकझक**—prattling, chattering, nonsensical.

**झकझोरना**—to give a violent jerk.

**झकना**—to chatter, to prattle, to speak improperly in wrath.

**झकाझक**—glittering, shining, lustrous.

**झकार**—the name of the letter.

**झकोरना**—to shake with a jerk.

**झकोरा**—a gale, a blast, undulation, oscillation.

**झक्क**—glittering, shining.

**झक्कड़**—a gale.

**झक्की**—whimsical, eccentric.

**झख**—lamenting, wailing.

**झगड़ना**—to quarrel, to wrangle, to bicker.

**झगड़ा**—dispute, contention, variance.

झगड़ा—disputatious, contentious.

झगराऊ—quarrelsome.

झगला—a loose garment for covering babies.

झंकार—a tinkling sound, the buzzing of bees.

झञ्झा—a strong gale of wind.

झञ्झर—an earthen pot which is used for storing water.

झञ्झी—a conch shell.

झझकना—to be fretful, to be crazy.

झझकारना—to admonish, to brow-beat.

झट—quickly, instantly, immediately, at once.

झटकना—to toss violently.

झटका—a jolt, a push.

झटकार—lecture, whisk, admonition.

झटकारना—to give a jerk, to loss, to shake off.

झटपट—quickly, very soon, hastily, immediately.

झड़—incessant rain.

झड़ना—to drop, to fall off.

झड़प—quarrel, anger, skirmish.

झड़पना—to fight, to make an attack upon, to assail.

झड़वाना—to cause to be swept.

झड़ावड—continuously, incessantly, immediately.

झड़ी—continued fall of rain, wet weather, the ward of a lock.

झनक—tinkling sound.

झनकना—to tinkle, to jingle.

झनकार—jingling, buzzing,

clang.

झनझनाना—to tinkle, to buzz, to jingle, to rattle.

झपकना—to wink, to twinkle.

झपकाना—to twinkle, to wink.

झपकी—a nap, drowsiness, doze.

झपट—a snatch, a rush, an assault.

झपटना—to rush, to snap, to prounce upon.

झपट्टा—an assault, a snatch, a swoop, a spring.

झपसना—the spreading of bush with thick foliage.

झपाना—to close the eyes, to bend, to force out.

झपित—dozing, sleepy, winking.

झपिया—a kind of necklace.

झबरा—covered with long entangled hairs.

झबरीला, झबरैला—having curly entangled hairs.

झबिया—a small tassel.

झबकना—to glitter, to shine, to startle, to sparkle.

झब्बा—a bunch of gold thread, epaulet, a tassel.

झबुआ—long haired shaggy.

झमक—glitter, splendour, a tinkling sound.

झमकना—to glitter, to twinkle.

झमकाना—to cause to glitter.

झमकारा—raining.

झमझम—tinkling of bells. sound of raining.

झमझमाना—to shine, to glitter.

झमाका—a heavy shower, ness.

**झमाझम**—lustrously, with splendour.

**झमेलिया**—one who creats disturbance, a squabblor.

**झरझर**—sound of rain or the flowing of water.

**झरना**—to fall off, of spring.

**झरबेर**—a gooseberry, a strawberry, sloe.

**झरहरना**—to make a sound as the flow of water.

**झरहरना**—to make a rattling sound.

**झराझर**—incessantly, without a break, continuously.

**झरोखा**—casement, loophole, window, a small aperture.

**झर्झर**—cymbal, a small drum.

**झर्झस**—a prostitute, concubine.

**झर्झरावती**—the river Ganga.

**झर्झरिका**—the goddess Tara.

**झर्झरी**—a cymbal.

**झल**—heat, passion, glitter, balze, glimpose, blink, glance.

**झलकना**—to brighten, to polish, to exhibit.

**झलझल**—brightness, glitter.

**झलझलाना**—to glitter, to fret, to shine.

**झलना**—to fan, to flap, to move to and fro.

**झलमल**--glitter of light.

**झलमलाना**—to glitter, to twinkle to flicker.

**झलवाना**—to cause to be soldered or joined together.

**झलाझल**—very bright, shining,

well polished.

**झलाझल**—brilliance.

**झल्लरी**—cymbal.

**झल्ला**—rain, spray, a large basket.

**झल्ला**—eccentric, not very thick, stupid.

**झल्लाना**—to be displeased or irritated, to excite, to tease.

**झब**—alligator.

**झषनिकेतन**—the sea, ocean, a pond of water.

**झषराज**—alligator, crocodile.

**झसना**—flinch.

**झहरना**—to annoy, to tease, to move, to fret.

**झाड़**—trick, shadow, darkness.

**झांकना**—to peer, to peep.

**झांका**—peep, hole.

**झांगा**—a child's loose garment.

**झांझ**—a cymbal, anger, rage, passion.

**झांझर**—anklet.

**झांझरी**—an anklet, a cymbal.

**झांट**—a worthless object, pubes hairs on genitals.

**झाप**—a shutter, a cover, a nap.

**झापना**—to cover, to hide.

**झांपी**—a basket made of reeds, the cover for a cup.

**झांवर**—blackish, dirty, faded.

**झांवती**—ogle, wink, conquestry.

**झांवा**—burnt brick, slag.

**झांसा**—fraud, trikery, deception.

**झांसू**—a deceiver.

**झाउ**—the tamarisk tree.

**झाड़**—a bush, shrub, a brake.

झाड़खाड़—worthless objects, brambles.

झाड़दार—thorny, thick.

झाड़ना—to sweep, to brush, to clean, to knock off.

झाड़फूंक—hocus-pocus, exorcism, jugglery.

झाड़-बहार—dusting and object, cleanding.

झाड़ा—investigation, excreta, exorcism.

झाड़ी—covert, thicket, brake.

झाडू—a swab, a broom.

झापड़—a blow on the face with hand.

झाबर, झाबा—a basket, marshy land, a pannier.

झाबी—a small basket.

झाम—a tassel, frill, a bunch, deception.

झामर—a kind of anklet.

झायंबाय—a tinkling sound, sound produced by air in motion.

झार—entire, whole, complete.

झारना—to comb or dress hair.

झारी—a small pitcher.

झाल—soldering, a cymbal.

झिझकारना—to upbraid.

झिड़कना—to speak snappishy.

झिड़की—reprehension, rebuke.

झिड़झिना—to fret, to scold, to use abusive.

झिनगा—a caterpillar.

झिनवा—fine quality.

झिपाना—to put to shame.

झिरझिर—very thin, full of tiny holes.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

झिरिए झिरिका—a cricket, a beetle, a grasshopper.

झिरी—a hole dug up in the earth to stop the overflow of water of a stream.

झिलमिल—a kind of gauze. flicker.

झिलमिला—cellular, gauzy, daz-zling.

झिलमिलाहट—a flicker of light.

झिलमिताना—to sprakle, to twinkle, to flash.

झिल्ली—a thin skin, vellum, tissue.

झींका—the quantity of corn thrown in a grinding mill.

झींखना—to grieve, to lament.

झींगा—a kind of small fish.

झींगुर—long mounted beetle-cricket grasshopper.

झील—lake, more.

झीवर—a sailor, a boatman.

झीसी—a shower of rain.

झुंझलाना—to be fretful, to be peevish.

झुंझलाहट—acrimony. bitterness of language.

झुण्ड—swar, troop, flock

झुकना—to bow, to nod, flock, cluster.

झुका—half mast, bent.

झुकाई—the work or wages for bending an object.

झुकाना—to bend, to cause to stoop, to decline.

झुकार—blast of wind.

झुकाव—bent, sag, reclination, inclination, stooping.

**झुझलाना**—to annoy.  
**झुठकाना**—to fraud, to deceive.  
**झुठलाना**—to prove to be false, to falsify, to pretend.  
**झुठाई**—lying, falsehood.  
**झुण्ट**—a pillar. protuberance, bulging condition.  
**झुनक**—sound of anklets.  
**झुनकना**—to tinkle.  
**झुनझुना**—a child's rattle.  
**झुनाझुनाना**—to twinkle.  
**झुमका**—a bunch of flowers or fruits pendant of an ear-ring.  
**झुमरि**—a king of song.  
**झुमरी**—a mallet.  
**झुमाना**—to cause to oscillate.  
**झुरझुरी**—quivering, shivering.  
**झुरना**—to be dry, to fade.  
**झुरमुट**—a cluster or shrubs.  
**झुरवाना**—to cause to be dried, faded or withered.  
**झुराना**—to dry or be withered, to be perplexed or bewildered.  
**झुरी**—furrow, wrinkle.  
**झुलना**—a nose-ring fitter with a bunch of pearls.  
**झुलवाना**—to cause to swing or oscillate.  
**झुलसाना**—to be scroched or singed, to be half burnt.  
**झुलसवाना, झुलसाना**—to scald, to parch, to char.  
**झुलाना**—to swing, to dandle, to keep in suspense.  
**झुक**—a thrust.  
**झुकना**—to cause to thrust.  
**झूठ**—falsehood, lie, falsification.

**झूठमूठ**—uselessly, falsely.  
**झूठा**—false, fictitious, dishonest.  
**झूम**—false.  
**झूमक, झूमका**—a branch, a kind of song.  
**झूमना**—to swing, to wave.  
**झूमर**—an ornament worn on the head.  
**झूर**—dry, useless, empty.  
**झूरा**—empty, dry, withered.  
**झूल**—body, dress.  
**झूलन**—festival of the rainy season, wobble, wabble.  
**झूलना**—to wobble.  
**झूला**—a swing.  
**झूलाना**—to dangle.  
**झोंपना**—to be ashamed.  
**झेरना**—to commence, to endure.  
**झेलना**—to fan, to swing.  
**झोंक**—tension, push, blast of wind.  
**झोंकना**—to throw, to push.  
**झोंकवाना**—to cause to be thrown.  
**झोंका**—a puff, a blast, collision.  
**झोंकाई**—work or wages which is paid for feeding fire.  
**झोंपड़ी**—a small cottage or hovel.  
**झोंपा**—bunch.  
**झोड़**—palm, betel-nut.  
**झोर**—soup, broth.  
**झोरना**—to shake with a jerk, to gather.  
**झोल**—soup, broth, inflammation.  
**झोलदार**—soupy, loose, tinned or nickelled.  
**झोला**—a blast, kit, cover of a pil-



low, loose garment of an ascetic.

**झोली**—a sack, a wallet, a net for binding grass, bucket of leather used for drawing water from a well, cloth used in winnowing.

**झोलना**—to burn.

**झौरना**—to reverberate, to resound

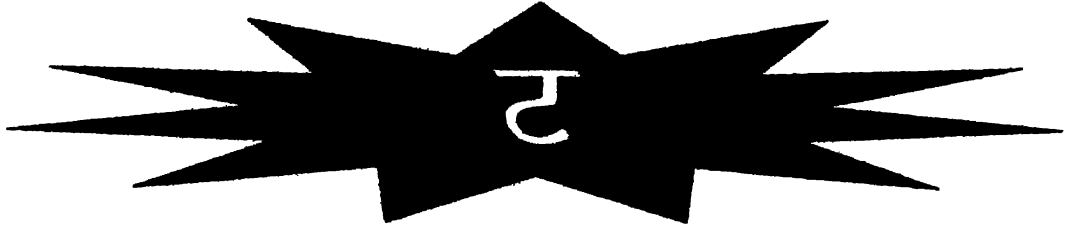
to echo.

**झोंसना**—to scorch.

**झीर**—dispute, wrangling, controversy, uproar.

**झीवा**—a basket prepared from the twigs of Tamarix Indica.





**ट**—the eleventh consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the first letter of the.

**टं**—the utter converging of a consonant sound.

**टक**—a weight equal to four Mashas a coin, pearl weighing.

**टंकक**—typist.

**टंकण**—typewriting.

**टंकना**—to be stitched or sewn, to be written or recorded, to be filed.

**टंकवाना**—to cause to be stitched.

**टंकाई**—the work of stitching the wages which is paid for stitching.

**टंकार**—the twang of a bowstring, ping of gunshot.

**टंकारना**—to twang a bow.

**टंकित**—typewriter.

**टंकी**—a large tub for storing water or oil.

**टंकोरी**—a small balance for weighing gold or silver.

**टंगड़ी**—foot, leg.

**टंगना**—to be hung, to be hanged on the gallows.

**टंच**—cruel, miserly, stingy, ready.

**टंटघंट**—worshipping an idol, with tinkling of bells refuse.

**टंटा**—wrangling, quarrel, struggle.

**टंसरी**—a kind of violin.

**टक**—stare, gaze.

**टकटक**—the tick of a clock.

**टकटकी**—stare, gaze, fixed look.

**टकटोरना, टकटोलना**—to search, to grope in the dark.

**टकटोहन**—the work of groping in the dark.

**टकराना**—to be knocked together, to loiter about.

**टकसाल**—a mint.

**टकसाली**—pertaining to mint.

**टका**—a rupee, a brass coin worth half an anna.

**टकाटकी**—stare, a fixed look.

**टकार**—the name for the letter.

**टकुआ**—a spindle.

**टकुली**—a stone worker's chisel.

**टकैत**—well-to-do, rich, prosperous, favouring.

**टकोरना**—to strike to ferment to beat a drum.

**टकोरा**—beat of drum.

**टकोरी**—a small balance used by goldsmiths.

**टक्कर**—a collision, pushing, knocking.

**टखना**—the ankle joint.

**टघलाना**—to melt, to roll.

**टक**—a rupee, a silver coin.

**टकण**—borax.

**टकपति**—superintendent of mint

(where money is coined).

टंकविज्ञान—numismatics.

टंकशाला—mint-house.

टंकार—the twang of a bow.

टटका—fresh, recent, unused.

टटोल—secret touching of a thing, groping.

टटोलना—to feel with the hand, to touch, to handle, to try to know a man's intentions to fumble.

टट्टी—fence, hedge, balustrade, privy, latrine.

टट्टू—hobby, a pony, nag, palfrey.

टडिया—an ornament which is twentyeight maunds.

टन—a tinkling sound, the twang of a bow.

टनकना—to ting, ding-dong.

टनटनाना—of good health, healthy.

टनमन—of an advanced age.

टनाटन—continuous ringing of several bells.

टप—a drop, an earstud, cover, sound which is made by the dripping water.

टपक—drip, leak, palpitation, throb, sound made by dropping.

टपकना—to drop, to drip, to gutter, to ooze, to palpitate, to distill.

टपका—fruit falling from a tree, a drop of rain.

टपका टपकी—light shower of rain, a drizzle.

टपकाना—to cause to drip.

टपना—to jump over, to overleap, to remain without food and drink.

टपाटप—incessantly, successively.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

टपाना—to keep some one without food, to keep in useless suspense, to cause to bound.

टप्पा—a halting place between two distant places, jump, reach, fixed distance, plain, plot.

टब—a tub, a kind of rowing boat.

टमाटर—tomato.

टर—harsh sound, obstinacy, croaking of flogs.

टरकाना—to abscond, to disappear, to make off secretly.

टरकाना—to postpone, to remove.

टरटर—chattering, crackle, murmur.

टरटराना—to speak insolently, to chatter, to prattle.

टरना—to vainsh, to slip.

टरना—to quack, to chatter, to grumble, to murmur.

टलन—anxiety, trouble.

टलना—to vainsh, to disappear, to slip, to shrink.

टरना—to quack, to chatter, to grumble, to murmur.

टलन—to vanish, to disappear, to slip, to shrink.

टवर्ग—the group of five cerebral letters.

टस—grating noise.

टसकाना—to remove from a place, to shoot with pain.

टसना—to split, to crack.

टसर—a kind of coarse silken cloth.

टहनी—sprig, spray, a twig, wattle, withe.

टहल—to walk, to roam, to stroll.

टहलनी—a female servant, a woman-in-waiting.

टहलाना—to lead about, to cause to roam.

टहलुआ, टहलू—an attendant, a servant.

टहाका—a push with hand or foot.

टांका—a stitch, solder, a tub made of stone.

टांकी—the leg.

टांग—to hang, to put to gallows.

टांगा—a small axe.

टांच—toublesomeness, stiching.

टांचना—to patch, to stitch.

टांड—a raised platform.

टांडा—a caravan of pack beasts.

टांय-टांय—parttling, harsh sound.

टाई—neck-tie.

टाउन—town, city.

टाट—snake-cloth, canvas.

टाटर—a screen, a matted shutter.

टानना—to stretch.

टाप—sound of a horse's hoof. a tread, clatter.

टापू—*island, isle.*

टारना—to evade.

टालदूल—shuffling, evasion.

टालना—to put aside.

टालमदूल—excuse, pretext.

टाला—half.

टाहली—a man-servant.

टिंड—a vegetable like cabbage.

टिकट—a postage stamp.

टिकठी—litter, a stretcher.

टिकड़ा—a thick bread which is fried on fire, a disk.

टिकना—to lodge, to stop, to abide, to stay.

टिकरी—a small tablet.

टिकली—a wafer, a disc, a small round cake.

टिकाऊ—durable, abiding, lasting.

टिकान—residence, stay.

टिकाना—to stay, to lodge.

टिकाव—sojourn stay, continuance.

टिकिया—a tablet, tabloid.

टिकैत—a chief, the prince who is an heirapparent.

टिकोरा—small unripe fruit of a mango tree.

टिक्कड़—a thick cake of bread, a large tablet.

टिक्की—round circular piece.

टिटिह, टिटिहा—a male lapwing.

टिटिहरी—a lapwing, a peewit.

टिटिटम—a lapwing. a locust.

टिड्डा—a grasshopper.

टिड्डी—a locust.

टिप टिप—sound made by the fall of water in drops.

टिपकारी—the connection of the one stone with another made by lapping the one over the other, a bond.

टिपवाना—to cause to be jolted down by others.

टिप्पणी—a postil, annotation, gloss.

टिप्पस—arrogance.

टिमटिमाना—to glimmer, to give a faint light.

टिलवा—a man of small stature.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

टिसुआ—tears.  
 टिहुकना—to tremble.  
 टीक—a close-fitting ornament worn on the neck.  
 टीकना—to mark the forehead with a distinctive mark.  
 टीका—commentary, annotation.  
 टीष—pressure, bond.  
 टीन—tin, sheet of tinned iron.  
 टीपना—to hit, to press.  
 टीला—mound, hill a rising ground.  
 टीस—a throbbing pain in a part of body.  
 टीसना—to palpitate, to throb.  
 टुंच—useless, mean.  
 टुइयां—a small parrot.  
 टुकड़ताड़—one who is supported by another.  
 टुकड़ा—a bit, a piece.  
 टुकड़ी—a fragment, a small piece.  
 टुच्चा—insignificant, trivial.  
 टुटपुजिया—a man of small means or income.  
 टुंटरुं—a small dove.  
 टुंडी—a small piece, navel.  
 टुर्रा—a particle, a slice.  
 टुंड—the nozzle on the mouth of insects, the pointed portion of an ear of corn.  
 टूंडी—stretching point of a thing.  
 टूका—piece, a bit, fourth part of bread.  
 टूट—fracture, breaking, rupture.  
 टूटना—to burst, to break.  
 टूटा—broken, decayed.  
 टेक—prop.

टेकना—to rest.  
 टेकाना—to help in lifting or carrying a weight.  
 टेकी—resolute, obstinate.  
 टेकुआ—a spindle, an awl.  
 टेंगना, टेंगरा—a kind of fish.  
 टेघरना—to be melted or dissolved.  
 टेंट—the fold in the iron-cloth, pod of cotton.  
 टेंदुआ—neck, throat.  
 टेढ़ा—bent, crooked, irregular.  
 टेढ़ाई—crookedness, obliquity.  
 टेनी—tiny, small, table.  
 टेनिस—the game of tennis.  
 टेर—high, call, note in vocal music.  
 टेरना—to sing in a loud tone.  
 टेलिफोन—an apparatus for transmitting sound to a distance.  
 टेली प्रसारण—telecast.  
 टेव—habit, custom.  
 टेवकी—the smallest sail of a ship.  
 टेवा—calulation of nativity, horoscope.  
 टेसू—the tree Bhutea Frondosa.  
 टोंका—frill, border, end, corner.  
 टोंचना—to pierce, to prick.  
 टोआ—a ditch.  
 टोइयां—a kind of small parrot.  
 टोंट—the beak of a bird.  
 टोक—abstruption, influence of an evil eye.  
 टोकना—to question to interrogate.  
 टोकस—a large wickerwork basket.  
 टोकरी—a small basket.

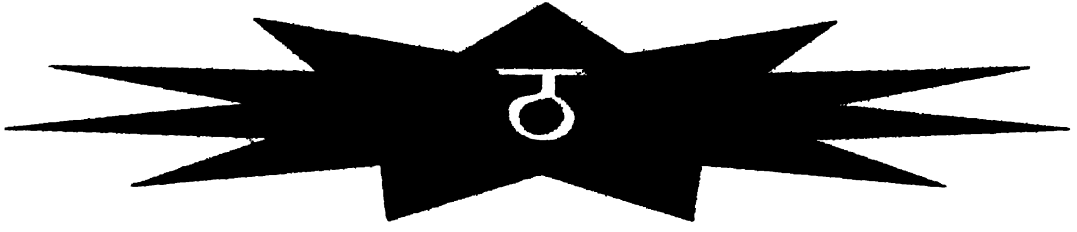
## टोकारा

- टोकारा—suggestion.  
टोटका—spell, charm.  
टोटल—total.  
टोटा—deficiency, loss, part, a cartidge.  
टोनहाई—an enchantress.  
टोना—a helmet, a hat, a scone, a cover.  
टोष—a helmet, a hat, a scone.  
टोपा—a kind of large cap which covers the ear.  
टोपी—hat, a cap, tiara, crown.  
टोरा—balance which is used for weighing silk.  
टोर्क—an atom, a particle.  
टोल—a company, an assembly, a school.

## टोरना

- टोला—quarter, part of town or city.  
टोया—a group of several houses in a place.  
टोली—group, band, crowd.  
टोवा—the boat-man who sounds the depth of a river.  
टोह—secret watching, search, news, whereabouts.  
टोहिया—one who make a search of spy.  
टोही—one who makes a search.  
टोटी—a spout, cock, tap, stop-cock.  
टोहना—to seek, to be in search of.  
टोरना—to investigate, to make a search.





ठ—the twelfth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the second letter of the टवर्ग class.

ठंठ—branchless.

ठंठी—the cow which gives milk even when her calf is dead.

ठंठपाल—poor, penniless.

ठंडा—cold.

ठंढ—coolness, cold.

ठंढई—cool, coolness.

ठंढा—cool, cold.

ठंढा—cool, cold, passionless.

ठंढाई—a cooling medicine, the intoxicating drink.

ठ—Shiva, lunar mansion, loud roar.

ठई—settled, stopped.

ठक—a tapping sound.

ठकठक—difficulty, a knock.

ठकठकाना—to tap, to knock.

ठकार—name of the letter.

ठकुरसोहाती—flattery, coaxing.

ठकुराइन—wife of a Thakur, landlady, mistress.

ठकुराई—dignity, lordliness.

ठक्कर—knocking together of two things, a collision.

ठग—cheat, a pilferer.

ठगना—to swindle, to cheat to rob.

ठगनी—the work of cheating.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ठगपना—cunning, cheating, fraudulent, dexterity.

ठगमूरी—intoxication used by Thugs to make their victim senseless.

ठगमोदक—sweetmeats impregnated with narcotic drugs used by Thugs to make their victim senseless.

ठगवाना—to cause to be deceived or cheated by others.

ठगविद्या—the art of cheating, quackery.

ठगाना—to cause to be cheated.

ठगिन, ठगिनी—a female robber the wife of a robber.

ठगी—trickery, cheating, swindling.

ठट—embellishment, ornament.

ठटना—to settle, to stay, to embellish, to ornament.

ठट्ठी—a skeleton.

ठट्ठई—joke, prank.

ठट्ठा—gibe, fun, jest, joke, sarcasm.

ठठकना—to shrink, to stop, to draw back, to shrivel.

ठकरी—a skeleton, the framework of a screen.

ठठेरा—a tinker, a barzler.

ठठोली—joking, humour, fun.

ठढ़ियाना—to cause to stand up.  
 ठन—a jingling sound.  
 ठनक—the sound made by beating a drum.  
 ठनकना—to strike on a drum.  
 ठनकाना—to beat a drum.  
 ठनमन—presistent or repeated demand for a gift.  
 ठनठनगोपाल—a worthless object, a penniless person.  
 ठनठनाना—a jingle, to tinkle.  
 ठनठनाहट—a metallic sound.  
 ठनाका—a tinkle, a jingle.  
 ठप्पा—stamp, a dice. impression.  
 ठमकना—to strut, to come to a stop still, to linger.  
 ठरन—severe cold.  
 ठरना—to be severely cold.  
 ठर्रा—thick yarn.  
 ठवनी—mode of sitting or standing scal.  
 ठवर—room, place, space.  
 ठस—compact, thick, solid.  
 ठसक—dignity, state, pride.  
 ठसमठस—crammed.  
 ठसाठस—crammed, filled up to the brim.  
 ठस्सा—vanity, pride, fashion.  
 ठहर—a place of rest, interval.  
 ठहरना—to halt, to stop.  
 ठहराना—to station, to quarter.  
 ठहराव—settlement, pause, cessation, stability.  
 ठहरानी—settlement of dowry etc.  
 ठहाका—a peal of laughter.  
 ठाठ—dry, sapless.

ठांय—station, place.  
 ठांव—coughing.  
 ठांसना—to obstruct, to staff.  
 ठांसा—idol, god, leader, master.  
 ठाट—frame for thatching, frame.  
 ठाटना—to make, to construct, to fashion, to dress.  
 ठाढ़ा—standing, erect.  
 ठान—resolve, commencement of a work determination.  
 ठानना—determine, to intent, to settle.  
 ठाला—unemployment want of income.  
 ठाली—unoccupied, at leisure.  
 ठावं—place.  
 ठागना—short, dwarfish.  
 ठाकठौना—settlement, arrangement, adjustment.  
 ठाकरा—postherd, a shard.  
 ठाकरी—a postherd, a shrad.  
 ठाकाना—location, place, station.  
 ठाठक—uneasiness, fear, perplexity, embarrassment.  
 ठाठकना—to shrink, to stop.  
 ठाठरना, ठाठुरना—to shiver with cold, to be chilled.  
 ठाठोलिया—a jester, a joker.  
 ठाठोली—buffoonery.  
 ठाठिल्ली—a small earthen pot.  
 ठारि—frost, extreme chill.  
 ठाहारी—resolve, half, resolution.  
 ठाक—accuate, just.  
 ठाकठक—settlement, arrangement.  
 ठाकरा—a broken piece of earthen.  
 ठाका—work which is done on



contract, a lease.

ठीहा—a block of wood on which carpenters work.

ठूठ—an amputated hand, stump of a tree.

ठुकना—to penetrate, to be beaten.

ठुकराना—to kick, to strike with the toes.

ठुकवाना—to cause to be beaten.

ठुड्डी—chin.

ठुनकना—to beat portion of body with the fingers.

ठुमुक—the act of walking with a graceful air.

ठुमकना—to walk with grace, to strut.

ठुमका—of low stature.

ठुमकी—stoppage.

ठुसकना—to whisper, to weep.

ठुसकना—to whisper, to weep.

ठुमकी—the noise of wind passing from the stomach.

ठुसुना—to be crammed of stuffed in a small space.

ठूठ—stump, stum, snag.

ठूठा—leaf, stubby, amputated.

ठूठिया—crippled lane, amputated.

ठूसना—to pierce, to stuff.

ठेंगा—a small club.

ठेंडी—cerumen, wax of the ear.

ठेंक—ferrule of waling stick.

ठेकेदार—contractor.

ठेठ—unmixed, pure, genuine, plain.

ठेलना—to shove, to move.

ठेलाठेला—pushing, shouldering.

ठेस—percussion, push.

ठेसरा—arrogant, proud.

ठेहरी—the lower portion of a door, a support.

ठैन—residence, abode.

ठोंक—push, beat.

ठोंकना—to beat, to pat.

ठोकरा—stumbling blow.

ठोकवा—a thick sweet cake.

ठोका—an ornament which is worn on the wrist.

ठोष—a drop of any liquid.

ठोर—kind of sweetmetal, bill.

ठोस—compact.

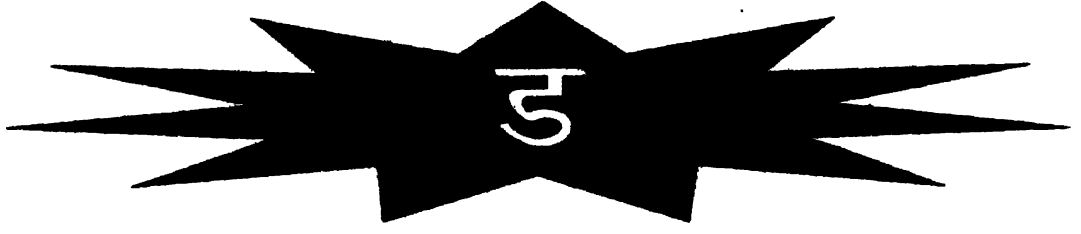
ठोसा—the thumb.

ठोहना—to investigate.

ठौका—the place where water is lifted for irrigation.

ठौर—locality, place residence.





**ड**—the thirteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the third letter of टवर्ग .

**इंक**—the sting of a wasp, bee scorpion other insects, the nib of a pen.

**इंकना**—to cry aloud, to roar.

**इंका**—a kettledrum, a big drum.

**इंकिनी**—a witch, a demoness.

**इंगर**—cattle, a beast.

**इंग्ज्वर**—dengue fever.

**इंठल**—a small shoot, stem, spring of a plant.

**इंड**—a stick.

**इंडपेल**—an athlete.

**इंडा**—rod, a bar, stick.

**इंडाल**—a kettle-drum.

**इंडिया**—stalk or main stem of a wheat plant.

**इंडी**—handle, stalk, thin, stick.

**इंबर**—ostentation, a kind of canopy.

**इकारना**—to low, to belch, to below.

**इकैत**—a robber, a dacoit.

**इग**—step in walking, pace.

**इगमगाना**—to quiver, to shake, to toss about.

**इगना**—to stagger, to leave a place.

**इगडगाना**—to shake, to tremble, to

quiver.

**इगमग**—trembling, quivering.

**इगमगाना**—to totter, to stagger.

**इगर**—road, path.

**इगरा**—way, path.

**इगा**—the stick which is used for beating a drum.

**इटना**—to stay, to stop, to strike.

**इटाना**—to attack, to stop, to strike against a thing.

**इट्टा**—cork, plug, to stopple.

**इट्टही**—a kind of fish.

**इट्टियल**—bearded, having a long beard.

**इपटना**—to rebuke, to molest, to objurgate.

**इपोरशंख**—one who makes big promises but does nothing.

**इफ, इफला**—drum, tambourine, timbal.

**इफली**—a small drum, timbal.

**इफाली**—the man who plays on a tambourine.

**इफोरना**—to challenge.

**इबकना**—to let fall in drops, to drip, to throb with pain.

**इबडबाना**—to be filled with tears.

**इबरा**—a puddle, a small pond.

**इबल**—double.

**इबोना**—to sink, to plunge in wa-

ter.

डब्बा—a box filled with a lid, a tin box, a bogie, a railway wagon.

डब्बू—a large box with lid.

डमकना—to float and sink in water alternately.

डमका—water which has been just drawn from a well.

डमरू—small drum shaped like an hour-glass.

डमरुआ—dove-tailed.

डमाडोल—shilly-shally.

डर—fear, terror.

डरना—to be frightened, to fear, to dread.

डरपोक—timid, cowardly, shy, poltroon.

डर—fear, terror.

डराना—to alarm, to frighten.

डरावना—awful, horrible.

डलना—to be thrown in.

डलवाना—to fling, to cause to be thrown in.

डला—fragment, a piece, a wicker-work basket.

डली—a fragment, a small piece betelnut.

डसन—act of stinging or biting.

डसना—to sting to bite.

डसाना—to cause to sting or bite.

डहकाना—to deceive, to pilfer.

डहडहाहट—cheerfulness, freshness.

डहडहाना—to flourish, to blossom.

डहन्य—to burn, to be reduced to ashes.

डांक—vomiting, a tiny shining  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

cup of silver which is inserted under a gem.

डांकना—to bestride, to leap over.

डांगर—a low caste.

डांट—intimidation, subjugation.

डांहना—to pay fine or penalty.

डांडा—an oar, a pole, boundary.

डांडी—handle, shaft, straight line.

डांवाडोल—fluctating, unsteady.

डांस—a kind of big mosquito.

डाइन—a which, a demoness.

डाक—post, a bid in auction sale.

डाकखाना—a post office.

डाकघर—post-office.

डाकना—to retch, to vomit, to bestride.

डाकना—to leap over, to jump over.

डाक-बंगला—Dak-bungalow.

डाक्टरी सहायता—medical aid.

डाकिन, डाकिनी—a female robber, a succumb as a which, sorceress.

डाकिया—postman.

डाकू—bandit, robber, dacoit.

डाटना—to check, to prop.

डाढ—molar teeth, jaw.

डाढना—to burn.

डाढा—extreme anguish, wood-fire.

डादी—beard, chin.

डाब—an unripe fruit of coconut, a sword belt.

डाबर—low ground where water settles.

डाम—a kind of Kusha grass, mango blossom, fresh.

डामक—water which has been just

drawn from a well.

डामर—coal tar, bitumen.

डायन—witch, hag.

डायनामो—a machine for converting.

डार—a branch of tree a bough.

डारना—to pour.

डाल—a bough, a branch.

डालना—to fling, to throw, to drop.

डॉलर—an American currency dollar.

डाली—a small branch, a basket which is filled with fruits, stick, limb, sprig, spray.

डबरा—a child, a son.

डबरी—a daughter.

डसना—to spread a bed.

डाह—envy, jealousy, spite.

डाहना—to trouble, to tease, to torment.

डिब—skirmish, quarrel.

डिम—child, infant, cunningness.

डिमिया—arrogant, ostentatious.

डिगना—to get away from the right path, to quaver.

डिगाना—to remove from a fixed position.

डिग्गी—a tank of water, courage, valour.

डिठौनी—mark of lamp black made on a child's forehead as a prevention against evil sight.

डिबिया—a small box or case.

डिब्बा—a box or chest, tin, carriage of a railway train.

डिमाई—size of paper 22 inches long and 18 inches wide.

डिम्ब—foetus, fear, egg, rour.

डिम्बक—a child, a boy.

डिम्बज—one born from an egg.

डिम्बिका—shadow of water.

डीक—cataract of the eyes.

डीम—boasting, pride, bragging.

डीठ—glance, look, view, vision, knowledge.

डीठना—to come in sight.

डीठबांध—a conjurer, a juggler.

डीमडाम—grandeur, gaudiness.

डील—bulk, stature, figure.

डीह—habitation, hand, village.

हुंड—the dry branches of a tree, a stump.

डुगडुगाना—to beat a drum.

डुगडुगी—a small drum, tomtom.

डुण्डुस—a water-snake.

डुपट्टा—a scarf.

डुबकी—a plunge.

डुबवाना—to cause to sink.

डुबाना—to duck, to dip.

डुबाव—depth to drown into.

डुलाना—to shak, to move, to remove, to revolve.

डूबना—to set in the horizon.

डेंगी—a dinghy, canoe.

डेइहा—a water-serpent.

डेढ़—one and a half.

डेवची—a kettle, copper.

डेन्मार्क—Denmark.

डेर—abode, dwelling.

डेराना—to frighten.

डेस—a cold of earth.

डेला—the eye-ball.

डेवढ़, डेवढ़ा—one and a half, half अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

as much again.

डेवदी—porch, an ante.

डेस्क—a desk.

डेना—wing, pinion.

डोंगी—canoe, a small boat.

डोंड—**a large cardamom, cartridge for a rifle.**

डोंड़ी—the pod of a poppy plant.

डोई—a long ladle with a wooden handle.

डोकरा—a weak old person, also used for father.

डोकरी—an old woman.

डोडो—the duck-like bird Dodo which is now extinct.

डोम—the sweeper or scavenger class among the Hidus.

डोमकौआ—the black crow.

डौर—thick cord or thread.

डोरा—cord, thread, string, blood-vegets of conjunctive of the eye, the cutting edge of a sword.

डोरिया—a kind of striped cloth, kind do duck.

डोरियाना—to lead cattle by tying a string round the neck.

डेरिहार—hemp.

डोरी—cord, string, thread, lace.

डोल—a bucket, an iron pot for drawing water from a well.

डोलवी—a small basket fitted with a handle.

डोलडास—roaming, going for evacuating the bowels.

डोलना—to wander, to roam, to ramble, to move.

डोला—movement of a swing, to take one's daughter to the bridegroom's residence and marry her there.

डोलाना—to move, to rock, to remove.

डोली—a kind of closed litter used for females.

डोल—form, mode, manner, shape, framework.

डोलडाल—trick, artifice.

डोलना—to bring into shape, to form into to model.

डचौदा—one and a half.

डचोदीदार—a door-keeper, a porter.

ड्राइवर—the driver of a carriage.

ड्राम—an English weight equal to three Mashas.

ड्रेस—dress.



# ढ

**ढ**—the fourteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the fourth letter of the टवर्ग class.

**ढंग**—method, character, mode, situation.

**ढंढोरची**—one who proclaims by beat of drum.

**ढंढोरना**—to make a search.

**ढंढोरा**—a drum which is used by a public crier.

**ढ**—a big drum, a dog, sound.

**ढकना**—a li, cover.

**ढकनिया**—a small lid.

**ढका**—a large bucket, a push consussion, terminal.

**ढकेलना**—to press against, to push to cant, to dash, to jostle, to propel to thrust forward, shove.

**ढकोसना**—to drink water in larged draughts.

**ढकोसला**—hypocrisy, affectedness, dissimulation.

**ढकण**—raoss.

**ढचर**—vain show, affectedness.

**ढड्ढा**—big and clumsy.

**ढड्ढी**—a talkative old woman.

**ढपना**—lid, a cover, sconce.

**ढप्पू**—extensive, very large.

**ढब**—manner, style.

**ढमहम**—sound of a drum.

**ढहना**—ruin, demolition.

**ढरकना**—to flow as a liquid.

**ढरका**—a beaker-shaped bamboo used for administering medicine to cattle.

**ढरकाना**—to tilt, to pour.

**ढरहरना**—to bend, to slip.

**ढरहरी**—a kind of small-cake or baked dough.

**ढरारा**—tumbling, rolling.

**ढर्रा**—method plan, system.

**ढलकना**—to spill, to roll.

**ढलका**—a disease of the eye in which there is a great flow of tears.

**ढलकाना**—to spill, to pour to cause ro roll, to overturn.

**ढलना**—to roll, to reclin.

**ढलवा**—prepared by being mouleded.

**ढलाई**—casting, moulding.

**ढलान**—slope.

**ढलाना**—to cause to be moulded.

**ढलवा**—prepared by casting.

**ढलवाना**—prepared or moulded, to cause to be cast.

**ढलाई**—casting, moulding.

**ढलान**—slope.

**ढलाना**—to cause to be moulded.

**ढलवा**—prepared by casting.

**ढहना**—to fall or tumble down.

**ढहवाना, ढहाना**—to cause to be demilished, to be pulled down.

**ढांकना**—to shut, to cover.

**ढांचा**—out-line, skeleton, frame.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

दापना—to shut, to hide, to cover up.

दाई—two and a half.

दाक—the tree *Butea frondosa*.

दाड़—roaring, bellowing.

दादस—solace, comfort, encourage.

दाना—to pull to the ground.

दाबर—dirty, filthy.

दार—declivity, slope, gradient, construction.

दारना—to ruin, to demolish, to destroy.

दाल—buckler, pitch, shield.

दालुआं—sloping.

दालना—to pour out.

दालवां, दाल—sloping, cast.

दास—a robber.

दाहना—to destroy, to demolish.

दिंदोरा—proclamation by the beat by a drum.

दिग—near, close.

दिंबरी—an earthen lamp.

दिठाई—pertness, impudence.

दिलाई—sluggishness, looseness.

दिलाना—to loosen, to cause to be loosened.

दिल्लड़—slow, lazy, sloven.

दीट—a line, a mark.

दीठ—impudent, bold, obstrusive.

दीठता—haughtiness, pertness.

दीलना—to let down, to loosen.

दीला—slack, loose, diatory.

दीलापन—looseness, laxity.

दीह—a mound of earth.

हुंदी—arm.

हुकना—to penetrate, to enter.

हुनुनिया—stumbling, tottering.

हुकना—to slip off, to totter.

हुलकाना—let fall, to cause to tumble down.

हुलना—to spill, to roll.

हुलवाई—the act of carrying., wages which are paid for carrying a thing.

हुलवाना—to cause to be carried by some one.

डेंकली—an appliance in the form of a seesaw for lifting water.

डेंकी—an appliance for pounding corn.

डेर—heap, pile, hoard.

डेरी—a pile, a heap.

डेला—a lump of earth, a cold, a fragment.

डैया—a measure of two and a half seers.

डोंकना—to drink.

डोंका—cold, clot.

डोंगी—fraudulent, deceitful, deceptive.

डोटा—child, son, boy.

डोना—to carry, to bear on head or shoulders.

डोर—cattel.

डोल—a drum, kettledrum.

डोलक—a small drum.

डोली—a bundle of two hundred betel leaves, a jest.

डोव—present which is given to a king or chief.

दौचा—multiplication table in which four and a half times of each number is given.



**त**—the sixteenth consonant of the Devanagri alphabet, the first letter of the तवर्ग class.

**तं**—a boat, virtue.

**तंग**—light, small.

**तंगदस्त**—poor, miserly.

**तंगहाल**—distressed, poor.

**तंगी**—want, tightness, trouble.

**तंजेब**—fine, muslin.

**तंडुल**—rice.

**तंत**—fibre, anxiety, necessity.

**तंतमंत**—a charm, magic.

**तंतु**—tendrill, thread, tissue, fibre.

**तंतुवाय**—a weaver.

**तंत्र**—filament, thread, gut, a medicine, drug.

**तंत्रण**—government regulation.

**तंत्रिका**—nerve.

**तंत्री**—strings or wires which are used in musical instruments.

**तंदरुस्त**—healthy.

**तंदुरुस्ती**—healthiness, good health.

**तंदूर**—an oven.

**तंदूरी**—fried in an oven.

**तंदेही**—excretion, attempt.

**तंद्रा**—lassitude, sleepiness.

**तंद्रालु**—sluggish, drowsy, sleepy.

**तंबीह**—advice, instruction, admo-

niton.

**तंबू**—a tent.

**तंबूर**—a kind of small drum.

**तंबूरा**—a Turkish guitar.

**तंबलि**—a betel-leaf.

**तवालिन**—a female of betel-leaf seller.

**तंबोली**—the man who sells betel leaves.

**त**—a boat, virtue, a thief.

**तअज्जुब**—astonishment, wonder, surpiser.

**तअस्सुब**—religious bias.

**तइक**—a shoe-maker, a cobbler, a mender of shoes.

**तई**—suffix to towards.

**तउ**—ind, then thus.

**तक**—till, until, up, up to, for, to.

**तकनीक**—technique.

**तकनीकी**—Technical.

**तकवीर**—distiny, fate, luck.

**तकमील**—completion, perfection.

**तकरार**—altercation, dispute.

**तकरारी**—disputant, quarrelsome.

**तकरीर**—conversation, speech.

**तकला**—the spindle of a spinning wheel.

**तकली**—bobbin of cotton.

**तकलीफ**—affliction, difficulty.

**तकवाना**—to cause something to अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



be seen.

तकसीम—distribution, division.

तकसीर—mistake, error, fault.

तकाजा—importunity, demand.

तकार—the name of the letter.

तकाबी—advance of money given to cultivators for sinking wells.

तकियाकलाम—the favourite phrase which a man is habituated to use repeatedly in his speech.

तक्षक—one of the eight principal sepeants, a snake, a serpent.

तखमीनन—approximately.

तखमीना—estimate, guess.

तख्ता—royal seat, throne.

तख्ता—board, plank, rack.

तगड़ा—robust, strong, study.

तगड़ी—a gold or silver chain.

तगर—the tree Tabernasmontana coronarias.

तमाड़—a pond.

तमाना—to cause to be stiched together or quilted.

तच्छिन—instantly. at the very moment, immediately.

तजकिरा—rememberance.

तजन—abandonment, desertion.

तजरबा—test, trial, experience.

तज्ञ—adequate, opinion.

तट—bank, shore, a filed, brink.

तट कर आयोग—Tariff Commissioner.

तटनी—a river.

तटवर्ती—coastal.

तटस्थ—neutral indifferent.

तटिनी—river.

तटीय मार्ग—coastral, indifferent.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तटीय व्यापार—coastal trade.

तड़क—split, crack, fissure.

तड़कना—to split with a crack, to get angry at.

तड़कभड़क—pompous exhibition, prageantry.

तड़का—dawn, early morning.

तड़काना—to cause to split or crack.

तड़तड़ाना—to make a cracking noise.

तड़प—throbbing, palpitation, fury, explosion.

तड़पना—to palpitate, to flutter.

तड़पाना—to cause to flutter.

तड़फड़ाना—to flounder.

तड़फड़ाहट—flutter, restlessness.

तड़फना—to be agitated.

तड़बंध—enbankment.

तड़क—a snap, a cracking sound.

तड़ाग—a pond, a pool.

तड़ातड़—with a cracking noise.

तड़ित—lightning.

तड़ी—trick, a slap on the head.

तण्डक—the stump of a tree, schedule.

तण्डूल—a kind of sorrel, rice.

तत्—God; air, the supreme soul.

तताई—warmth, heat.

ततैया—a wasp.

तत्काल—immediate.

तत्कालिक—immediate, sudden.

तत्कालीन—contemporary.

तत्क्षण—instantly, at the same time, all of a sudden.

तत्ता—warm, hot.

ततुल्य—similar to agreeing.  
 तत्त्व—element, principle, essence, truth, substance, soul.  
 तत्त्वज्ञ—a metaphysician, a philosopher.  
 तत्त्वज्ञान—knowledge of the divine, philosophy.  
 तत्त्वज्ञानी—a philosopher, a metaphysician.  
 तत्त्वनिरूपण—inner sight of Brahma, intuition.  
 तत्त्वप्रकाश—superficial knowledge of the supreme soul.  
 तत्त्वबोधिनी—what explains the real essence of things.  
 तत्त्वविद्—a philosopher.  
 तत्त्वविद्या—a metaphysics, philosophy.  
 तत्त्ववेत्ता—a metaphysician, philosopher.  
 तत्त्वावधान—investigation of true knowledge, supervision.  
 तत्पदार्थ—the creator of the world, God.  
 तत्पर—engaged, competent, ready.  
 तत्परता—readiness, cleverness, competency, alertness.  
 तत्परायण—occupied in some work, engaged.  
 तत्पुरुष—same of a Rudra, name of a compound, God.  
 तत्सदृश—similar.  
 तत्सम—a Sanskrit word which is used in vernacular dialects in an unaltered form.  
 तथा—and, so, thus;  
 तथापि—too, nevertheless, yet, in

spite of it, also.

तथास्वभाव—of the same nature.  
 तथाभूत—proceeding likewise.  
 तथारूप—of the same sort, of similar form.  
 तथास्तु—so be it, let it be so.  
 तथ्य—truth, reality fact.  
 तदन्तर, तदनन्तर—hereafter, afterwards, consequently.  
 तदनन्तर—after that, afterwards.  
 तदनु रूप—corresponding, similar, tehtamount.  
 तदनुसार—accordingly.  
 तदम्य—though, even, yet.  
 तदबीर—plan, arrangement, contrivance, means, method, remedy, device.  
 तदर्थ—ad hoc, with that aim.  
 तदर्पण—giving that object.  
 तदात्मीकरण—indentification.  
 तदामुख—beginning.  
 तदुपरान्त—afterwards.  
 तद्धन—a miser.  
 तद्धित—a class of secondary derivatives in grammer.  
 तद्भव—a Sanskrit word used in vernacular dialect in slightly changed form.  
 तद्यपि—even though, yet, nevertheless,  
 तद्रूप—true, equal, similar.  
 तन—direction, body.  
 तनकीह—issues formed in a lawsuit.  
 तनखाह—salary, pay.  
 तनतनाना—to show ostentation, to get angry.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तनघर—one having a corporal form.

तनना—to be attracted, to be stretched, to stand, to erect in an affected manner.

तनमय—absorbed.

तनय—male descendant, son, same as.

तनया—a daughter.

तनवाना—to cause to be stretched.

तनसुख—a kind of fine embroidered cloth.

तना—trunk, stem, axis.

तनाई—tension.

तनाजा—a dispute, wrangling.

तनाव—a rope, tension.

तनु—thin, lean, little, slender, delicate.

तनुज—a male issue, a son.

तनुता—leanness, littleness.

तनुत्राण—a coat of mail, an armour, defensive arms.

तनुपात—death.

तनभाव—a lean person.

तनुमध्या—a woman of slender (thin) waist.

तनुराग—a scented unguent.

तनुरूह—hairs on the body.

तनुवार—an armour for the protection of the body.

तनुवीज—having small seeds.

तनुसर—perspiration.

तनु—the body, son, cow, water.

तनूकरण—the work of decreasing the size of a thing.

तनूज—a thing.

तनूजा—a daughter.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तनूदभव—son.

तनूबल—strength of the body.

तनुरूह—hairs of the body, son born of body.

तनेना—oblique, stretched, angry.

तनैया—a daughter.

तन्ति—expansion, a cow.

तन्तु—gut, thread, progeny.

तन्तुकाष्ठ—the spindle of a weaver's room.

तन्तुकीट—a silkworm.

तन्तुनाग—an alligator.

तन्तुनाम—a spider.

तन्तुम—a calf.

तन्तुरा—the root of a lotus plant.

तन्तुवादक—on who plays on a stringed instrument.

तन्त्र—wealth, accumulation.

तन्त्रिका—a gut.

तन्त्री—a cord, a string.

तन्द्रा—a short, sleep.

तन्द्रालु—sleepy, lazy.

तन्मय—engrossed in, engaged in.

तन्मात्र—the subtle form of matter according to Sankhya school of philosophy.

तन्य—ductile.

तप—penance, devotion, fire, heat.

तपन—warmth, heat, burning.

तपना—to glow, to be heated.

तपसा—the river Tapti.

तपस्या—austerity, penance, mortification.

तपस्विता—the state of self-mortification.

तपस्विनी—a woman who practises

- तपस्वी—an ascetic, a devotee.  
 तपाक—enthusiasm, passion.  
 तपाना—to heat or warm.  
 तपिश—warmth, heat.  
 तपेदिक—tuberculosis.  
 तपोधन—a devotee, an ascetic.  
 तपोबल—power acquired by religious austerities.  
 तपोभूमि—a sacred grove.  
 तपोमय—a great penance.  
 तपोमूर्ति—a hermit in penance.  
 तपोराते—engaged in penance.  
 तपोवन—a forest in which ascetics perform religious austerities.  
 तपोरवि—shining like the Sun.  
 तप्त—inflamed, heated, burning with heat.  
 तफतीश—investigation.  
 तफरीक—separation, difference.  
 तफरीह—merriment, delight, joke.  
 तफसील—a detailed description.  
 तंब—afterwards, then at that time.  
 तबका—a division, a fragment.  
 तबदील—alteration, change.  
 तबदीली—a change.  
 तबलची—one who plays on a drum with palms of hand.  
 तबाह—destroyed, ruined.  
 तबाही—destruction.  
 तबीयत—temperament, disposition.  
 तबेला—a stable.  
 तभी—on this account, at the same moment.  
 तमंचा—a pistol, a small musket.

- तम—gloom, darkness.  
 तमक—excitement, vanity, pride.  
 तमकना—to be enraged, to grow red in the face.  
 तमचर—an owl, a demon.  
 तमतमाना—to grow red in the face owing to heat of sun or wrath.  
 तमतमाहट—heat, ardour.  
 तमन्ना—prayer, request.  
 तमस—ignorance, sin, darkness.  
 तमस—gloom, darkness, anger, wrath.  
 तमा—the planet Rahu.  
 तमाकू, तमाखू—tobacco, weed.  
 तमाचा—a slap.  
 तमादी—limitation.  
 तमाम—complete, whole, entire.  
 तमाल—the big evergreen tree.  
 तमाशबीन—a spectator, an on-looker a whore master.  
 तमाशा—sport, spectacle, show.  
 तमीचर—a demon.  
 तमीज—judgement, discretion.  
 तमीश—the moon.  
 तमोगुण—the third of the four qualities.  
 तमोगुणी—stupid, ignorant.  
 तमोमय—ignorant, full of darkness, wrathful.  
 तमोली—one who sells betel-leaves.  
 तमोहर—removing darkness of ignorance.  
 तय—settled, completed, fixed.  
 तरंग—wave, ripple, whim, billow.  
 तरमित—wavy, overflowing.

तर—humid, wet, dank, damp.  
 तरई—a star.  
 तरकश, तरकस—a quiver.  
 तरका—share in inherited property.  
 तरकारी—cooked or green vegetable cooked meat.  
 तरकी—an ornament for the ear.  
 तरकीब—structure, plan.  
 तरक्की—increase, promotion.  
 तरखा—a strong current of water in a river.  
 तरंग—a wave, serge, whim, ripple.  
 तरंगित—waving, rippling.  
 तरजनी—the fore finger.  
 तरजीह—preference.  
 तरणि—a boat, a float.  
 तरणिसूत—Yama Saturn.  
 तरणी—a boat.  
 तरतीब—serial order, adjustment.  
 तरनतार—salvation.  
 तरातारन—emncipation form wordly bondage, salvation.  
 तरना—to pass over, to cross over.  
 तरनी—a boat.  
 तरफ—direction, side, quarter.  
 तरमीम—correction of an error.  
 तरल—liquid, fickle, unsteady.  
 तरलता—fickleness. fluidity.  
 तरस—mercy, pity, compassion.  
 तरसना—to desire earnestly or eagerly, to long.  
 तरसना—to cause to long, to set ago.  
 तरह—kind, sort, manner.  
 तराई—a valley, a meadow.

तराजू—a scale, a balance.  
 तराना—a kind of song.  
 तराबट—humidity, moisture.  
 तराशना—to pare, to clip, to cut.  
 तरिणी—a boat.  
 तरी—moisture, a boat, humidity.  
 तरीका—manner, fashion, mode.  
 तरु—a tree.  
 तरुण—fresh, young, youthful, new.  
 तरुणाई—puberty, youth.  
 तरुणी—a young woman, a young wife, a lass.  
 तरुनई, तरुनाई—youthfulness.  
 तरुपंक्ति—line of trees.  
 तरुबांही—the branch of a tree.  
 तरुमूल—the root of a tree.  
 तरुमृग—a monkey.  
 तरुराज—a coconut tree.  
 तरुविलासिनी—jasmine.  
 तरुशायी—a bird.  
 तरे—below, downwards.  
 तरेरना—to stare or gaze with an agnry look.  
 तरोई—a kind of vegetable.  
 तरीस—border, brink, bank.  
 तर्क—guess, reasoning, conjecture.  
 तर्कना—to reason, to argues.  
 तर्कवितर्क—argumentation.  
 तर्कित—argued, inferred.  
 तर्की—a logician, one who argues.  
 तर्कु—a spindle.  
 तर्क्य—argumentative, debatable.  
 तर्ज—form, manner, method.  
 तर्जना—to rebuke, to censure.

तर्जनी—the fore-finger.  
 तर्जुमा—translation, version, rendering.  
 तर्पण—satisfaction, gratification.  
 तर्तितव्य—able to appeased.  
 तर्पित—gratified, satisfied.  
 तर्वा—the string of a whip.  
 तर्ष—the sun, desire.  
 तर्षण—desirous, thirsty.  
 तर्षितर—thirsty, desirous.  
 तल—bottom, surface, depth, plane.  
 तलकर—tax imposed on aquatic plants.  
 तलख—pungent, bitter, rancid.  
 तलछट—offal, scum, sediment.  
 तलना—to fry in oil.  
 तलपट—trial balance.  
 तलफी—destruction, ruin.  
 तलब—salary, wages, demand.  
 तलबाना—process fee paid to persons for serving summons.  
 तलबी—summons, demand, desire.  
 तलबेली—impatient, restlessness.  
 तलभेद—having holes or punctures at the bottom.  
 तलमलाहट—perplexity, agitation.  
 तलयुद्ध—boxing.  
 तलवा—the sole of the foot.  
 तलवार—sword.  
 तलस्थित—fixed at the bottom.  
 तलहटी—a valley, a vale.  
 तला—sole of a shoe, bottom, support, protection.  
 तलाक—a divorce.

तलाब—a pond.  
 तलाश—search, enquiry, investigation.  
 तलाशी—a search.  
 तलिया—a small pond.  
 तली—sediment, lower bottom or layer.  
 तले—below.  
 तलैया—a small pond.  
 तलीछ—sediment.  
 तलख—pungency, bitterness.  
 तल्पज—a bastard son.  
 तल्लह—a dog.  
 तल्ला—the sole of shoes, lining.  
 तल्ली—the sole of shoes.  
 तल्व—fragrance which is produced by fiction.  
 तव—your, yours.  
 तवक्षीर—starch obtained from the roots of cucurma augustifolia.  
 तवज्जह—kindness, regard.  
 तवना—to be afflicted with pain, to be hot.  
 तवर्ग—the five dental letters.  
 तवर्गीय—pertaining to dental letters.  
 तवस्वत—powerful, strong.  
 तवा—the round plate of iron on which bread is baked, a grid.  
 तवायफ—a harlot, a prostitute, a dancing girl.  
 तवारीख—chronicle, horses.  
 तवालत—extension, length.  
 तवेला—a stable for horses.  
 तशरीफ—respect, greatness, exalting, honouring.  
 तश्तरी—tray, a small plate.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तसदीक—attestation, truthfulness.

तसवीह—rosary for counting prayers.

तसमा—a strap made of leather.

तसला—a shallow pan.

तसली—a small pan.

तसलीम—compliment, salutation.

तसवीर—portrait, picture, image.

तस्कर—a pilferer, a thief, a brigand.

तरकरी—theft, a female thief.

तस्मा—a band of leather, a strap.

तह, तहवां—at the place, there.

तह—layer, fold, ruck, plybed.

तहकीक, तहकीकात—enquiry, investigation.

तहखाना—aaa cell, grotto, cellar vault.

तहजीब—civilsation.

तहरी—dish made of rice and green gram of pea cooked together.

तहरीर—writing, a testimonial.

तहरीरी—written.

तहलका—turmoil, destruction, ruin, agitation.

तहसील—realisation of dues, acquisition.

तहसीलना—to collect taxes.

ता—added to nouns and adjectives to form abstract nouns.

ताई—wife of a paternal uncle, aunt.

तांगा—a two-wheeled carriage drawn by one horse.

तांडव—dancing of Shiva, dance.

तांत—gut, chord, a string, string.

तांता—train, a row, series.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तांत्रिक—scientific, pertaining to the Tantras.

तांबा—copper.

तांबड़ा—copper-coloured.

तांबूल—betel-nut, betel-leaf.

ताइ—paternal uncle's wife, aunt.

ताई—for the shake of, till.

ताईद—confirmation.

ताऊ—father's elder brother.

ताऊस—peacock, a musical instrument like the guitar.

ताक—a niche, recess in a wall.

ताकझांक—gazing at intervals.

ताकत—strength, ability, force.

ताकना—to look at, see, to see.

ताकि—so that, therefore, in order that.

तागना—to thread, to sew in long stiches.

तागा—line, thread.

ताज—crown, crest, comb on the head of a bird, cornice.

ताजगी—freshness, greenness.

ताजपोशी—the installation of a king on the throne.

ताजा—new, green, fresh, young.

ताजीम—honour, reverence, respect.

ताइ—the palm tree, ornament for the wrist.

ताइक—one who strikes or beats.

ताइन—chastiment, whipping, hit, reproof, vapulation, penalty.

ताइना—to punish, to beat.

ताइनीय—admonishable, able to be chastised or admonished.

ताइपीन—turpentine.

ताडित—rebuked, beaten, punished, chided.

ताड़ी—the juice of a toddy tree, toddy.

ताड्य—the science and art of dancing of men.

ताण्डवित—danced.

तांत—father, preceptor, a word of endearment used for children.

तात्काल—instantaneous, immediate.

तात्कालिक—instantaneous, immediate.

तात्पर्य—spirit, sense, tenor.

तात्त्विक—real, essential.

तादात्म्य—identity, similarity.

तादाम्भीकरण—identification.

तादाद—amount, number.

तादृश—identical, similar, resembling.

तान—air, tension, musical.

तानना—to stretch, to expand.

तानवीन—warp and weft.

तानसेन—the famous musician of Akbar's court.

ताना—the warp, loom for weaving carpet, taunt, irony.

ताना-बाना—the warp and weft.

तानी—the warp.

तान्तव्य—offspring of a weaver.

तान्त्रिक—our versed in the Tantra science.

ताप—warmth, fever, heat.

तापना—to heat, to warm oneself.

तापमान—temperature.

तापमापी—thermometer.

तापस—one who performs reli-

gious austerities.

तापित—warmed, heated, afflicted trouble.

तापेंद्र—the Sun.

तापला—a kind of fine glossy silken cloth.

ताब—heat, warmth, splendour.

ताबड़तोड़—successively, incessantly.

ताबीज—an amulet, a talisman.

ताबेदार—dependent, obedient.

ताम—darkness, fault, anger, defect.

तामड़ा—copper-coloured, of reddish brown colour.

तामरस—gold, a lotus, aurum, copper.

तामस—malignant.

तामसी—vindictive.

तामिस—anger, jealousy, wrath, malice.

तामील, तामीली—service.

ताम्रकार—a copper-smith.

ताम्रूल-पात्र—box used for keeping betel-leaves.

ताम्र—cuprum, cooper.

ताम्रचक्षु—a pigeon.

ताम्रचूड—a cock.

ताम्रपत्र—a plate of copper.

तायफा—a bawd or dancing girl, prostitute.

ताया—father's elder brother.

तार—wire, thread, chord.

तारक—redeemer, deliverer.

तारका—a star, a planet, the pupil of the eye.

तारकेश्वर—an epithet of the god

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



Shiva.

तारधर—a telegraph office.  
 तारघात—device, plan.  
 तारण—redemption, saving.  
 तारणि—a boat.  
 तारतम्य—proportion, comparative.  
 तारना—to deliver from.  
 तारनाद—a loud cry, a shout.  
 तारण—redemption, saving.  
 तारणि—a boat.  
 तारतम्य—proportion, comparative.  
 तारना—to deliver from sin.  
 तारनाद—a loud cry, a shout.  
 तारयिता—a redeemer.  
 तारल्य—fickleness. liquid condition.  
 तारा—a star, a planet, the wife of the eye.  
 ताराग्रह—one of the five lesser planets or Grahas.  
 ताराधिप—Shiva, the Moon.  
 तारापथ—the sky.  
 तारामण्डल—the starry sphere.  
 तारीख—description, definition.  
 तारुण्य—youth.  
 तार्किक—a metaphysician, a logician.  
 ताल—clapping of hands, musical-measure, chime.  
 तालमखाना—the medicinal herb.  
 तालमेल—rhythm, fit time or opportunity.  
 तालवृन्त—palmyra, jungle.  
 तालव्य—palatal, of the roof of the mouth.  
 ताला—doorlock, lock.  
 त्रिभुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तालाब—pool, a pond, tank.  
 तालिका—palm of hand, key.  
 तालिब—enquirerer, demander.  
 ताली—key, keystone.  
 तालीम—education, instruction.  
 तालुका—a big landed estate.  
 तालू—palate.  
 तालेबर—rich, wealthy.  
 ताल्लुकेदार—a landlord.  
 ताव—heat, a sheet of paper.  
 तावान—penalty, recompense.  
 तावीज—charm, amulet.  
 ताश—a kind of embroidered cloth.  
 ताशा—a kettle drum.  
 तासीर—influence, effect.  
 तासु—his, belonging to him.  
 तासों—by him.  
 ताहम—yet, even.  
 तिकड़ी—of three links.  
 तिकोन, तिकोना—triangular.  
 तिकोनिया—triangular.  
 तिक्का—a steak, a lump.  
 तिक्त—bitter, pungent.  
 तिक्ष—keen, sharp, bitter.  
 तिखाई—keenness, sharpness.  
 तिखारना—to confirm, to enquire to ratify.  
 तिखटा—triangular, three-cornered.  
 तिगुना—thrice, treble, triplex.  
 तिग्ममन्यु—one who is easily irritated.  
 तिम्मरश्मि—the Sun.  
 तिग्मांशु—the Sun.  
 तिग्मायुध—a sharp weapon.

तिजोरी—an iron safe.  
 तित—there, at that place.  
 तितर-बितर—abrupt, scattered.  
 तितली—ladybird, butterfly.  
 तितलौकी—a bitten.  
 तितिक्ष—suffering, enduring.  
 तितिक्षा—patience, endurance, sufferance, fortitude.  
 तितिस्मा—an appendix, remainder, a supplement.  
 तितीर्षा—desire to swin, longing to cross over.  
 तित्तिर—a partridge.  
 तिथि—date a lunar day.  
 तिथ्यतर—after date.  
 तिघारा—triangular species of the plant Euphorbia nerifolia.  
 तिन—those.  
 तिनकना—to throb, to flutter.  
 तिनका—straw, a bit of dry glass.  
 तिनपतिया—trifoliate.  
 तिनपहला—three-sided.  
 तिनिश—a kind of tree like Shisham.  
 तिपल्ला—of three folds, thrice threaded, triplicate.  
 तिपाई—a three-legged table, tripod.  
 तिपाड—cloth made of three pieces stitched together.  
 तिबारा—a third time.  
 तिर्मजिला—three storied.  
 तिभि—night blindness.  
 तिमिर—darkness, a disease of the eye.  
 तिमिरहर, तिमिरहार—the Sun.  
 तिमाही परीक्षा—quarterly exami-

nation.  
 तिमुहानी—junction of three roads or paths.  
 तिय—wife, a woman.  
 तिरंगा—tricolour.  
 तिरकुटा—a mixture of three things dry ginger.  
 तिरछई—obliqueness, crookedness, bent state.  
 तिरछा—bent, transverse, skew.  
 तिरछापने—crookedness, obliqueness.  
 तिरछौंहा—somewhat oblique.  
 तिरना—to swin, to float on water.  
 तिरप—a third part or share.  
 तिरपट—oblique, crooked, difficult.  
 तिरपन—fifty-three.  
 तिरपाल—tarrred canvas.  
 तिरपौलिया—a place where there are three big gates.  
 तिरभिराना—to dazzle the eyes by strong light.  
 तिरभिरा—dazzling light.  
 तिरलोक—the three worlds.  
 तिरसठ—sixty-three.  
 तिरस्कार—reproach, soff, opprobrium.  
 तिरस्कारी—scorning, insulting.  
 तिरस्कृत—reproached, damnable.  
 तिलकहार—men of the bride's party who carry auspicious things to the bridgeroom.  
 तिलकाश्रय—the forehead.  
 तिलकुट—a sweet cake prepared from sesamum seeds.  
 तिलड़ा—composed of three strings  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

or wires.

तिलड़ी—a bead or necklace composed of three strings.

तिलपट्टी—a kind of sweetmeat which is made of fried sesamum.

तिलपुष्प—sesamum flower.

तिलमिलाना—to dazzle.

तिलवा—a kind of sweetmeat which is prepared from fried sesamum seeds and sugar.

तिलस्म—wonder, miracle, spell, an enchantment.

तिलस्मी—magical, miraculous.

तिलहन—seeds from which oil is extracted.

तिलांजलि—oblations to the dead with sesamum seeds and water.

तिलाक—divorce.

तिलोकपति—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

तिलोचन—an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva.

तिलोत्तमा—the name of a divined damsel of exquisite beauty.

तिलौछना—to soften with a small quantity of oil.

तिलौछा—having the taste and colour of oil.

तिलौरी—pudding made of pounded sesamum seeds.

तिल्ली—splee, sesamum seed.

तिशना—sarcasm, irony.

तिष्ठना—to stay, to halt.

तिस—that which.

तिसरायत—an arbitrator, a third person.

तिसरैल—an umpire, an arbitrator.

तिहत्तर—seventy-three.

तिहदा—a place where three boundaries meet.

तिहरा—triplicat, threefold.

तिहरी—an earthen pot used for making curd.

तिहाई—a third portion or part, harvest.

तिहाब—anger, wrath, quarrel.

तिहैया—the third part.

तीक्ष्ण—ardent, smart, hot, raging.

तीक्ष्णता—sharpness, severity, asperity.

तीक्ष्णबुद्धि—smart, intelligent.

तीख, तीखा—violent, sharp.

तीखापन—acridity, tartness, salt.

तीखुर—a starchy substance obtained.

तीज—the third day of each half of a lunar month.

तीत—hot, bitter.

तीतर—a partidge.

तीन—three.

तीमारदारी—nursing the sick and invalid persons.

तीय, लिय—a woman.

तीर—arrow, shore, bank, strand.

तीरन्दाज—an archer.

तीरन्दाजी—archery.

तीर्थ—a place of pilgrimage.

तीर्थयात्रा—pilgrimage.

तीर्थाटन—pilgrimage.

तीवर—a hunter, the ocean, a fisherman.

तीव्र—pungent, hot, sharp.

तीव्रता—pungency, rage, temper, heat, sharpness.

तीस—thirty.

तीसवां—thirtieth.  
 तीसी—linsed.  
 तुंग—lofty, elevated, high, tall.  
 तुंगता—altitude, eminence, height.  
 तुंगबाहु—a process of wielding a sword.  
 तुंगमद्र—an infuriated elephant.  
 तुंड—mouth, snout, beak, Shiva.  
 तुंडि—mouth, beak, navel.  
 तुंडि—having a snour or bill.  
 तुंद—stomach, belly.  
 तुंदैला, तुंदिल—with an elevated belly, pot-bellied.  
 तुंबरु—coriander seeds.  
 तुअना—to ooze, to fall down in drops, to drip, to abort.  
 तुक—rhyme, part of a song.  
 तुकबन्दी—poetry of an inferior or grotesque type.  
 तुकारना—to use thee and thou in addressing a person.  
 तुक्का—a kind of arrow which is blunt at one end.  
 तुंग—a coconut tree.  
 तुंगता—height, elevation.  
 तुंगनाथ—a kind of poisonous insect found in marshes.  
 तुंगमद्र—an elephant in rut.  
 तुंगमुख—a rhinoceros.  
 तुंगशेखर—the lofty peak of a mountain.  
 तुंगपति—the moon.  
 तुंगीश—the Sun, the Moon, Shiva, Lord Krishna.  
 तुच्छ—of no consequence.

तुच्छता, तुच्छत्व—insignificance, lowness, meanness, trivialness.  
 तुझे—thee, to you.  
 तुड़वाना—to cause to be broken.  
 तुड़ाई—the work of breaking, the wages for breaking a things.  
 तुड़ाना—to separate, to cause to be broken, to have no connection with.  
 तुण्ड—the name of a demon, mouth.  
 तुण्डि—navel.  
 तुतरा—stammering, lispng.  
 तुतलाना—to speak indistinctly as a child.  
 तुम—personal pronoun of the second person.  
 तुमड़ी—to musical pipe, a hollow gourd, made of hollowed gourd.  
 तुम्बरु—the name of a demi-god or fairy.  
 तुम्बा—a pot made from dried gourd.  
 तुम्बी—small groud.  
 तुम्बरी—a bitch.  
 तुम्हारा—your, yours.  
 तुम्हें—to you.  
 तुरंग—a horse, the number seven, mind.  
 तुरंत—rapidly, directly, at once.  
 तुरई—a kind of vegetable also called lentil.  
 तुरकी—Turkish, the language of Turks.  
 तुरग—a horse mind.  
 तुरंग—a horse, the figure seven bullock.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तुलवाई—the wages for weighing.  
 तुलवाना—to cause to be weighed.  
 तुलसी—the holy basil.  
 तुला—balance, equality, weight.  
 तुलादान—the ceremony of weighing one's body against corn, gold, silver.  
 तुलाना—to be equal in weight to.  
 तुला-परीक्षा—an ordeal by means of a balance.  
 तुल्य—equivalent like, resembling.  
 तुषानल—husk-fire.  
 तुषार—cold, snow, frost, mist.  
 तुष्टता—contentment, satisfaction.  
 तुष्टि—contentment, satisfaction.  
 तुष्य—Shiva.  
 तुहार—your, yours.  
 तुहिन—mist, frost, snow, coldness.  
 तू—thou.  
 तूण, तूणीर—a quiver which is used for keeping arrows.  
 तूत—mulberry tree and its fruit.  
 तूतिया—sulphate of copper, blue vitriol, cooperas.  
 तूती—a small bird of brown colour.  
 तून—a kind of red cloth.  
 तूना—to let fall in drops, to drip.  
 तूफान—storm, deluge, inundation.  
 तूफानी—strong, deluge, inundation.  
 तूमड़ी—a musical pipe of hollowed gourd used by snake charmers.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तूमतड़ाक—gaudiness, fashion, structure.  
 तूमना—to card cotton with fingers, unthread.  
 तूरना—to break.  
 तूर्ण—instantly, quickly.  
 तूर्णि—alertness, quickness.  
 तूर्यखण्ड—a kind of ancient musical instrument.  
 तूर्याचार्य—one who gives instructions for paying on musical instruments.  
 तूल—sky, cotton.  
 तूलना—to lubricate the wheels of a cart or carriage.  
 तूष्णीभूत—quiet, silent.  
 तूस—busk, chaff, fine wool of which shawls are made.  
 तूसदान—a case which is used for keeping cartidged.  
 तूजग—sloing, oblique, slanting.  
 तूण—blade of grass, grass, sedge.  
 तूणकुंकुम—a kind of fragrant grass of this name.  
 तूणकुटी—thatched hamlet.  
 तूणग्राही—a kind of gem.  
 तूण-जीवन—feeding on grass.  
 तूणद्रूम—betel-nut plam.  
 तूणप्राय—bad, calamitous, wretched.  
 तूणमणि—a kind of gem.  
 तूण-जीवन—feeding on grass.  
 तूणमल्लिका—a kind of jasmine.  
 तूणराज—the coconut palm.  
 तूणसिंह—a hatchet.  
 तूणस्कन्द—fickle-minded.  
 तूणान्जन—chameleon.

तृणमान—full on grass.  
 तृणावर्त—a hurricane.  
 तृतीय—third.  
 तृतीयक—fever coming every third day, tertian.  
 तृतीयांश—a third part.  
 तृतीया—the third day of each half of a lunar month.  
 तृप्त—satisfied, pleased, contented.  
 तृप्ति—gratification, satisfaction.  
 तृषा—desire, thirst, avarice, wish.  
 तृषित—desirous, thirsty.  
 तृष्णा—ambition, thirst, avarice.  
 तैंतालीस—forty-three.  
 तैंतीस—thirty-three, the number of 33.  
 तैंदुआ—panther, a leopard.  
 तैंदू—a tree of average size like ebony.  
 ते—pron, they, those, those person.  
 तेइस—twenty-three. the number of 23.  
 तेग—a sword.  
 तेगा—a kind of small sword.  
 तेज—magnificence, glorly.  
 तेजहीन—muzzy, spiritless.  
 तेजवर्धक—a cordial.  
 तेजःपुञ्ज—stream of light.  
 तेजधारी—glittering, resplendent.  
 तेजन—the work of producing or generating something.  
 तेजवंत, तेजवान—energetic, glorious, strong, pungent.  
 तेजसी—splendid, lustrous.  
 तेजस्वी—glorious, lustrous.

तेजाब—a kind of strong acid.  
 तेजी—pungency, sharpness.  
 तेजो मय—consisting of light, brilinat.  
 तेजोमूर्ति—the Sun.  
 तेरस—the thirteenth day of each half of a lunar month.  
 ते रह—thirteen, a long doze, basker's dozen.  
 तेरही—the thirteenth day after the death of someone.  
 तेरा, तेरी—pron, thy, thine.  
 तेल—oil, benzoin, gum.  
 तेलहन—the seeds from which oil if extracted.  
 तेलवाई—the custom of anointing the body of bridegroom and bride at the time of marriage.  
 तेलहा—pertaining to oil or mixed with oil.  
 तेलिन—the wife of an oilman.  
 तेलिया—oily.  
 तेली—an oilman.  
 तेवर—the eye brow, an angry look.  
 तेवहार—holiday, festival.  
 तेह—anger, rage, pride, arrogance.  
 तेहरा—treble, threefold.  
 तेहराना—to do a thing a third time, to triplicate.  
 तेहा—wrath, anger, pride.  
 तेहि—him, to him.  
 तेही—an angry person, a proud man.  
 तैनाव—engaged, appointed.  
 तैत्तिरीय—an Upanishad of the

Taittareeya branch of Yajurveda.

तैनाती—posting

तैयार—ready, ready-made, prepared complete.

तैयारी—readiness, prepared.

तैरना—to float, to swim.

तैराई—the act of swimming.

तैराक—a good swimmer.

तैराना—to cause some one to swim on water.

तैल—oil, grease.

तैलाभ्यंग—anointing the body with oil.

तैश—wrath, anger, passion.

तैसा—similar.

तैसे—accordingly, in the same manner.

तौंद—pouch, pot-belly, abdomen.

तौंदील, तौंदीला—pot-bellied, tubby.

तो—then at that time, in case that.

तोड़—break, current in water, rent.

तोड़-तोड़—contrivance, trick.

तोड़ना—to burst, to break.

तोड़वाना—to cause to be broken.

तोड़ा—an ornament for the wrist.

तोतराना—to lisp, to speak indistinctly like a child.

तोतला—stammering, lispng.

तोतलाना—to lisp, to stutter.

तोता—a parrot, a popinjay.

तोप—a canon, a gun.

तोपखाना—the place where canon and artillery are kept or stored ordernance.

तोपची—a gunner.

तोपना—to bury, to cover.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

तोबड़ा—a bag.

तोबा—pentitence, solemn assertion for not doing a forbidden act in future.

तोमर—a javelin, a crowbar.

तोय—water.

तोयधि—the sea, the ocean.

तोयनिधि—the ocean.

तोरण, तोरन—an arched gateway.

तोरना—to break.

तोरा—thy, thine.

तोराना—to cause to be broken.

तोलन—the act of weighing or lifting.

तोलना—to weigh.

तोला—a weight of a rupee or twelve mashas.

तोशक—a quilt, tick, cushion.

तोष—gratification, satisfaction.

तोषक—satisfying, one who gratifies or satisfies.

तोषना—to satisfy, to appease.

तोषित—satisfied, appeased.

तोहफगी—excellence.

तोहफा—a gift, a present.

तोहमत—false accusation or charge, calumny.

तौंसना—to be scorched by heat.

तौक—an ornament for the neck, a heavy ring of iron put on the neck of a criminal.

तौभी—even then, still, however, nevertheless, though.

तौरा—the cord.

तौर—mode, manner, way condition.

तौरि—revolution.

तौलना—to weigh, to make an estimate of, to balance a weapon so as to hit the mark.

तौलवाई—the wages paid for weighting a thing.

तौलवाना—to cause to be weighted.

तौलाई—the act of weighing or wages for this work.

तौलाना—to cause to be weighed.

तौलिया—towel.

तौहीन—insult, desrespect.

त्यक्त—abandoned, desrespect, rejected, thrown away.

त्यजन—desertion, abandonment.

त्यजनीय—able to be abandoned.

त्याग—avoidance, abandoning.

त्यागना—to lose, to abandon.

त्यागी—a recluse, a hermit.

त्याज्य—capable of being abandoned or deserted.

त्योरी—frown, glance, angry look.

त्याज्य—capable of being abandoned or deserted.

त्योहार—a festival, holiday.

त्वरण—acceleration.

त्यौराना—to have giddiness or vertigo.

त्रपा—shame, frame, an unchaste woman.

त्रपित—shy, ashamed.

त्रय—three, traid, third, threefold.

त्रयी—the three Vedas, a triad.

त्रयोदशी—the thirteenth day of each half of a lunar month.

त्रसन—fear, awe, agitation.

त्रसरेण—a small atom.

त्रसाना—to overawe, to frighten, to show fear.

त्रसित—terrified, frightened, trembling, distressed, afflicted.

त्रसित—terrified, frightened.

त्रस्त—dishevelled.

त्राण—shelter, protection.

त्रायमाण—protecting.

त्रास—alarm, awe, fear, fight, terror.

त्रासक—one who frightens, one who creates alarm.

त्रासक—one who frightens, one who creates alarm.

त्रासना—to daunt, to damn, to terrify, tease.

त्रासनीय—punishable.

त्रि—three.

त्रिकंटक—having three prongs.

त्रिक—triad, the end of the cerebral column which joins the hips the waist.

त्रिकाल—present, past and future time, or time of morning, noon and evening.

त्रिकालज्ञ—the omniscient one.

त्रिकुटी—the part of forehead between the eyebrows.

त्रिकूट—a three peaked mountain.

त्रिकोण—triangular.

त्रिगुण—an aggregate of the three principal

त्रिगुणात्मक—containing or possessing the three qualities of satva.

त्रिगुणी—a Bael tree.

त्रिगूढ़—the dancing of a man in the garb of a hamlets.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



त्रिजग—the three worlds, the lower creation.

त्रिजट—an epithet of Shiva.

त्रिजामा—the night.

त्रिज्य खंड—sector.

त्रिज्या—the radius of a circle.

त्रिदंडी—a Samyasi, a recluse.

त्रिदश—Thirty-three.

त्रिदशालय—the Sumeru mountain, the heaven.

त्रिदेव—the trinity, the Triad.

त्रिदोष—the three humours of the body viz phlegum, bile and wind.

त्रिधा—in three parts, threefold.

त्रिधारा—an epithet of the river Ganga.

त्रिनयन, त्रिनेत्र—an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva.

त्रिनयना—the goddess Durga.

त्रिनाम—Vishnu.

त्रिनेत्र—a god Shiva.

त्रिपट—glass, rock-salt.

त्रिपथ—a place where three roads meet.

त्रिपथगामी, त्रिपथगामिनी—an epithet of the river Ganga.

त्रिपद—a tripod, trinomial, a triangle.

त्रिपदी—a tripod, an epithet of the goddess Gayatri.

त्रिपादिका—a tripod.

त्रिपिटक—a collection of the precepts of the Buddha.

त्रिपुंड—three horizontal lines made by ashes on the forehead by the followers of Shiva.

त्रिपुर—the three worlds, the name अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

of a demon.

त्रिपुरा—an idol of the goddess.

त्रिफला—a mixture of three kinds of myrobalan.

त्रिबली—threefold of skin on the abdomen.

त्रिभंगी—an epithet of Lord Krishna.

त्रिभुज—a tringle.

त्रिमूर्ति—triform.

त्रियामा—the night.

त्रियुग—three Yugas.

त्रिलोक—the three worlds.

त्रिलोचन—an epithet of Shiva.

त्रिलोचना—the goddess Durga.

त्रिवर्ग—three human pursuits.

त्रिवर्ण—the three main colours.

त्रिवर्षीय—lasting for three years.

त्रिविध—threefold, of three sorts.

त्रिवेणी—the confluence of the three rivers.

त्रिवेद—the three Vedas.

त्रिशंकु—a firefly, a cat the name of a king of the solar race.

त्रिशिर्ष—having three peaks.

त्रिशूल—a trident or three-pronged lance borne by Siva.

त्रिसंध्य, त्रिसंध्या—the three periods of the day.

त्रुटि, त्रुटी—imperfection, diminution.

त्रुटित—broken to pieces.

त्रेता—the silver age of Hindu mythology, the second Yuga.

त्रै—three in number.

त्रैकालिक—permanent, eternal.

त्रैगुण्य—a combination of the

three principal qualities.

त्रैराशिक—the rule of the three.

त्रैमासिक—quarterly, trimensual, trimonthly.

त्रैलोक्य—the three worlds.

त्रैवार्षिक—triennial.

त्रैविक्रम—an epithet or the God Vishnu.

त्रैविद्य—one who is versed in the three Vedas.

त्रैविष्टप—a god.

त्रैहायण—a period or series of three Vedas.

त्रोटक—a drama compiled in 5, 7, 8 or acts.

त्र्यंबक—an epithet of Shiva.

त्वक्—the bark of a tree, rind, skin.

त्वचा—skin, bark, derm, hide.

त्वदीय—yours, your, thine.

त्वरक—accelerator.

त्वरा—quickness, haste, speed.

त्वरित—swift.

त्वरित्र—accelerator.

त्वष्टा—a carpenter, an epithet of Shiva.



# थ

थ—the seventeenth consonant of the Devanagri alphabet, it is the second letter of the त्वर्ग ।

थंभ, थंभ—support, a pillar, a stay.

थंभन—stay, obstruction.

थंभना—to stop, to be supported.

थंभित—stagnant, staying, firm, motionless.

थकना—to be fatigued, to be wearied, to be weak owing to old age.

थकान—fatigue, weariness, exhaustion from exertion.

थकाना—to harass, to tire.

थकामांदा—tired, weary.

थकावट, थकाहट—exhaustion, fatigue, fag, lassitude.

थन—nipple, udder, dug or pap of a woman.

थनेला—an inflamed breast of a woman.

थनैत—the headman breast of a village, a Zamindar's agent.

थपकना—to pat, to tap, to strike gently.

थपका—a pat.

थपकी—a tap, a pat.

थपथपाना—to dab, to tap, to thump.

थपथपाहट—a tap, a pat, flick, a clap.

थपुआ—a tile made of clay.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

थपेड़ा—a box, a slap, a clap.

थप्पड़—flap, a clap, slap.

थम—a prop or support, a pillar.

थर—stratum, layer, the den of a wild beast.

थरथर—trembling, shuddering.

थरथराना—to quiver, to tremble.

थरथराहट, थरथूरी—quivering, shivering, trembling, vibration.

थरना—to rive with a hammer.

थरना—to vibrate, to shudder.

थर्राहट—a quake, vibration, termorshake.

थरिया—a dish, a shallow pot, a plate.

थल—a dry land, a place.

थलकना—to flutter, to tremble, to shudder.

थलचर—animals that live on land.

थली—bed of water place.

थवई—a mason.

थहना—to fathom the depth of water.

थांग—trace, a den of thieves.

थांगी—one who keeps or buys stolen property, the head of a gang of robbers.

थांवला—a moat round the base of a tree for retaining water.

था—was.

थाती—a thing given in charge, a trust, pledge, capital.

थान—abode, place, residence, a stall for cattle, a long piece of cloth of fixed length.

थाना—a police station.

थानेदार—the officers in charge of a police station.

थाप—a tap, pat, a lap.

थापन—the work of establishing or keeping on a fixed place.

थापा—the mark of a paw or hand, a heap, a stamp.

थापी—a flat mallet used by masons for flattening wall.

थाम—a prop, a pillar.

थामना—to grasp, to assist.

थाला—an excavation made in the ground in which a tree is planted.

थाली—a tray, a dish, a plate.

थाह—bottom, depth of water.

थमहना—fordable, shallow.

थिगली—a patch which is used for mending holes in cloth.

थिर—fixed, calm, settled, tranquil, stable.

थिरक—the quick motion of feet in dancing.

थिरकना—to dance with expressive action and gesture.

थिरजीह—a fish.

थिरता—to settle.

थिराना—to settle the sediments of

a liquid substance.

थुकाई—spitting.

थुकाना—to censure, to cause to spit.

थुक्काफजीहत—censure and disgust, reproach, quarrelling.

थुड़ी—a word of curse or imprecation.

थू—the sound made by spitting, word.

थूक—saliva, spittle, phelgm.

थूकना—to spittle, phelgm.

थूथन—the snout of an animal.

थूल—heavy, fat, clumsy, dull, grotesque.

थूला—corpulent, fat.

थूहर—the plant Euphobia nerifoliacatus.

थैला—a bag, a purse, a wallet.

थैली—a purse, a small bag.

थोक—stanchion, amount.

थोड़ा—short, scarce, a little.

थोथरा—dull, blunt.

थोथा—worthless, hollow, blunt, useless.

थोपड़ी—a slap on the head, a thumb or blow.

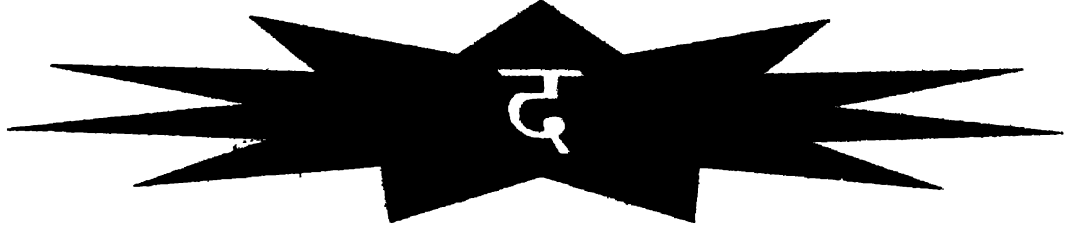
थोपना—to prop, to heap, to entrust.

थोबड़ा—the snout of a beast.

थोरिक—a little, a bit.

ध्वाबल—stay, patience, halt.





**द**—the eighteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the third letter of the dental or तवर्ग class.

**दंग**—wonderstruck, astonished.

**दंगई**—mutinous, rebellious.

**दंगल**—an assembly, a crowd, a wrestling place.

**दंगा**—affright, mutiny, rebellion.

**दंगैत**—turbulent, rebellious.

**दंड**—a stick, a staff, shank, a measure of time.

**दंडदास**—one who is made a slave on account of non-payment of fine.

**दंडधर**—the god of death.

**दंडना**—to inflict a penalty.

**दंडनायक**—the general of an army.

**दंडनीति**—the ethics of government.

**दंडनीय**—deserving punishment.

**दंडप्राणि**—an epithet of Yama.

**दंडवत, दंडप्रणाम**—a mode of satisfaction by prostrating on the ground.

**दंडादेश**—sentence.

**दंडविधि**—the law of crimes.

**दंडित**—an epithet of Yama.

**दंडघ**—deserving punishment.

**दंतकथा**—tradition, a legend, hearsay.

**दंतच्छद**—the lip.

**दंतघावन**—cleasing the teeth, a tooth.

**दंतमल**—the tartar which covers the teeth.

**दंतमलीय**—pronounced from the root of the teeth, dental.

**दंतिया**—a small teeth.

**दंती**—an elephant, a kind of medicinal plant.

**दंतोष्ठच**—dento-labial.

**दंत्य**—pertaining to the teeth, dental.

**दंद**—enmity, heat coming out of a place, quarrel, brawl.

**दंदनाना**—to enjoy, to live at one's ease, to take delight.

**दंदानेदार**—having a row of projecting points.

**दंदी**—turbulent, quarrelsome.

**दंपति, दंपती**—husband and wife.

**दंभी**—hypocrite, ostentatious.

**दंभोलि**—the thunderbolt of the Indra.

**दंवरी**—trampling of reaped harvest by bullocks for separating corn from chaff.

**दंश**—biting, a sting.

**दंशन**—stinging, biting.

**दंष्ट, दंष्टा**—jaw.

**दंष्टायुध**—a boar.

**दंष्टी**—a wild boar.

दई—destiny, godhead.

दईमाता—accursed, damned by God, unfortune.

दकार—the name of the letter.

दक्ष—astute, able, clever.

दक्षता—cleverness, efficiency.

दक्षा—the earth.

दक्षिण—right, not left, clever, up.

दक्षिणा—donation, reward, present given to a Brahman.

दक्षिणायन—the six months from june 21 to December 22 when the sun moves to the south of the equator called the winter solstice.

दक्षिणावर्त—turned towards the right, pertaining to the south, right-handed, clockwise.

दक्षिणेतर्—left, opposed to right.

दखल—possession, authority.

दखिनहा—pertaining to the south.

दखील—occupying possessing.

दखीलकार—an occupancy tenant.

दगइ ना—to disbelieve at true statement.

दगड़ा—a highway.

दगदगा—doubt, apprehension, fear.

दगदगाना—to glimmer, to shine, to brighten, to dazzle.

दगदगाहट—brightness, glimmer, sheen.

दगध—burning.

दगधना—to scorch, to burn, to torment.

दगाना—to be fired as a sun, to be scorched, to be famous.

दगर—a path, delay.

दगल—vice, corruption, treachery.

दगवाना—to cause to be burnt by some one or branded.

दगहा—one who has performed the creation ceremony of some one.

दगा—treachery, deception, imposture.

दगादार, दगाबाज—fraudulent, deceitful.

दग्ध—burnt, perplexed, scorched.

दग्धाक्षर—the letters.

दचकना—to be pushed, to be pressed, to press, to push.

दच्छकुमारी—Sati, the daughter of a Prajapati, Daksha.

दटना—to fight, to oppose.

दड़कना—to split, to be burst.

ददियल—having a long beard.

दण्डकर्ता—a chastiser or punisher, one who punishes.

दण्डकाल—a kind of metre.

दण्डकी—a small drum.

दण्डढक्का—a large drum.

दण्डधार—the god of death Yama.

दण्डनायक—the commander of an army.

दण्डनिपातन—administration.

दण्डपाल—gatekeeper, a porter.

दण्डपाली—a balance.

दण्डबध—capital punishment, sentence of death.

दण्डभीति—fear of punishment.

दण्डमानव—one who is fit to be chastised, a boy.

दण्डयात्रा—the attack made by an army.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

दण्डवासी—the headman or chief-tain of a village.

दण्डविष्कम्भ—the pole to which a churn is attached.

दण्डसंहिता—the Penal Code.

दण्डाज्ञा—order for punishment of a criminal.

दण्डाधिप—a king.

दण्डार—an elephant in rut, a kind of bow.

दतवन, दतुअन—a toothbrush, a fibrous twig which is often used for cleansing teeth.

दतिया—a small tooth.

दत्त—paid, assigned, given

दत्तक—an adoption of a son

दत्तचित्त—conectrating one's mind in performing a work.

दत्तप्राण—cne who has committed suicide.

दत्तवर—one who has been given a boon.

दत्तशुल्का—a woman who is given as a pledge.

दत्तहस्त—supported.

दत्तामा—one who voluntarily becomes the adopted son of some one.

दत्तावधान—intent, careful, concentrating one's mind.

दत्तासन—being given a seat to sit on.

दत्तिक—something being given or allotted to a person.

दत्तेय—the god Indra.

दत्तोपनिषद्—the name of an Upanishad.

दत्तक—an adopted son.

ददरा—a piece of cloth for sitting upon.

ददिया ससुर—father-in-law's father.

ददिहाल—paternal grand-father's family.

ददोरा—the swelling caused by the bite of an insect.

ददु—ringworm.

दधि—cloth, curdled milk, a sea.

दधिकांदो—the custom of throwing curd mixed with turmeric by persons on each other on the Janamashtami day.

दधिज—butter

दधिजात—the moon, butter.

दधिसुत—pearl, lotus, the moon, poison, butter.

दनदनाना—to make merry.

दनुज—a demon

दनुजदलिनी—an epither of the goddess Durga.

दन्त—the middle part of a mountain, the tusk of an elephant

दन्तक—the peak of a high hill or mountain.

दन्तकराला—a diseases of the gums of teeth.

दन्तग्राही—destroying the teeth.

दन्तघर्ष—grinding of teeth.

दन्तघात—act of gnawing.

दन्तजाह—the budding up of newteeth.

दन्तपत्र—an ornament which is worn in the ear.

दन्तपात्र—falling off of teeth.

दन्तवल—an elephant.

दन्तबीज—pomegranate.

दन्तुर

दन्तुर—an elephant, a boar.

दन्न—the sound made by firing a cannon.

दपट—admonition, rebuke, gentle reproof.

दपटना—to rebuk, to reprimand.

दपु—arrogance, pride.

दपेट—a gallon, a rebuke.

दपेटना—to rebuke.

दफती—a board used in binding a book, paste-board, mill-board.

दफन—burial.

दफनाना—to entomb, to bury.

दफा—one turn, one time, a section of a law.

दफादार—an official in the Indian army.

दफतर—office, archives, bureau.

दफतरी—one who is employed in an office, a book-binder.

दबंग—fearless, influential, overbearing.

दब्बू—submissive.

दबकना—to conceal to hide for fear to crouch, to twinkle to lurk.

दबका—gold wire used in preparing gold thread.

दबदबा—to go down, to yield.

दबाना—to restrain, to press down, to suppress, to encumber.

दबाव—dures, pressure, compulsion.

दबीर—a writer, a scribe.

दबैल—subject to the will of another, subordinate.

दबोचना—to subbe, to conceal of seize.

दम्य—fit to be killed.

दम—punishment, an epithet of Buddh, Vishnu, pressure.

दमक—flash, brilliance, glimmer, glow.

दमकना—to glisten, to shine, to gliter, to glow.

दमकल—a fire engine. a water pump.

दमकला—a garden syringe, a similar apparatus for sprinkling rose water on persons.

दमखम—strength, stiffness, life, power of sustaining.

दमदमा—a mound of sand used in warfare, grandeur.

दमदार—enduring, strong, sharp.

दमदिलासा—coaxing, encouragement.

दमन—suppression subjugation.

दमनक—a kind of fragrant plant, a kind of metter.

दमनशील—restrainable, fit to be subdued.

दमनीय—subduable, tamble.

दमबाज—deceiving, encouraging, stimulating.

दमा—asthma.

दमाद—daughter's husband, son-in-law.

दमाम, दमामा—a kettledrum.

दमारि—wood fire.

दमैया—one who subdues.

दमोड़ा—value, price.

दया—tenderness, affection.

दयाकर—benevolent, generous.

दयादृष्टि—kindness, favour.



दयानत—honest, truthful.  
 दयानिधान—one who is very generous, an epithet of God.  
 दयापात्र—one deserving favour or kindness.  
 दयामय—charitable, full of pity or compassion.  
 दयालु, दयालु—generous, tender.  
 दयालुता—charity leniency, pitiful.  
 दयासागर—one who is very generous, a kind-hearted person.  
 दयित—husband.  
 दर—a conch, a cleft.  
 दरक—a crack, fissure, breach, split.  
 दरकच—a blow.  
 दरकना—to crack, to rend, to split.  
 दरका—crack or fissure.  
 दरकाना—to tear, to rend.  
 दरकिनार—apart, separate, aloof.  
 दरकूच—continually travelling.  
 दरखास्त—application, petition.  
 दरख्त—a tree.  
 दरजन—a dozen, twelve in number.  
 दरजा—station rank, class, office.  
 दरजी—a tailor.  
 दरद—affliction, pain.  
 दरदर—at every place, from one door to another door.  
 दरदरा—not granulated, coarse, with thick grains.  
 दरना—to grind coarsely.  
 दरपन—a mirror, a looking glass.  
 दरपना—to be fretful, to be arrogant, to be angry.  
 दरबा—compartment, a pigeon-  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

house, a box used to shut in cocks and hens.  
 दरबान—royal court, hall of audience.  
 दरबारी—a courtier.  
 दरमियाना—middle.  
 दरमियानी—an arbitrator.  
 दरवाजा—a door.  
 दरवान—a door-keeper.  
 दरवी—a ladel, the hood of snake.  
 दरबेश—a beggar, a mendicant.  
 दरशाना—to show, to exhibit.  
 दरस—sight, seeing, interview.  
 दरसनी—a looking glass, sight.  
 दरसाना—to evince, to represent.  
 दराज—pondours, heavy.  
 दरार—leak, chasm, jag.  
 दरारना—to be rent or torn.  
 दरिन्दा—meat-eating, carnivorous, beast.  
 दरारा—a blow with fist, a push.  
 दरिद्र—poor, indigent, heedless.  
 दरिद्रता—poverty, wretchedness.  
 दरिद्री—poor, indigence.  
 दरियाई—belonging to a river marine  
 दरियादिल—gratuitous, benevolent, kind.  
 दरियाफ्त—known.  
 दरी—a carpet, a cave, a valley.  
 दरीबा—a market where betel leaves are sold.  
 दरेग—diminution, deficit.  
 दरेना—to grind, to rub, to push with a grinding motion.  
 दरोग—a lie, a falsehood.  
 दर्ज—recorded.

दर्रन—a set of twelve things, a dozen.

दर्रर—rank, degree, category.

दर्रन—a tailoress, a tailor's wife.

दर्रर—a tailor.

दर्र—affliction, compassion, pain.

दर्रुर—a frog, mica, cloud.

दर्र—arrogance, pride, conceit.

दर्र—Cupid.

दर्रण—glass, looking-glass, mirror.

दर्र—the sacrificial glass Kusha.

दर्रसन—a mat which is made of Kusha grass.

दर्रक—visitors, a spectator.

दर्रन—looking, show, seeing.

दर्रनीय—able to be seen, beautiful, handsome.

दर्ररना—to show.

दर्र—side, team, leaf, a tree.

दर्रकनर—to tremble, to startle, to quiver, to be split.

दर्रगंजन—very brave.

दर्रदर्र—slough, moss, fen, swamp.

दर्रदर्रर, दर्रदर्ररी—swampy, boggy.

दर्रन—cutting in to small bits.

दर्रनर—to grind, to press, to trample.

दर्ररररर—a leader, headman, commander of an army.

दर्ररररर—to cause to have something grind coarsely.

दर्ररररर—the commander of an army.

दर्ररन—the portico of a house.

दर्ररल—a broker, a tout, a middle-

man.

दर्रररी—brokerage, commission.

दर्ररर—torn, split, trampled, rent.

दर्रररी—coarse meal, mash, hominy.

दर्ररी—proof, plea, argument.

दर्रंगरर—shower of rain at the beginning of the rainy season.

दर्र—a jungle, forest, a wool.

दर्रन—destruction, a kind of fragrant plant.

दर्रनी—the trampling of reaped harvest by bullocks for separating grain from chaff.

दर्रर—drug, remedy, medicine.

दर्ररखरनर—a dispensary.

दर्ररगन, दर्ररगन—forest conflagration, a wood fire.

दर्ररत—an inkpot.

दर्ररररीय वर्रररर—a bilateral trade.

दर्रश—ten.

दर्रशगरर—the ceremony performed for ten days after the death of someone.

दर्रशगुणरर—tenfold, decimal.

दर्रशनरर—the ten classes of ascetics.

दर्रशन—a tooth.

दर्रशमलव—a decimal fraction.

दर्रशमरंश—a tenth part, tithe.

दर्रशमी—the tenth day of each half of a lunar month.

दर्रशमूल—roots and barks of ten particular plants.

दर्रशहरर—the tenth day of the bright half of the month of Jyestha, and the month of Ashwin.

अनुज शर्रदकुरष (हर्रनदी-अंगुरी)

- दशांश—a tenth part, decimal.  
 दशा—condition, state, degree.  
 दस—ten.  
 दस्तंदाजी—interruption, interference.  
 दस्त—the hand loos faeces.  
 दस्तक—the knocking of a door.  
 दस्तकार—a craftsman, an artisan.  
 दस्तकारी—handicraft.  
 दस्तखत—chirography, signature.  
 दस्ता—handle of an instrument, bunch.  
 दस्ताना—glove, muff, armour for hand, gauntlet.  
 दस्तावर—purgative.  
 दस्तावेज—bond, a little deed.  
 दस्ती—pertaining to hand,  
 दस्तूर—fashion, habit, custom, manner.  
 दस्तूरी—poundage, commision, discount.  
 दस्यु—a thief, a robber.  
 दस्युता—robbery, wickedness.  
 दहकना—to burn with a red hot flame, to increase the temperatur of a body.  
 दहकाना—to cause to burn with a flame, to agaitate.  
 दहन—combustion, burning.  
 दहलना—to shake, to tremble.  
 दहला—a playing card having ten pips.  
 दहलाना—to agitate, to cause to tremble.  
 दहशत—dread, fear.  
 दहाई—the ten's place.  
 दहिने—towards the right.

- दही—coagulated milk, curd.  
 दहेज—dowry, dower, portion.  
 दांज—equality.  
 दांत—a tooth.  
 दांता—a notch, a cog.  
 दांती—the cog of a wheel, tooth of a saw.  
 दांपत्य—pertaining to husband and wife.  
 दांव—ambuscade, a wager.  
 दांव—a wager, a stake, a bet, pawn.  
 दांवरी—a rope, twine.  
 दाई—pertaining to the right.  
 दाऊ—elder brother.  
 दाक्षिणात्य—Deccan, southern.  
 दाख—raisin, grape.  
 दाखिल—entered, admitted, produced.  
 दाखिला—admission, entry.  
 दाग—fleck, spot.  
 दागदार—spotted, scarred.  
 दागदार—spotted, scarred, branded.  
 दागना—to brand, to burn.  
 दागी—marked, spotted, branded.  
 दाघ—burning, heat.  
 दाड़िम—pomegranate.  
 दाढ़—jowl, jaw, jole.  
 दाढ़ी—beard, chin, a tendril.  
 दातव्य—worth giving, charitable.  
 दाता, दातार—liberal, benefactor.  
 दातून—a tooth-brush.  
 दात्री—a generous woman stickle.  
 दाद—ringworm, justice, shingles.  
 दादरा—a kind of very popular strain.  
 दादा—paternal, grandfather, elder

*brother.*

दादी—paternal grand-mother, granny.

दादूर—a frog.

दादू—a term of endearment used for grandfather.

दान—charity, the act of giving alms, donation, grant, bestowal, toll, tax.

दान-धर्म—charity, almsgiving.

दान-पत्र—a deed of gift to a person.

दान-पात्र—a fit person for the bestowal of alms.

दानवी—a female demon.

दानवीर—extremely charitable.

दानशील—liberal, charitable.

दाना—seed, grain, corn.

दानी—charitable, liberal.

दापना—to obstruct, to press.

दाब—pressur, weight, propulsion.

दाबदार—ostentatious, pompous.

दाबना—to press down, to suppress.

दाबी—harvest tied in bundles.

दाभ—the sacred Kushan grass.

दाम—price, value, cost.

दामन—the skirt of a garment.

दामिनी—lighting.

दामी—precious, valuable.

दामोदर—Lord Krishna, Vishnu, a god of Jains.

दाय—inheritance, nuptial.

दायज, दायजा—dowry, a nuptial present.

दायभाग—paternal property which is divided among different heirs.

दायर—wandering, roaming.

दायरा—a ring a circle, roundness.

दायित—bestowed, given.

दायित्व—liability, responsibility.

दायें—towards the right.

दारक—a son, a child.

दारमदार—stay, a support, settlement, adjustment.

दारुव—wooden.

दारा—wife.

दारिका—a daughter.

दारिका—a daughter, a girl.

दारिद, दारिद्र—indigence, poverty.

दारिद्रय—poverty, indigence.

दारु—timber, pine tree, wood.

दारुक—the name of Lord Krishna's charioteer, pine tree.

दारु-काली—wild planain.

दारुण—horrible, awful, difficult.

दारुणता—awfulness, severity.

दारू—spiriuous liquor, medicine.

दारोगा—sub-inspector of police, an overseer, a manager, an inspector.

दाल—pulse, a split.

दालमोठ—several kinds of pulses.

दालान—ante-chamber, a lobby.

दाव—plac, position, turn, times.

दावना—to have reaped corn trampled by bullocks for separating grain from chaff.

दाव—wood conflatration, a forest fire.

दावत—banquet, feast, invitator for a feast.

दावा—suit, claim, challenger, wood अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी

दावात—an inkpot, an instand.  
 दावानल—forest conflagration.  
 दावेगीर—a claimant.  
 दावेदार—claimant.  
 दास—a servant, a slave.  
 दासता, दासत्व—enslavement, bondage, servitude.  
 दासानुदास—slave of a slave, a very humble slave.  
 दासी—a female slave, main-servant, housemaid.  
 दास्तान—narration, account, story.  
 दास्य—salvery, servitude.  
 दाह—inflammation, burning, combustion.  
 दाहकता—burning property.  
 दाहकर्म—cermation, burning of the dead.  
 दाहिना—right.  
 दाहिने—towards the right.  
 दिआसलाई—a lucifer match.  
 दिउली—the scab formed over a wound, pulse.  
 दिक्—direction, quarter.  
 दिक्—troubled, ill, vexed.  
 दिक्कत—trouble, difficulty, perplexity.  
 दिक्पाल—the guardian deities of the different quaters.  
 दिक्शूल—inauspicious planetary conjunction in which travelling forbodes evil.  
 दिखलवाना—to cause to be seen.  
 दिखलाई—display, showing.  
 दिखलाना—to exhibit, to show.  
 दिखाई—work of seeing, appear-

ance, display.

दिखाऊ—worth showing, presentable.  
 दिखाव—look, show, display.  
 दिखावट—ostentation, show, exhibition.  
 दिखावा—ostentation, pomp.  
 दिगंत—the horizon, corner of the eye.  
 दिगंतर—atmosphere, space between two cardinal points.  
 दिगंबर—an epithet of Shiva.  
 दिग्गज—the elephants which are supposed to support the world.  
 दिग्दर्शक यंत्र—a mariner's compass used on ships.  
 दिग्दर्शन—conspectus, survey.  
 दिग्घट—naked condition.  
 दिग्घ्रम—a false knowledge of the quarters.  
 दिग्मंडल—all the quaters.  
 दिग्वास—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 दिग्विजय—the world conquest.  
 दिग्विजयी—conquering the whole of the world.  
 दिग्व्यापी—spreading in each quarter of the world.  
 दिठादिठी—an interview.  
 दिठाना—to cast an evil eye upon.  
 दिठौना—the mark of collyrium made on the forehead of a child to prevent effect of an evil eye on it.  
 दिन—time, day, suitable, occasion.  
 दिनकत—the Sun.  
 दिनकर—the Sun.

दिनाथ—the Sun.  
 दिनमान—the length of day.  
 दिनराज—the Sun.  
 दिनांक—date.  
 दिनांध—one who is unable to see during the day, due to nyctalopia, day-blind person.  
 दिनाइ—tetter, morning.  
 दिनाधीश—the Sun.  
 दिनान्त—evening.  
 दिनारम्भ—early morning.  
 दिनार्ध—mid-day, noon.  
 दिनावसान—evening.  
 दिनी—ancient, old, of long duration.  
 दिनोंधी—dysopsy, to glitter.  
 दिपति—glitter.  
 दिपना—to shine, to glitter.  
 दिमाग—mind, pride, brain, head.  
 दिमागी—haughty, proud, mental.  
 दिया—a lamp.  
 दियारा—an allusion, an island which is formed in the bed of a river after a tide.  
 दियासलाई—a lucifer match.  
 दिल—mind, heart, soul, courage.  
 दिलगीर—afficial, sorry.  
 दिलचला—brave, courageous.  
 दिलचस्प—alluring, attractive, beautiful, enticing.  
 दिलमजई—solace, confidence, consolation, satisfaction.  
 दिलजला—greatly afflicted.  
 दिलदरिया—liberal, bountiful.  
 दिलदार—bountiful, loving, liberal.  
 दिलदारी—liberality.

दिलवर—beloved, loving.  
 दिलावर—brave, courageous.  
 दिली—heartly, cordial.  
 दिलेर—courageous, proud.  
 दिल्लगी—jest, joke.  
 दिवस—a day.  
 दिवसमुख—early morning.  
 दिवा—a day.  
 दिवाकर—the Sun.  
 दिवाचर—a bird.  
 दिवान्ध—an owl.  
 दिवामणि—the Sun.  
 दिवामध्य—mid-day, noon.  
 दिवाला—bankruptcy, insolvency.  
 दिवाशय—a cloudy day.  
 दिवास्वप्न—day-dream.  
 दिविष्टि—a sacrifice.  
 दिविया—giver, bestower.  
 दिव्य—celestial, heavenly.  
 दिव्य कवच—celestial or heavenly armour.  
 दिव्यचक्षु—supernatural knowledge.  
 दिव्यता—goldiness's brilliancy.  
 दिव्यदृष्टि—heavenly knowledge.  
 दिव्यनारी—a celestial damsel.  
 दिव्यरत्न—the celestial or heavenly jewel.  
 दिव्यरस—mercury, quick silver, hydrargyrum.  
 दिव्यांगना, दिव्यस्त्री—a celestial damsel, a fairy.  
 दिव्यास्त्र—a celestial weapon.  
 दिशा—quarter, region, direction, way, course.  
 दिशाघ्न—a false knowledge

about.

दिशाशूल—the quarter towards which a journey is considered inauspicious on certain days.

दिष्ट—luck, fate, fortune.

दिसंबर—December.

दिस—direction.

दिसा—privy, direction.

दिसावरी—belonging to foreign country, foreign.

दिहात—country side, village.

दिहाती—pertaining to a village or country rural.

दीअट—a lamp-stand.

दीआ—a lamp.

दीक्षा—initiation.

दीक्षांत—a sacrifice which is performed to ratify some flaws in a previous sacrifice.

दीक्षा—consecration, sacrifices, offering.

दीक्षित—initiated, consecrated.

दीखना—to look, to another.

दीगर—other, another.

दीखना—to look, to appear.

दीगर—other, another.

दीठ—look, sight, vision.

दीठवन्त—able to see, having eyes.

दीदा—the eye, sight, arrogance.

दीदार—sight, look.

दीप्तांग—a peacock.

दीप्ति—flash, light, lustre, splendour, glitter.

दीप्तिमान—radiant, shining, lustrous.

दीप्यमान—shining, glittering.

दीमक—white ant, termite.

दीया—lamp, a light.

दीयासलाई—a lucifer match.

दीर्घ—major, long, .

दीर्घकालीन—protracted.

दीर्घगमन—quick movement.

दीर्घग्रीव—having a long neck.

दीर्घजिह्वा—snake.

दीर्घजीवी—living for a long time.

दीर्घदर्शी—wise, far-seeing.

दीर्घदृष्टि—long sight.

दीर्घनाद—an uproar.

दीर्घनिद्रा—deep sleep, death.

दीर्घनिःश्वास—the state of a deepdrawn breath.

दीर्घपल्लव—the sun plant.

दीर्घपाद—a crane.

दीर्घबाहु—having long arms, longimanous.

दीर्घमूलक—carrot.

दीर्घयज्ञ—a sacrifice which lasts for a long time.

दीर्घरंगा—turmeric.

दीर्घरात्रि—a long night.

दीर्घरोगी—suffering from a chronic disease.

दीर्घरोम—a bear.

दीर्घलोचन—having long eyes.

दीर्घसूत्री—dilatatory, slow.

दीर्घस्वर—a long vowel.

दीर्घाकार—oblong.

दीर्घायु—of long life, long-lived, longevity.

दीवान—insane, mad.

दीवाली—the festival of Deepavali which celebrate on the fifteenth day

of the dark half of the month of Kartik.

दुंदुभि, दुंदुभी—name of demon, a kettle-drum, poison.

दुखकर—troublesome, distressing.

दुखजात—produced from grief.

दुखजीवी—one who passess his time in suffering.

दुखद—trouble-giving.

दुखदायक, दुखदायी—distressing, trouble some.

दुखप्रद—troublesome, distressing.

दुखमय—full of grif.

दुखलोक—the world which is full of troubles.

दुखशील—one who always remains in trouble.

दुखसाध्य—performed with difficulty.

दुखद, दुखदाता—distressing, painful, full of troubles.

दुखदायक, दुखदायी—troublesome, painful, vexatious, afflictive.

दुखगय—full of trouble or pain.

दुखांत—ending in sorrow.

दुखित—sorrowful, unhappy.

दुखी—sombre, sorrowful, doleful, sad, unhappy.

दुशासन—ungovernable.

दुशील—wicked, peevish, of bad character.

दुशीलता—immorality, wickedness.

दुःसह—unbearable, intolerable.

दुसाध्य—difficult, arduous, obstinate, not to be reached.

दुःसाहस—rashness, a futile en-

terprise.

दुःसाहसी—rash, bold, arrogant.

दुःस्वप्न—a bad dream, a dream.

दुःस्वभाव—evil-nature, wickedness, wicked.

दुआ—invocation, benediction.

दुकान—a shop, a warehouse.

दुकानदार—shopkeeper, a seller.

दुकेला—two men together.

दुकेले—accompanied by a person.

दुक्का—a playing-card with two pips.

दुक्की—a playing-card which has tow pips.

दुखंडा—of two stories, two-storied building.

दुखना—to be in trouble.

दुखाना—to inflict pain, to trouble, to torment.

दुखिया—troubled, afflicted with pain.

दुखियारा—ill, troubled, unwell.

दुखी—sad, sorrowful, grieved, unfortunate, sick.

दुग्दुगी—the middle part of the chest an ornament worn on the neck.

दुगुना—binary, bifold, as much again.

दुग्ध—milk.

दुग्धशाला—dairy.

दुग्घड़िया—lasting for two Gharis.

दुचंद—twice, twofold.

दुचित—distracted, puzzle, irresolute.

दुचितई—doubt, suspense, suspicion.

दुचिता—wavering, fickle-minded,

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



distracted.

दुज—a twice born.

दुत—begon, avaunt, a word used to show contempt.

दुतकार—reprimand, reproof.

दुतकारना—to show contempt, to reprove.

दुतिय—second.

दुदल—a pulse, a pulse which can be split into two.

दुद्धी—the name of a kind of medicinal plant, a kind of grass.

दुधमुख—drinking milk.

दुधारा—double-edged.

दुधिया—milky, white as milk.

दुधैल—giving much milk.

दुनवना—to be bent and doubled.

दुनाली—having two bores, barrels or pipes.

दुनिया—people, the world, worldly affairs.

दुनियाई—earthly, worldly.

दुनियादार—worldly, a worldly-wise person.

दुनियादारी—formality, worldiness.

दुपटा, दुपट्टा—a scarf.

दुपहरिया—mid-day, noon.

दुफसली—produce twice a year, uncertain.

दुबराना—to become lean and weak to get thin.

दुबला—thin, lean, gaunt, slim, lank.

दुबलाई, दुबलापन—thinness, leanness, slimness, skinniness.

दुबारा—second time, once more, afresh.

दुभाखी, दुभाषिया— one who speaks two language.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

दुतिय—second.

दुर्गजिला—two-storeyed.

दुम—tail, extremity, end.

दुमदार—having a tail.

दुमाता—a step-mother.

दुरंद—bulky, heavy, difficult, inauspicious.

दुर—be gone! stand off!

दुरदुराना—to remove or concealed, to disappear.

दुरभिसंधि—stratagem, a secret plot, an artifice, collusion.

दुरबीन—a field-glass, an operaglass.

दुरमुस—a pounding imlement, a rammer.

दुराकांक्षा—bad intention.

दुराग्रह—wiffulness, prejudice, pre-judgment.

दुराचरण—misbehavior, villainy, bad conduct.

दुराचार—crime, malpraticce, bad conduct, villainy, misbehaviour.

दुराज—government bad government.

दुरात्मा—wicked, vile.

दुरादुरी—secrecy, concealment.

दुराघर्ष—powerful, difficult to be subdued, dangerous.

दुराराध्य—fastidious, overnice.

दुराव—hypocrisy, trick, concealment.

दुराशय—evil intention.

दुराशा—hopelessness.

दुरुपयोग—misuse, perversion, abuse.

दरुस्त—fit proper, jus, correct.

दरुह—hidden, difficult to under-

stand, unintelligible.

दुर्गध—bad or offensive smell, reek.

दुर्ग—impervious, difficult of access.

दुर्गपाल—a man who is in charge of a fort.

दुर्गम—inapproachable, inaccessible.

दुर्गुण—defect, flaw, blemish, fault.

दुर्गात्सव—a festival held in honour of Durga.

दुर्घटना—tragedy, accident, misadventure.

दुर्जन—a rascal.

दुर्जय—difficult to be subdued.

दुर्ज्ञेय—difficult to be subdued.

दुर्दमनीय—difficult to be subdued.

दुर्दर्श—difficult to be subdued.

दुर्दशा—adversity, misfortune, misery.

दुर्दिन—bad weather, a day of misery.

दुर्घर—difficult to be caught.

दुर्नाम—slander, a bad name, infamy.

दुर्नीति—injustic, bad policy, evil behaviour.

दुर्बल—flimsy, infirm, faint, impuisant, slender.

दुर्बलता—infirmity, infirm, flimsiness, evilminded.

दुर्बोध—difficult to be understood.

दुर्भक्ष्य—difficult to be eaten.

दुर्भगा—the woman who is not loved by her husband.

दुर्भग्न—difficult to be broken.

दुर्भर—heavy, difficult.

दुर्माग्य—a festival held in honour of Durga.

दुर्माव—ill-temper, bad conduct, misunderstanding.

दुर्भिक्ष—scarcity, deficiency.

दुर्भेद, दुर्भेद्य—impergnable, unable to be penetrated.

दुर्भृति—foolishness, folly, a rogue.

दुर्भनुष्य—a wicked person.

दुर्भन्यु—very angry.

दुर्भन्त्र, दुर्भन्त्रण—ill-advice.

दुर्भन्त्रित—one who gives bad advice to a person.

दुर्भर—a person who dies a miserable death.

दुर्भर्ष—difficult to be endured.

दुर्भित्र—an enemy, a foe.

दुर्भुख—an ugly person, a horse.

दुर्भूल्य—costly, dear.

दुर्भुश—infamy, bad reputation.

दुर्लघ्य—unable to be crossed, with great difficulty.

दुर्लक्ष्य—almost invisible, difficulty to be seen.

दुर्लभ—rare, scarce, difficult to be attained.

दुर्बचनी—scurrilous.

दुर्बचन—censure, abuse, reproach, slander.

दुर्वन—an impenetrable forest.

दुर्वह—very heavy, difficulty to be carried.

दुर्वाद—rebuke, censure, reproach.

दुर्वासना—desire which cannot be fulfilled, evil habit.

दुर्विचिन्त्य—what cannot be easily thought of.

दुर्विद—unknowable.

दुर्विघ—foolish, wicked.  
 दुर्विनियोग—misappropriation.  
 दुर्विनीत—ill-mannered, rash, rude, uncivil.  
 दुर्विभाष—censure, abuse, slander.  
 दुर्विमोचन—difficult to be redeemed.  
 दुर्विवाह—the marrying of low-born woman.  
 दुर्वृत—wicked, vile, immoral.  
 दुर्व्यवस्था—mismanagement.  
 दुर्व्यवहार—bad treatment, misbehaviour bad, behaviour.  
 दुर्व्यसन—dissipation, evil or bad habit.  
 दुलड़ी—a necklace of two strings.  
 दुलत्ती—a kick with the two hind legs of a quadruped.  
 दुलराना—to fondle a child.  
 दुलहन—a bride, a woman who is lately married.  
 दुलहा—a bridegroom.  
 दुलहेटा—a dear child.  
 दुलाई—a covering made of two sheets used in winter.  
 दुलार—fondling, affection, love.  
 दुलारी—a beloved daughter.  
 दुवादस—twelve, shining as the Sun.  
 दुवार—same as, a door.  
 दुवाल—the leather strap attached to a stirrup.  
 दुवाली—an instrument for glazing calico, a strap used for hanging sword.  
 दुशाला—a shawl, an embroidered wrapper.

दुश्चरित—of evil conduct, wicked.  
 दुश्चरित्र—of bad conduct.  
 दुश्चिकित्सा—a bad method of healing a wound.  
 दुश्चिन्ता—fear, apprehension.  
 दुश्चिन्त्य—difficult to be understood by anyone.  
 दुश्चेष्टा—evil doing, evil intention or conduct, wickedness.  
 दुष्कर—difficult to be performed, impossible.  
 दुष्कर्म—wrong sin.  
 दुष्कर्म, दुष्कर्मी—wicked, sinful, wicked person, a criminal.  
 दुष्कीर्ति—bad reputation, infamy.  
 दुष्कुल—ill-reputed family.  
 दुष्कृतात्मा—wicked, mean.  
 दुष्ट—wicked, mean, bad, base.  
 दुष्टव्रण—a wound which does not heal up in a short time.  
 दुष्टसाक्षी—a false witness.  
 दुष्टाचार—bad conduct, wickedness.  
 दुष्टात्मा—malicious.  
 दुष्टान्न—state food.  
 दुष्पार—arduous, difficult.  
 दुष्पुत्र—a wicked son.  
 दुष्पूर—a difficult to be fulfilled.  
 दुष्प्रकाश—darkness.  
 दुष्प्रकृति—of evil nature.  
 दुष्प्रघर्ष—difficult to be brought under control.  
 दुष्प्रमेय—that cannot be easily measured or estimated.  
 दुष्प्रवेश—difficult to be penetrated.  
 दुष्प्रवृत्ति—bad intention.  
 दुष्प्रहर्ष—not easily pleased or paci-

fied.

**दुष्प्राप्ति**—the object which is acquired with great difficulty.

**दुष्प्राप्य**—rare, difficult to be attained, scarce.

**दुसाध**—men of a low caste.

**दुसूती**—a kind of thick coverlet stretched on bed.

**दुस्सह**—unbearable.

**दुस्तर**—difficult of passage, impassable, not to be overcome.

**दुहता**—a daughter's son.

**दुहत्या**—performed conveniently with both the hands.

**दुहनी**—the pot in which a cow is milked.

**दुहना**—to squeeze, to milk.

**दुहरा**—double.

**दुहराना**—to reiterate.

**दुहाई**—a proclamation made in a loud voice, proclamation by beat of drum.

**दुहाज**—marrying a second time.

**दुहाना**—to cause the act of milking done by another person.

**दुहिता**—a daughter.

**दुहिन**—an epithet of Brahma.

**दुहोतरा**—exceeding by two.

**दुहय**—capable of being milked.

**दुकान**—a shop.

**दुइज**—the second day of a half of lunar month.

**दूज**—the second day of each half of a lunar month.

**दूत**—messenger, legate, angel of god.

**दूतकर्म**—legation, embassy.

**दूतिका, दूती**—a female messenger.

**दूध**—milk, juice of certain plants.

**दूधपूत**—wealth and descendants of a person.

**दूधमुंहा**—a small baby who is weaned from the mother's milk.

**दूधवाला**—a dairyman.

**दूधा**—a kind of paddy, juice of unripe corn.

**दूधिया**—milky, white as milk.

**दून**—a vale, a valley.

**दूनर**—doubled by being twisted or folded.

**दून**—double, twofold, duplex.

**दूब**—a kind of green grass.

**दूमर**—arduous, difficult.

**दूमना**—to shake, to quiver.

**दूरदेश**—prudent, far-sighted.

**दूर**—aloof, away, fro.

**दूरगम**—going a long distance.

**दूरचर**—going a long distance.

**दूरता, दूरत्व**—distance, remoteness, aloofness.

**दूरदर्शक**—far-seeing.

**दूरदर्शन**—Television.

**दूरदर्शिता**—prudence, foresight.

**दूरदर्शी**—long-sighted, prudent.

**दूरदृष्टि**—hypermetropia.

**दूरबीन**—a telephone.

**दूरयायी**—going a long distance.

**दूरलेखन**—telegraphy.

**दूरवासी**—residing or living in a remote country.

**दूरदर्शी**—situated at a long distance, remote.

**दूरवीक्षण**—a telescope, television.

**दूरसंचार**—Telecommunication.

**दूरस्थ**—remote.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

- दूरी—way, distance, length.  
 दूरोहण—difficult to ascend or climb up.  
 दूर्वा—a kind of grass.  
 दूलन—oscillation of an object.  
 दूलह, दूल्हा—a bridegroom, a husband.  
 दूषक—a contaminator.  
 दूषण—defect, flaw, calumny.  
 दूषित—corrupted, soiled, defiled.  
 दूसरा—second, other, another, next.  
 दूहना—to milk a cow.  
 दृक्पथ—range of sight.  
 दृकशक्ति—a luminous form, the soul.  
 दृगंचल—the eyelash.  
 दृग्—power of sight, the eye.  
 दृग्गोचर—perceived by the eyes.  
 दृढ़—firm, iron-bound, inflexible.  
 दृढ़कारी—strengthening.  
 दृढ़ग्राही—solemnly accepting.  
 दृढ़च्छद—a date tree.  
 दृढ़ता, दृढ़त्व—rigidity, fastness, tenacity.  
 दृढ़फल—nut.  
 दृढ़संधि—solid, compact.  
 दृढ़स्कंध—having strong shoulders.  
 दृढ़निश्चय—firm intention.  
 दृढ़नेमि—a chariot the axle of which is strong.  
 दृढ़पुष्टक—a tortoise.  
 दृढ़रोह—a banyan tree.  
 दृढ़मार्ग्य—a diamond.  
 दृढ़मूल—a coconut tree.  
 दृढ़रजा—a young woman.

## दृढ़लोम—swine.

- दृढ़बंधन—the act of piercing a thing with force.  
 दृढ़व्रत—one who sticks to his principles, resolute.  
 दृढ़ांग—stout, of strong body.  
 दृढ़प्रतिज्ञ—resolute, firm to one's promise, firm-minded.  
 दृढ़ाना—to prove, to strengthen, to confirm.  
 दृत—highly respected, honoured.  
 दृत्य—respected, honoured.  
 दृम्भू—the Sun, thunderbolt.  
 दृशाक—able to be seen.  
 दृशान—a preceptor, a brahman, visible.  
 दृश्य—beautiful, visible, knowable.  
 दृश्यता—visibility.  
 दृश्यमान—bright, seen, beautiful.  
 दृष्ट—seen, known, apparent.  
 दृष्टवत्—real, wordly.  
 दृष्टवाद—the principle of believing in the reality of only those objects which are seen with the eyes.  
 दृष्टमान—manifest, visible.  
 दृष्टांत—citation, illustration.  
 दृष्टार्थ—a word which conveys to the hearer the right significance of its meaning.  
 दृष्टि—sight, seeing, vision, view.  
 दृष्टिगत—visible, seen.  
 दृष्टिगोचर—visible, apparent, discernible.  
 दृष्टिपथ—range of eyesight.  
 दृष्टिपात—look, glance.  
 दृष्टिबंध—jugglery, magic.  
 दृष्टिभ्रम—an illusion, a phantom.  
 दृष्टिरोग—a disease of the eye.

दृष्टिवाद—the theory of visual perception.

दृष्टिसंधि—the corner of the eye.

देई—a goddess, word of respect for females.

देख—sight, vision.

देखनहारा—one who sees, a spectator.

देखना—to see, to look, to behold, to observe.

देखभाल—care.

देखाई—the work of seeing, beholding or gazing.

देखादेखी—the act of looking at each other.

देखाना—to exhibit, to show, to cause to see.

देखाव—sight, display, show, gaudiness.

देखावट—gaudy, showy.

देग—cauldron, a cooking pot, a kettle.

देगचा, देगची—a small cooking pot, kettle or cauldron.

देदीप्यमान—bright, radiant, lustrous, resplendent.

देन—gift, a prize, giving.

देनदार—liable, a debtor.

देनलेन—banking business.

देना—to afford, to give, to grant, to yield.

देय—given, due, payable, fit to be given.

देयता—liability.

देर—delay, suspension, tardiness, lateness.

देरी—suspension, lateness, delay.

देव—a respectable person, a de-

ity, god, husband.

देवऋण—an observance due to deity from a worshipper.

देवऋषि—sages who are living in the abode of gods.

देवकन्या—a divine maiden, a celestial nymph.

देवकुण्ड—a tank built near a temple.

देवकुल—pantheon.

देवकुल्या—the river Ganga.

देवकुसुम—cloves.

देवक्षेत्र—heaven, a sacred place.

देवगण—a group of gods.

देवगणिका—a nymph.

देवगर्भ—he who is born of god, of divine parentage.

देवगिरा—the Sanskrit language.

देवगृह—a temple, dwelling of the gods.

देवचिकित्सक—the physician of gods, Ashwini Kumar.

देवठान—the eleventh day of the bright half of Kartik on which Vishnu awakes from his sleep of four months.

देवतर्पण—oblation of water offered the gods.

देवता—god, deity, divinity.

देवतागृह—a temple.

देवाधिप—Indra, the king of god.

देवताप्रितमा—an idol of a god.

देवतामणि—Shiva, Mahadeva.

देवत्य—pertaining to gods.

देवतीर्थ—the part of the hand which is sacred to the gods.

देवत्व—godliness, divinity.

देवदत्त—given by a god, offered to a god.

देवदारु—cedar, pine fir.  
 देवदूत—an angel, cherub.  
 देवादेव—the god Indra.  
 देवनदी—the river Ganga.  
 देवनागरी—the script in which Sankrit the several dialects of India are written.  
 देवनाथ—Shiva.  
 देवनिकाय—heaven.  
 देवनिर्मित—made by gods, heavenly.  
 देवनिन्दक—a unbeliever, a heretic, an atheist.  
 देवपक्ष—the firmament, heaven, the sky.  
 देवनिन्दा—atheism, heresy.  
 देवपुर—the city of the gods.  
 देवपूजक—a worshipper or adorer of gods.  
 देवपूजा—idolatry.  
 देवमवन—temple of a god.  
 देवभाषा—the Sanskrit language.  
 देवभीति—fear of gods.  
 देवमणि—the Sun.  
 देवभूमि—the heaven.  
 देवमाता—the mother of gods.  
 देवमाया—the illusion of God which takes the form of ignorance.  
 देवमास—the eighth month of pregnancy.  
 देवमुनि—the sage Narada.  
 देवयान—the vehicle used by a god.  
 देवयोनि—divine creation.  
 देवर—husband's younger brother.  
 देवरक्षित—protected by gods.  
 देवराज—the god Indra.  
 देवराज्य—the Heaven.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

देवराणी—wife of Indra, wife of younger brother of a woman's husband.  
 देवर्षि—a divine sage.  
 देवल—a temple, a kind of rice.  
 देवलोक—paradise, heaven.  
 देववधू—a goddess, a heavenly damsel.  
 देववाणी—the Sankrit language.  
 देवस्थान—the temple of a god.  
 देवांगना—a celestial damsel.  
 देवा—a debtor, a giver.  
 देवान—a minister, royal assemble.  
 देवार्पण—a gift to the gods.  
 देवालय—the temple of a god, heaven, paradise.  
 देवाला—bankruptcy.  
 देवि—a goddess, a consecrated queen, the title of a Brahman female.  
 देवावतार—incarnation of a god.  
 देववास—the temple of god, the mountain Sumeru.  
 देवाश्व—the horse of Indra.  
 देवाहार—nectar.  
 देवी—a goddess, Durga.  
 देवेन्द्र—Indra.  
 देवेश—Indra, the king of gods, Vishnu.  
 देवैया—a giver, a bestower.  
 देवोत्थान—the awakening from sleep of the god Vishnu on the eleventh day of the bright half of the month of Kartik.  
 देवोद्यान—the celestial garden.  
 देवोन्माद—a kind of lunacy in which the person afflicted with the disease.  
 देश—land, place, country, terri-

tory, region.

देशज—born or produced in a country, native.

देशत्याग—exile, emigration.

देश-प्रत्यावर्तन—repatriation.

देशभक्ति—patriotism.

देशभ्रमण—a journey.

देशभाषा—vernacular dialect.

देशरीति—local usage.

देशवासी—native.

देश व्यवहार—local usage.

देशांतर—a longitude, foreign, country.

देशाचार—the usage of a particular country.

देशी, देशीय—local, pertaining to a country.

देह—figure, limb, life.

देहकोष—skin.

देहक्षय—disease, sickness.

देहत्याग—voluntary death, death, suicide.

देहधारण—birth, protection of life.

देहधारी—possessing a body, incarnate.

देहपात—death.

देहरा—corporeal body, a temple.

देहली—doorsill, thresh-hold, sill.

देहवन्त—corporeal.

देहात—corporeal.

देहान्त—death.

देहाती—rural, rustic.

दैत्य—demon, evil, spirit, giant.

दैत्ययुग—a period of twelve years.

दैत्यहन—Shiva.

दैत्यारि—Vishnu, Indra.

दैदीप्यान—resplendent, brilliant.

दैनोदेन—pertaining to each day.

दैनिक—humbleness, poverty.

दैर्घ्य—expanse, length.

दैव—godly, destiny, fortune, fate.

दैवगति—a supernatural occurrence.

दैवघटना—an accident.

दैवज्ञ—an astrologer, a prophet.

दैवत्व—divinity.

दैवयोग—contingency, chance, fortuity.

दैववश—luckily, perhaps, by chance.

दैववाणी—the Sanskrit language.

दैवविद्—an astrologer.

दैवविवाह—a form of marriage in which the sacrificer gives his daughter in marriage to the priest.

दैवागत—supernatural, accidental, coming.

दैवात्—accidentally.

दैवी—sacred, divine, celestial.

दैवीद्यान—the garden of gods, celestial garden.

दैहिक—material, bodily, physical.

दो—two, couple.

दोआब—land which is situated between two rivers.

दोउ, दोऊ—both.

दोगला—a bastard.

दोग्धा—a dairy-man.

दोचंद—duplicate, double.

दोचना—to press some one for doing a work.

दोचिती—with a divided mind, wavering.

दोचिती—perplexity of mind, suspense or doubt.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



दोचंद—double, twofold.  
 दोजख—Hell.  
 दोजखी—sinful, hellish.  
 दोतरफा—of both sides, two sided.  
 दोतला, दोतल्ला—double-storied.  
 दोतारा—a two-stringed musical instrument.  
 दोदिला—fickle-mind, wavering.  
 दोदिली—suspension, perplexity, embarrassment.  
 दोघार—a javelin.  
 दोन—the low ground between two hills, the confluence of two rivers.  
 दोना—leaves which are folded up in the form of a cup and used for holding thing.  
 दोनों—both, both of them.  
 दोपहर—midday, noon.  
 दोफसली—pertaining to double harvest.  
 दोबारा—twice, a second time.  
 दोभाषिया—one who speaks two language.  
 दोमंजिला, दोमहला—two storied (house or building).  
 दोमट—the soil which contains a mixture of clay and sand.  
 दोमुंहा—deceitful, trickish.  
 दोयम—second.  
 दोरंगा—of two colours, capricious.  
 दोरंगी—double-dealing, duplicity, hypocrisy, deceit.  
 दोरसा—having two kinds of flavour or-taste.  
 दोराहा—a road that branched off in two directions.  
 दोरुखा—having two different

colours on both sides of a sheet, double-faced.  
 दोदण्ड—the arm.  
 दोमध्य—middle part of human arm.  
 दोमूल—the armpit.  
 दोलन—swing, pitch.  
 दोलायमान—swinging, oscillating, dubious.  
 दोलित्र—oscillator.  
 दो शाखा—a two branched chandelier.  
 दोष—blemish.  
 दोषज्ञ—a physician, a learned man.  
 दोषना—to accuse, to inculcate.  
 दोषपत्र—the charge-sheet of a criminal.  
 दोषल—full of flaws.  
 दोषातन—occurring at night.  
 दोषिता—a female criminal, a female sinner.  
 दोषी—an accused person, a criminal, a sinner.  
 दोषारोपण—charge, impeachment, imputation, crimination.  
 दोसाला—two years old.  
 दोसूती—a kind of thick bed-sheet.  
 दोस्त—a friend, a lover.  
 दोस्ताना—friendship.  
 दोहता—a daughter's one.  
 दोहत्या—with both the hands.  
 दोहद—pregnancy, morbid condition.  
 दोहन—the work of milking, a milking vessel.  
 दोहिनी—a milk pail.  
 दोहर—a double sheet.  
 दोहराना—to be repeated twice.  
 दोहरा—twofold, duplex.

दोहरना—to renew, to double, to repeat, to reproduce, to fold.

दोहा—a couplet (in Hindi).

दोहित—a daughter's son.

दोहागा—unfortunate, unlucky.

दोस्य—able to milked.

दौ—or, otherwise.

दौकना—to flutter, to shine.

दौ—trouble, wood conflagration.

दौड़—running, race, gallop, assault, attack.

दौड़-धूप—tumult, hard labour, riot.

दौड़ना—to gallop, to run, to go fast, to attack, to rush.

दौड़ान—a run.

दौड़ना—to impel, to cause to run, to spread.

दैत्य—espionage.

दौर—roaming. revolution, circuit, time of prosperity.

दौरा—circuit, tour, revolution, an official tour.

दौरान—period, revolution, sessions.

दौरी—a small basket.

दौर्गन्ध—bad smell.

दौर्ग्रह—the horse sacrifice.

दौर्जन्य—wickedness, vileness, evil action.

दौर्य—distance.

दौर्बल्य—weakness, debility.

दौर्भाग्य—misfortune, ill-luck.

दौर्मनस्य—vileness, wickedness, calamity.

दौलत—wealth, riches, property, a place of residence.

दौवारिक—a proter.

दौहित्र—a daughter's son.

द्यु—a day, sky, heaven.

द्युगत्—quickness.

द्युति—splendour, light, brightness, lustre.

द्युतिमंद—radiant, brilliant.

द्युतिमान्—brilliant, radiant, bright.

द्युपथ—heavenly path.

द्युमणि—the Sun.

द्युलोक—paradise, heaven.

द्युत्—playing at dice, gambling.

द्योतक—showing, illustrating explaining.

द्योतन—work of exhibiting.

द्रव—flow, speed, juice, a liquid.

द्रवणित्र—condenser.

द्रवता, द्रवत्व—liquidity, fluidity.

द्रवना—to become fluid, to flow.

द्रव्यमान—Mass.

द्रवीकृत—melted.

द्रवीभूत—melted, liquified, compassionate.

द्रव्य—substance, matter, drug, object, stuff, property.

द्रव्यवान—rich, wealthy.

द्रष्टव्य—worthy to be seen.

द्रष्टा—one who sees, an exhibitor.

द्राक्षा—raisin, grape.

द्रावक—a solvent, that which dissolves a solid substance.

द्रावण—the act of dissolving or liquefying a substance.

द्रुत—swift, quick, liquified, dissolved.

द्रुत—a tree of plant.

द्रुमध्वज—the coconut tree.

द्रुमव्याधि—lac, a disease of plants and trees.

हुमशय—a monkey.  
 हुमारि—an elephant.  
 हुमाश्रय—Othe chameleon.  
 हुमिणी—a forest.  
 द्रोण—a wooden pot for keeping soma juice, a boat, a wooden chariot, a raven.  
 द्रोणी—a boat, a wooden cup, a crag, ancient weight of 128 seers.  
 द्रोह—hatred, malice, ill-will, offence, rebellion.  
 द्रोहाट—mairage.  
 द्रोही—malevolent, spiteful, rancorous, malicious.  
 द्वंद—an opponent, a pair, a quarrel, difficulty, trouble, doubt, suspense.  
 द्वंद—a couple, a pair, a brace, duel, quarrel, turmoil.  
 द्वादश—the twelfth, twelve.  
 द्वादशाक्षर—a Mantra for vishnu containing twelve letters.  
 द्वादशी—the twelfth day of each half of a lunar month.  
 द्वापर—doubt, the third of the four Ages, suspense.  
 द्वार—vent, gate, passage, opening, vehicle, mediu, outlet, means, opportunity.  
 द्वारक—aperture.  
 द्वारपाल—a porter, a warder, a gatekeeper, a janitor.  
 द्वारपूजा—a ceremony performed at the time of marriage at the door of the bride's house.  
 द्वारा—way, door, passage.  
 द्वि—two.  
 द्विक—double, containing two portions.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

द्विकर्मक—having two objects.  
 द्विकोण—biangular.  
 द्विगु—a compound word in Sanskrit the first member of which is a numeral.  
 द्विगुणित—doubled, twofold.  
 द्विगुण—multiplied by two.  
 द्विघात—square of a number.  
 द्विज—a twice-born, a Brahman, used also for a Kshatriya and a Vais'ya.  
 द्विजव्रण—a disease of teeth.  
 द्विजाति—Brahman, Kshatriya and Vaishya, a Brahman, a bird, a tooth.  
 द्विजिह—two-tongued, fork-tongued.  
 द्वितीय—second.  
 द्वित्व—two-foldness, repetition, duplicateness.  
 द्विदलीय—bilateral.  
 द्विदश—two times ten, twenty.  
 द्विधा—in two ways, in a twofold manner, in two parts.  
 द्विघातु—an alloy of a metal.  
 द्विप—an elephant.  
 द्विपक्ष—two fortnights, a bird, a month.  
 द्विपक्षीय—bilateral.  
 द्विपक्ष—two fortnights, a bird, a month.  
 द्विपक्षीय—Bilateral.  
 द्विपथ—the place where two roads meet.  
 द्विपदी—a couplet.  
 द्विपाद—having two feet.  
 द्विपायी—an elephant.  
 द्विभाग—two parts.  
 द्विभाजन—bisection.

द्विभाष—wicked, deceitful.  
 द्विभाषी—the man who speaks two languages.  
 द्विरदान्तक—a lion.  
 द्विरसन—a snake.  
 द्विरागमन—the coming of a bride to her husband's house second time after marriage.  
 द्विरुक्ति—recitable, repetition.  
 द्विरुद्धा—twice married female.  
 द्विवचन—Dual number in Sanskrit Grammar.  
 द्विविध—of two kinds.  
 द्विविधा—suspense, doubt.  
 द्विशाखित—bifurcated.  
 द्विष—enemy.  
 द्विषेष्ण—jealous, envious.  
 द्विसम—of two years.

द्विसीत्य—field that has been ploughed twice.  
 द्विहन—an elephant.  
 द्विहृदया—a pregnant woman.  
 द्विशिर—double-headed, two-headed.  
 द्वीप—an island, isle.  
 द्वीपवती—the earth.  
 द्वेष—hatred, malice, aversion, enmity, venom, resentment, malignity.  
 द्वेषण—enmity.  
 द्वेषी—hostile, inimical, venomous, obnoxious.  
 द्वैध—in two different ways.  
 द्वैराज्य—a country ruled by two kings.  
 द्वैविध्य—duplicity, duality.  
 द्वौ—both.



# ध

ध—the nineteenth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the fourth letter of the dental or त वर्ग class.

धंगर—a dairyman, a milkman.

धंधक—perplexity, botheration.

धंधला—hypocrisy, trick, deception.

धंधलाना—to make ostentation, to play a false trick.

धंध—business, occupation, employment.

धंसना—to enter a place, to be penetrated, to go deep into, to be pressed down, to be ruined.

धंसन—movement, penetration.

धक—agitation, palpitation.

धकधकाना—to palpitate, to blow.

धकपकाना—to be frightened, to be in awe.

धकाना—to set fire to, to burn.

धकियाना—to jerk, to buffet, to jostle, to elbow.

धकेलना—to thrust, to push.

धकैत—thrusting, pushing.

धक्कमधक्का—jerking, pushing, jostling.

धक्का—concussion, a push, buffet, snake, thrust.

धक्कामुक्की—pushing and jostling.

धकचा—a stroke, a dash, a push.

धचका—a thrust, a push.

धज—embellishment, form, posture, conquettishness.

धज्जी—a strip.

धटक—an ancient weight of forty-two Rattis.

धटककर्ट—a kind of iron hook.

धङ्ग—nude, naked.

धङ्ग—trunk of body or tree.

धङ्क—palpitation of the heat.

धङ्कन—pulsation, palpitation.

धङ्कना—to throb, to pulsate, to palpitate.

धङ्कधङ्क—the noise produced by a thing falling from a height.

धङ्कल्ला—an alarm, a knock.

धङ्गा—tare, poise, a weight, a weight of four seers.

धङ्गाका—thump, crash, explosion.

धङ्गाम—the sound which is produced.

धङ्गी—a weight of five seers or kilogram.

धत्—a word of contempt, be off.

धतकारना—to drive away.

धतूर—a kind of trumpet.

धतूरा—the thorn-apple.

धधक—heat of fire, flame.

धधकना—to blaze to flare, to burn with a flame.

धनंजय—Arjuna, fire.

धन—wealth, treasure, riches, money, coinage.

धनकटी—the time for reaping the harvest of paddy.

धनकर—a paddy field.

धनकुट्टी—a kind of pounding paddy, a kind of small insect.

धनकुबेर—a very rich person.

धनक्षय—loss of wealth.

धनगर्व—pride of wealth.

धनतेरस—the thirteenth day of darek half of the month of Kartik.

धनद—beneficent, liberal.

धनदा—the name of a goddess.

धनदेव—the god of wealth, Kuvera.

धनधान्य—wealth and prosperity.

धनधाम—wealth, home.

धनपत्र—an account-book.

धनपाल—god of wealth, an epithet of Kuvera.

धनमद—pride of wealth.

धनलुब्ध—greedy.

धनलाभ—a varice, greediness.

धनवंत, धनवान्—rich, wealthy.

धनसार—treasure trove, store-room, granary.

धनसिरी—a kind of bird.

धनहर—a thief, a Thug.

धनाढ्य—wealthy, rich.

धनात्मक—positive.

धनाधिकारी—a treasure.

धनाश्री—a kind of strain.

धनिक—a wealthy person.

धनियां—coriander seed.

धनी—rich, wealthy, fortunate.

धनु—a bow, the ninth sign of the

Zodiac.

धनुई—a small bow.

धनुर्धर, धनुर्धारी—an archer, a bowman.

धनुर्यज्ञ—a sacrifice in which a bow was worshipped and the art of archery displayed.

धनुर्विद्या—archery.

धनुही—a small bow which children play with.

धनेश, धनेश्वर—a Kuvera.

धन्नासेठ—a very rich person, a highclass banker.

धन्य—lucky, prosperous, auspicious.

धनभाग्य—good fortune.

धन्यवाद—expression of gratitude.

धन्वतरि—the physician of the gods.

धन्वा—a bow, desert.

धन्वाकार—of the form of a bow.

धप—a thump.

धप्पा—a blow, a thump, a slap.

धब्बा—spot, blemish, stain, fleck.

धम्—sound made by the fall of a heavy object on the ground.

धमक—thump, noise of footsteps, blow, pulsation.

धमकना—to thump, to throb, to be painful.

धमकाना—to reprimand, to threaten, to menace, to daunt.

धमकी—intimidation, threat, menace.

धमधमाहट—a stumping overhead.

धमनी—an artery.

धमाका—a bump, a crash, a thud, a kind of cannon which is carried

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

on an elephant.

घमाचौकड़ी—turmoil, bustle, noise.

घमाधम—with incessant thumping, wrangling.

घमारी—tumultuous.

घमिका—the wife of a blacksmith.

घर—holding, possessing, sustaining.

घरणिघर—one who supports the earth.

घरणी—the earth.

घरता—a debtor, a supporter.

घरन—a rafter, act of keeping.

घरना—to place, to hold.

घरवाना—to cause to be arrested.

घरसना—to be terrified, to be pressed.

घरहर—arrest, hindrance, capture.

घरहरना—to knock to thump.

घरहरिया—a protector, a medicator.

घरा—soil, earth.

घराऊ—costly, old, kept.

घरातल—surface of earth, area, the earth.

घराघर—the Shesha serpent.

घराधिप, घराधिपति—a king.

घराधीश—a king.

घराना—to cause to be arrested, to cause to hold, to fix.

घरापुत्र—the planet Mars.

घरित्री—the earth.

घरी—a kept woman or mistress, a concubine.

घरोत्तम—Shiva.

घरोहर—deposit, trust.

धर्म—function, virtue, merit.

धर्म-कर्म—a religious action, a work

of merit, religious duty.

धर्मगुप्त—the god Vishnu.

धर्मगुरू—a religious preceptor or teacher.

धर्मग्रंथ—Holy Scriptures.

धर्मचक्र—religious doctrines, the teaching fo Lord Buddha.

धर्मचर्या—religious conduct.

धर्मचारिणी—a faithful wife.

धर्मचिन्तक—one who mediates on the principles of Dharma.

धर्मज—a legitimate son.

धर्मजन्य—produced by observing religious rites.

धर्मज्ञ—conversant with religious observances and duties.

धर्मतत्व—ethical principles.

धर्मद—a teacher of religious principles.

धर्मद्रोही—a demon.

धर्मध्वज—one who serves his purpose in the grab of religion.

धर्मनिष्ठ—religious, dutiful.

धर्मपत्नी—the lawful wife.

धर्मपरायण—always engaged in the performance of religious acts.

धर्मप्रतिरूपक—a law court.

धर्मप्रचारक—a missionary.

धर्मप्रतिरूपक—a law court.

धर्मप्रवृत्ति—faith in religion.

धर्ममगिनी—a preceptor's daughter.

धर्मभीरु—one who fears to do an irreligious act.

धर्ममय—full of virtue.

धर्मरक्षक—a patron of justice.

धर्मरक्षा—zeal for religion.

धर्मराज—an epithet of Yama, god

## धर्मवर्धन

of Death, judge.

धर्मवर्धन—Shiva.

धर्मवत्सल—religious, devout.

धर्मवाद—religious descourse.

धर्मवादी—a preceptor of religious subjects.

धर्मवासर—the full moon day.

धर्मवाहन—Shiva.

धर्मविद्—a religious person.

धर्मशाला—a house for pilgrims, inn, alms house.

धर्मशास्त्र—code of law, Holy writ, jurisprudence.

धर्मशील—pious, virtuous, religious.

धर्मसभा—a court of justice.

धर्मस्थल—a place where religious.

धर्माघ—bigot.

धर्मात्मा—pious, virtuous.

धर्माधिकारी—a court of justice.

धर्माधिकारी—a judge, justice.

धर्माध्यक्ष—a hirearch, a cardinal.

धर्मार्थ—for the sake of religion or justice.

धर्मालय—an abbey.

धर्मावतार—an incarnation of justice.

धर्मासन—a judge's seat or bench of justice.

धर्मिणी—a virtuous wife.

धर्मी—pious, virtuous wife.

धर्मोपदेश—instruction in religious matters or in morality, sermon.

धषण—attack, disrespect, assault, unbearableness.

धर्षी—an aggressor, one who vanquishes.

धवरा—white.

## धातुशोधन विद्या

धवरी—white, a white cow.

धवल—white, clear, bright, beautiful.

धवलता, धवलत्व—cleanness, whiteness.

धवाना—to cause to run.

धवित्र—a fan made of the skin of deer.

धसक—jealousy, a dry cough, hoarseness of voice.

धसकना—to fear, to sink, to afraid, jealous.

धांगड़—a non-Aryan tribe.

धांगना—to shut up.

धांधली—roguish, mischievous, wicked.

धांसना—to caught as a horse.

धा—possessing, holding.

धाउ—a kind of dance.

धाक—renown, pomp, credit.

धाकना—to hold sway over.

धागा—thread, cord.

धाड़—a crowd, attack of robbers, a multitude.

धाता—the creator, an epithet of Brahma, Vishnu or Shiva.

धातु—a primary substance, any constituent element of the body, a mineral, a metal.

धातुमर्म—the process of purifying a metal.

धातुमारी—sulphur.

धातुराग—metallic colour.

धातुराजक—semen.

धातुवर्धक—increasing the quantity of semen in the body.

धातुविद्या—mineralogy.

धातुशोधन विद्या—metallurgy.



धात्वर्थ—the root meaning of a word in Sankrit.

धान—the rice plant, paddy.

धानक—a bowman, a carder, an archer.

धानी—light green colour, a place, fried barely or wheat.

धान्य—a measure equal to four sesamum seeds, paddy, corn.

धान्यबीज—paddy, coriander.

धान्यमण्ड—the sprititious liquor prepared from rice.

धान्यमुख—a kind of surgical instrument of ancient times.

धान्यराज—barely.

धान्याकृत—a farmer.

धान्यागार—granary, barn.

धाप—a measurement of nearly half a mile.

धापना—to run, to be satisfied.

धाबा—a room on the roof of a house, an attic.

धाम—dwelling, a house, body, rein, beauty, light, Vishnu.

धामा—invitation for dinner.

धामिन—a kind of fast-running snake.

धांय—sound of explosion, a thump.

धाय—a wet nurse, a foster mother.

धार—heavy rain, limit, edge, flow.

धारक—a debtor, one who holds something.

धारण—holding, retention, wearing.

धारणा—firmness.

धारणी—the earth, a vein.

धारना—uphold to keep.

धारयित्री—the earth.

धारा—a current of water, stream.

धाराघर—a cloud.

धाराप्रवाह—fluent.

धारिता—capacity.

धारी—bearing, holding, wearing.

धार्मिक—devout, virtuous, religious.

धारोष्ण—fresh tepid milk that has been just milked

धार्मिक—devout, virtuous.

धार्मिकता—virtuousness, piety.

धावक—a runner, a harbinger.

धावन—an express, going.

धावमान—swiftly going, running.

धावा—quick running, incursion.

धिग—turmoil, disturbance.

धिगाना—to creat mischief.

धिजा—daughter.

धिक—a word denoting blame, censure, contempt.

धिकना—to be heated.

धिक्कार—contempt, repulse, curese, repudiation.

धिक्कारना—to abhor, to disdain, to damn, to censure.

धिय, धीया—a daughter, a lass.

धींगा—a stout person.

धींगरा—fat, stout, wicked, sinful.

धींगाधींगी—wickedness, mischief, teasing.

धीं—knowledge, intellect, erudition.

धीन्द्रिय—intellect.

धीम—slow.

धीमर—fisherman.

धीमा—slow, tardy, mild, gentle.

धीमान्—a wise or intelligent person.

धीर—grave, solemn, firm, patient.

धीरज—patience, consolation, gravity.

धीरता—tranquillity, patience, satisfaction.

धीरे—slowly, lazily.

धीवर—a sailor, a fisherman.

धौशक्ति—intelligence, intellect.

धु—quiver, thrill.

धुआं—smoke.

धुंद, धुंध—dimness of sight, haziness, haze, mist.

धुंधकार—mistiness, darkness, roar, thunder.

धूधर—mistiness, darkness.

धुंधलाना—to seem dim.

धुंधरि—darkness which is caused by mist and smoke.

धुंधवाना—to burn with smoke.

धुआं—fume, smoke, reek.

धुआंकश—a chimney, a funnel, a stemmer.

धुआंधर—full of smoke, dark, deep coloured.

धुकड़पुकड़—to get a smoky flavour.

धुकधुकी—the middle, portion of the heart, fear, palpitation, a kind of ornament.

धुकना—to fall down, to bend, to storm.

धुकार, धुकारी—the noise of a drum.

धुन—perseverance, propensity.

धुनकना—to card cotton.

धुनकी—a bow-shaped implement for carding cotton.

धुनना—to card cotton, to cudgel, to beat.

धुनवाना—to have cotton carded by somebody else.

धुनियां—a cotton-comber, a carder.

धुपाना—to place a thing in the sun for drying.

धुमिला—foggy, misty.

धुरधरे—heavy, weighty, chief.

धुर—the axle of a cart, a prominent.

धुलना—to cudgel, to beat.

धुरना—to cudgel, to beat.

धुरा—shaft, hub, spindle.

धुरीण—prominent, chief.

धुरा—a fragment, an atom.

धुलाई—the work or wages which is paid for washing.

धुवास—ground meal of vetch.

धुस—redoubt, a mound of earth, rampart.

धुस्सा—a wrapper made of thick wool.

धूधर—hazy, dim.

धू—fixed, unmoving.

धूआं—smoke.

धूर्त—wicked, deceptive, trembling.

धूर्जटी—an epithet of Shiva.

धूर्तना—to deceive, to cheat.

धूना—pitch, resin.

धूनी—incense, fire, lighted by a Hindu mendicant who sits near it and inhales the smoke.

धूप—incense, oblation.

धूपघड़ी—a sun-dial.

धूपछांह—cloth in which warp and weft are of different colours.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

धूपवती—incense which is prepared in the form of a stick.

धूपवास—perfuming the body after bathing.

धूम—smoke, vapour, turmoil, noise, tumult, reputation.

धूमक—fumigator.

धूमकधया—an uproar, a bustle, tumult.

धूमकेतु—fire, an epithet of Shiva, a comet.

धूमघड़क्का—tumult, noise, uproar.

धूमन—fumigation.

धूमधाम—a great preparation, tumult, grandeur.

धूमर—dim, hazy, hoary.

धूमल, धूमला—of the colour of smoke, dim, hazy.

धूमिल—hoary, smoky.

धूम्र—of the colour of smoke.

धूम्रलोचना—a pigeon.

धूम्रलोहित—Shiva, Mahadeva.

धूर—dust.

धूरा—powder of something, dust.

धूर्जटि—an epithet of Shiva.

धूर्त—cunning, crafty.

धूर्तता—fraudulence, craft, ruse.

धूल—dust.

धूलिजंघ—a crow.

धूलिध्वज—air.

धूसर—dusk-coloured, grey.

धूसरित—full of dirt.

धूसला—dusky.

धृत—possessed sustained, kept, settled, vindicated.

धृति—firmness, steadiness, satisfaction.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

धृष्ट—bold, reckless.

धृष्टता—boldness, courage, sauce.

धृष्टा—a woman of loose character.

धृष्टा—capable of being held.

धेना—flavour.

धेय—capable of being held.

धैताल—impudent, fickle, rash.

धैना—habit, addiction.

धैर्य—courage, firmness, record.

धोई—a pulse or a cereal with chaff removed.

धोखेबाज—a trickster, fraudulent, a cheat.

धोती—cloth which is worn round.

धोना—to cleanse, to wash, to flush.

धोबिन—a washer-woman, an aquatic bird.

धोबी—laundry-man, a washerman.

धोरी—one who carries a weight, a bullock.

धोरे—near at hand.

धोवन—water in which anything has been washed.

धोवना—to wash.

धौं—whether, or.

धौंकना—to punish, to blow with bellows.

धौंकनी—bellows.

धौंज, धौंजन—anxiety, worry, perplexity.

धौंस—rebuke, threat, assault.

धौसपट्टी—solac, deception.

धौंत—purified, washed, clean, white.

धौति—pure, a process of cleans-

ing the inner organs of the body.

धौरा—white, clean.

धौरिय—a bullock.

धौरी—a white cow, a king of white bird.

धौरे—slowly.

धौलहर—a turret, a minaret.

धौला—white.

ध्यात—pondered over, thought.

ध्यान—meditation, consideration.

ध्यानना—to meditate, to contrive, to contemplate.

ध्यानयोग—a kind of religious abstraction.

ध्यानी—thoughtful, contemplative, meditative.

ध्येय—meditative, contemplative.

धूपद—a kind of song.

धुव—permanent, fixed, firm, motionless.

धुवदर्शन—a ceremony in which the Polar Star is shown to the bridegroom and the bride.

धुवरेखा—equator.

धुवलोक—the Polar region, one of the divisions of Paradise.

ध्वंस—destruction, loss.

ध्वंसक—a destroyer.

ध्वंसन—demolition, destruction.

ध्वज—a flag, a sign.

ध्वजा—a flag, a banner.

ध्वनि—sound, resonance.

ध्वनित—sounded, implied.

ध्वस्त—fallen, destroyed.





**न**—the twntieth letter of the Devanagari of Sanskrit alphabet, the letter of the dental or तवर्ग class.

**नंग**—nakedness, nudeness, hidden part of the body.

**नंगा**—naked, undraped, nude, bare, depraved, shameless.

**नंगाझोरी**—through search of the clothes which a man is wearing on his body.

**नंगाबच्चा**—pennies, very poor, indigent.

**नंगालच्चा**—mena and wicked, depraved, debased.

**नंगियाना**—to make naked, to deprive a person of clothes, to rob everything.

**नंद**—joy, happiness, delight, God, Vishnu, a kind of musical pipe.

**नंदक**—giving, delight, protector of a race.

**नंदकी**—black pepper.

**नंदकुमार**—an epithet of Krishna, see.

**नंदनंदन**—an epithet of Lord Krishna.

**नंदन**—the garden of India, a kind of poison, Shiva, Vishnu, Son, a kind of missile, cloud.

**नंदना**—to be pleased or delighted.

**नंदा**—the goddess Durga, wealth, husband's sister, a kind of verse,

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

happiness.

**नंदि**—pleasure, happiness, auspicious.

**नंदित**—happy, pleased, delighted, rejoiced.

**नंदिन**—daughter.

**नंदिनी**—a daughter, Uma, the Ganga, husband's sister, Durga, a wife.

**नंदिवर्धन**—an epithet of Shiva, son, friend, a kind of ancient aerial car.

**नंदी**—the banyan tree, the attendant bull of Shiva, an epithet of Vishnu.

**नंदीश्वर**—an epithet of Shiva, one of the attendants of Shiva or Mahadeva.

**नंदोई**—the husband of husband's sister.

**नंबर**—number, counting, an issue of paper, measurement of thirty-six inches.

**नंबरदार**—the Zamindar of a village who helps the co-sharers in realising rent.

**नंबरवार**—one by one, by degrees gradually.

**नंबरी**—numbered, bearing a number, famous, renowned.

**नंश, नंशन**—mas, ruin, centimetres.

**नस**—ruined, destroyed.

**नई**—new, neon.

नउंजयी—the Lichee fruit Seytalla  
lichi.

नउजा—a barber.

नउका—a boat.

नककटा—nose-clipped, ruined.

नकथिसनी—the rubbing of the  
nose on the ground, a humble prostration.

नकठिकनी—the plant Artemissioa  
sternutatoria the smelling of which  
produces sneezing.

नकटा—a nose-clipped person.

नकतोड़ा—a waggish person, a  
droll, a jester.

नकद—cash, ready money, money  
in coins.

नकदी—ready money, in cash.

नकना—to overlap, to pass over.

नकफूल—a nose-ring.

नकब—digging through a wall,  
house-breaking.

नकबजन—a housebreaker.

नकबेसर—a kind of small nose-  
ring.

नकमोती—a pendant set with pearl  
for the nose.

नकल—copy, imitation, transcrip-  
tion, duplicate, burlesque.

नकली—false, counterfeit, artifi-  
cial, not genuine.

नकश—a kind of gambling in card  
game.

नकशा—a pattern, paln, chart,  
structure, map, model.

नकशे की जिल्ददार पुस्तक—an at-  
las.

नकसीर—bleeding from the nose.

नकाना—to be perplexed, to be

tormented.

नकाब—a mask, a veil, a vizard, a  
visor.

नकारना—to deny, to refuse.

नकारा—useless, worthless, bad.

नकाश—an engraver, a carver, a  
sculptor.

नकाशना—to carve figures or pat-  
terns and metal, stone.

नकाशी—cut, relief, incision, en-  
graving, etching.

नकियाना—to speak through the  
nose.

नकीब—fem a bard, singer.

नकटी—fem the nose.

नकल—mas, a mongoose, a son.

नकवा—mas, the nose.

नकल—fem the string fixed in a  
camel's nose which serves as a rein.

नकेवल—not only but.

नक्क—mas, ruin, destruction.

नक्को—the eye of a needle an ace  
of cards or dice.

नक्कार—disrespect, dishonour,  
disesteem.

नक्कारची—one who beats a  
kettledrum, a drummer.

नक्कारा—a kettle-drum, publicly,  
openly.

नक्काल—one who copies, an imi-  
tator, a mimic, a buffoon.

नक्काली—fem, imitation, buffoon-  
ery, jests and pranks.

नक्काश—an engraver, a sculptor,  
a carver.

नक्कू—a long-nosed person.

नक्त—night an epithet of Shiva  
or Mahadeva.

नक्तक—a rag, an eyelash.  
 नक्तचर—Shiva, Mahadeva, a demon, an owl.  
 नक्तचारी—a demon, an owl, a cat an owl.  
 नक्तअचर—a demon, a thief, a cat.  
 नक्तचर्या—the act of roaming or wandering at night.  
 नक्तजात—produced at night.  
 नक्तन—night.  
 नक्तन्तम—happening at night.  
 नक्तभीजी—taking one's meals at the time of night.  
 नक्तमुखा—night.  
 नक्तव्रत—a fast in which food is taken at night only.  
 नक्ता—night, turmeric.  
 नक्तान्ध— one who is unable to see at night one suffering from nyctlaopia.  
 नक्र—crocodile, alligator, nose.  
 नक्रा—the sting of a bee.  
 नक्श—potrayed, drawn, written.  
 नक्शानबीस—one who draws maps, diagrams and draftsman.  
 नक्षत्र—a lunar mansion in the path of the moon, a planet, an asterism.  
 नक्षत्री—the moon.  
 नक्षत्रेश—the Moon, camphor.  
 नख—the nail, claw, string of paper kite, talon, a piece, a fragment.  
 नखक्षत—a mark made by pressing the finger nail.  
 नखना—to be overleaped.  
 नखरायुध—a lion, a dog.  
 नुखरीला—conquettish, prude.  
 नखरेबाज—conquettish, prude.  
 नखबिंदु—the small red circular

mark which women make on their finger nails.  
 नखशिख—from top to bottom.  
 नखाइक—mark made by pressing finger nails.  
 नखास—the market where cattle are sold.  
 नखियाना—to press the finger-nail.  
 नखी—a lion, a leopard, the animal.  
 नखोटना—to scratch with nails.  
 नग—a mountain, a tree, a snake, the Sun.  
 नगज—an elephant.  
 नगप्य—very common, ordinary, trite, worthless.  
 नगद—cash.  
 नगन—naked, nude.  
 नगनी—a daughter, a nude female.  
 नगपति—the Himalaya mountain, the Moon, Shiva.  
 नगभ—a mountainous region.  
 नगर—town, city.  
 नगरकीर्तन—the vocal and musical entertainment made in the streets of a town.  
 नगरजन—an inhabitant of a city or town.  
 नगरद्वार—the gate of a city.  
 नगरनायिका—a prostitute.  
 नगरनारि—a prostitute, a courtesan.  
 नगरपाल—the protector of a town or city, police.  
 नगरपालिका—Municipality.  
 नगरप्रान्त—the outskirts of a town or city.  
 नगरमर्दी—an elephant in rut.

नगरमार्ग—a royal road.  
 नगररक्षी—administration of a city or town.  
 नगर वायस—a city crow, a word of contempt.  
 नगरवासी—one who resides in a city or town.  
 नगराई—township.  
 नगरी—a town, a village.  
 नगाड़ा—a tymbal a tomtom.  
 नगाधिप—the Himalaya Mountain.  
 नगारि—an epithet of Indra.  
 नगावास—a peacock.  
 नगी—a gem, an epithet of the Goddess Parvati, a woman living on a mountain.  
 नमीना—a precious stone.  
 नगेंद्र, नेगेश—the Himalaya Mountain.  
 नगौकस—a bird, a crow, a flying creature, a lion.  
 नग्न—naked, nude.  
 नग्नता—nakedness.  
 नग्ययोषित—a naked woman.  
 नघना—to leap over.  
 नघमार—leprosy.  
 नघाना—to cause to leap over.  
 नचना—to dance, dancing, moving to and fro.  
 नचनि—a dance.  
 नचनिया—a dancer.  
 नचनी—a female dancer.  
 नचाना—to cause to dance, to harass.  
 नचाना—to tease, to harass.  
 नचौहा—one who is always wandering from place to place.

नक्षत्री—fortunate.  
 नजदीक—near, almost, about, hard by, in the vicinity of.  
 नजदीकी—near.  
 नजम—poetry, poem.  
 नजर—look, sight, glance, favour.  
 नजरना—to look, to glance, to be affected by an evil eye.  
 नजरबंद—strictly watched.  
 नजरबंदी—magic, jugglery, sleight of hand.  
 नजरबाग—pleasure garden in front of a palace.  
 नजरहाय—one who casts an evil eye on a person.  
 नजराना—to offer a present.  
 नजराना—present, a gift.  
 नजरी परीक्षा—visual examination.  
 नजला—catarrh, cold.  
 नजाकत—tenderness, delicacy.  
 नजात—freedom, salvation, deliverance, liberation.  
 नजारत—the office of an officer called Nazir.  
 नजारा—glance, sight, view, a wanton look.  
 नजीक—near, at hand.  
 नजिकाना—to arrive near, to approach.  
 नजीर—example, precedent.  
 नजूम—astrology.  
 नजूमी—astrologer.  
 नजूल—the plot of ground lying in or near a city belonging to the government.  
 नट—an actor, tumbler, dancer, acrobat.  
 नटई—the neck, the tonsil.



नटखट—naughty, shrewd, cunning, wicked.

नटखटी—trickery, naughtiness, roguery, wickedness.

नटता—the work of an acrobat.

नटन—the act of dancing, denial, negation.

नटना—to act on a stage, to dance, to deny, to negate.

नटनि—dancing, denial.

नटनी—an actress, a female of the rope-dancer's class.

नट-पत्रिका—brinjal, also called an egg-plant.

नटवना—to act in a drama.

नटवर—a good actor, a competent person, Lord Krishna.

नटसार—a stage, same as.

नटसाल—the part of a thorn which breaks when it is pierced into the body, part of an arrow, agony affliction, pain.

नटिन—wife of a Nata.

नटी—a female actor, a female dancer an actress.

नटेश्वर—am epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva.

नठना—to be ruined.

नङ्गी—a kind of firework.

नङ्गना—to bind, to twist, to thread, to braid.

नत—bent, twisted, curved.

नतपाल—protector of the person who has come under shelter or refuge.

नतरं, नतरू—nor, otherwise.

नतांग—curved, bent.

नतांगी—a woman.

नतांश—the zenith, distance.

नतांगी—a woman.

नति—curvature, bend, tilt, stopping, a bow, courtesy, modesty, moderation.

नतिनी—a grand daughter, daughter of one's daughter.

नतीजा—result, consequence.

नतु—otherwise, nor.

नतैत—a relative, a relation.

नतोदर—concave.

नत्य—a nose-ring.

नत्थी—a file together paper.

नथ—a ring-shaped ornament for the nose.

नथना—nostril, the front part of the nose.

नथुनी, नथिया, नथनी—a small ring worn on the left nostril.

नद—a big river.

नदना—to cry like a beast, to produce a sound.

नदम—a kind of cotton.

नदराज—the ocean.

नदारज—not present, absent, disappearing from view.

नदिया, नदी—a river, water.

नदीकान्त—the ocean, a kind of water willow.

नदीकान्ता—the black plum.

नदीकूल—bank of a river.

नदीगम—the space between the banks of a river.

नदीघर—Shiva, Mahadeva.

नदीजा—an oyster.

नदीन—the ocean.

नदीपात—the ocean.

नदीभव—produced in a river.

नदीमातुक—fields which are irrigated or watered with the water of a river.

नदीमुख—the mouth or opening of a river.

नदीवक—the circuitous path formed by a river.

नदीश—the ocean.

नदोला—an earthen trough.

नद—tied, fastened, joined or tied together.

नद्धि—a string or cord.

नद्धी—gut.

नघना—to be yoked or harnessed, to be engaged in a work.

ननका—a small child.

ननकारना—to negate, to deny.

ननंद ननद—sister-in-law, husband's sister.

ननदोई—sister-in-law's husband.

ननियाससुर—maternal grandfather of wife or husband.

ननिहाल—house or family of the maternal grandfather.

ननु—of course, certainly.

ननोई—inferior kind of paddy, grown on plains.

नन्द—happiness, pleasure, a frown, a kind of musical instrument, Vishnu, a kind of stain, son.

नन्दक—Vishnu's sword, a frog.

नन्दकि—pepper.

नन्दकुमार—am epithet of Lord Krishna.

नन्दन—Indra's garden in the heaven.

नन्दनज—Lord Krishna.

नन्दनन्दन—an epithet of Lord

Krishna.

नन्दन्दिनी—daughter of Nanda, Yogamaya.

नन्दप्रधान—lord of the Nandan Vana Indra.

नन्दवन—the garden of Indra, King of gods.

नन्दपाल—Varuna.

नन्दयन्त—pleasing.

नन्दा—an epithet of the goddess Durga.

नन्दात्मज—Lord Krishna.

नन्दि—Vishnu, god, Shiva or Mahadeva.

नन्दिका—an earthen waterpot used in sacrifices.

नन्दिकेश—the bull of Shiva.

नन्दित—happy, pleased.

नन्दिनी—daughter, wife.

नन्दिमुख—Shiva, a kind of paddy, rice.

नन्दिरुद्र—Shiva, Mahadeva.

नन्दिवर्धन—increasing, happiness or pleasure.

नन्दीपति—Shiva, Mahadeva.

नन्योरा—the house of maternal grandfather.

नन्हा—small, tiny, wee.

नन्हाई—tininess, smallness, disrespect.

नपाक—foul, impure.

नपुंसक—an eunuch, a coward, an impotent person, the neuter gender.

नपुंसकता, नपुंसकत्व—impotence, cowardice, unmanliness.

नप्ता—a grandson.

नफर—a servant, an individual person.

नफरत—hatred, contempt, abomination, disgust.

नफरी—wages of labourer for a day, a day of work.

नफसानफसी—quarrel, broil, skirmish, tumult.

नफा—gain, profit, advantage, favourable state.

नफासत—delicacy, refinement, nicety.

नफीरी—a clarionet.

नफीस—excellent, fine, good, clean, exquisite, beautiful.

नबाव—a duke, a baron, the title of a lord.

नबाबिन—a dance, a dutchess.

नबी—a divine messenger, a messenger of God prophet.

नबेइना—to settle, to finish, to select, to establish.

नबेइा—judgement, settlement, adjustment.

नभ—the sky, firmament, empty space.

नभःकेतन—the Sun.

नभः प्राण—the air.

नःभ सद—a god, a bird.

नःभ सरित—the river Ganga.

नःभ सुत—air.

नःभ स्थल—Shiva, Mahadeva.

नभः स्पृश—touching the sky.

नभग—air, cloud.

नभगामी—the Moon, a bird, a god, the Sun, a star.

नभघुज—cloud.

नभश्चर—bird, cloud, air, a god.

नभस्पर्शी—heaven-kissing.

नभस्थल—the sky.

नभस्थित—situated in the sky.

नभस्य—the sixth month of the year, Bhadrapad.

नभस्यत—the air.

नभाक—darkness, Rahu.

नभि—a wheel.

नभीत—fearless, dauntless.

नभोगति—moving or wandering in the sky.

नभोदुह—cloud.

नभोनदी—the heavenly Ganga.

नभोमणि—the Sun.

नभोयोनि—Shiva, Mahadeva.

नभोरजस्—darkness.

नभोरूप—blue colour.

नभोरेणु—mist.

नभोत्तय—smoke.

नभ्राज—cloud.

नभ्यता—flexibility.

नभ—moist, damp, salutation.

नभक—salt, beauty.

नभकसार—the place where salt is prepared, a salt-pit.

नभकहराम—an ungrateful person, a traitor.

नभकहरामी—disloyalty.

नभकहलाल—loyal, faithful.

नभकीन—saline, saltish.

नभदा—felt, a kind of woollen blanket.

नभन—salutation, bowing, obeisance, bending, sloping.

नभना—to bend, to salute, to make an obeisance.

नभनीय—respect, adorable, able to be bent.

नभसित—adored, respected.

**नमस्कार**—adoration, greeting, adieusaltation.

**नमस्ते**—bow to thee, salutation to you.

**नमाज**—Mohammedan form of prayer.

**नमाजी**—one who performs, a devout, Mahammedan.

**नमाना**—to bend, to subdue.

**नमित**—bent, bowed.

**नमिस**—solid forth of milk.

**नमी**—wetness, dampness.

**नमुचि**—the name of a sage, Cupid, the god of love.

**नमूदार**—perceived by the eye, visible.

**नमूना**—pattern, type, paradigm, norm.

**नम्र**—crooked, bent, mild, submissive.

**नय**—oplicity, justice, meekness, humility.

**नयन**—the eye.

**नयनगोचर**—seen with eyes, visible.

**नयनपथ**—distance seen with the naked eyes.

**नयनपट**—the eyelid.

**नयनवारि**—tears.

**नयना**—to bend to hang down, to be meek or humble.

**नयनाजजन**—collyrium.

**नयनापांग**—the corner or angle of the eye.

**नयनाभिराम**—beautiful to the look.

**नयनी**—the pupil of the eye.

**नयनू**—butter, a kind of fine

smooth muslin.

**नयनोत्सव**—light, a lamp.

**नयनोपान्त**—the corner of the eye,

**नयपीठी**—a kind of gambling.

**नयर**—a city.

**नयशील**—humble, meek, tactful.

**नया**—new, green, recent, modern young.

**नयाचार, प्रमुख**—Chief of Protocol.

**नयापन**—newness, recency.

**नयाम**—scabbard.

**नर**—Vishnu, Shiva, Arjun, a man, a male, the eternal spirit, a horizontal pole.

**नरकंत**—a king.

**नरक**—hell, inferno, hades, the infernal regions.

**नरकसमी**—one who goes to hell after death.

**नरक चतुर्दशी**—the fourteenth day of the dark half of Kartik when Hindus cleanse their houses.

**नरकट**—a kind of reed.

**नरकपाल**—the cranium of a corpse or dead body.

**नरकमुक्त**—freed from hell.

**नरकीलक**—the person who kills his preceptor.

**नरकेशरी**—the lion-man supposed to be the fourth incarnation of Vishnu.

**नरकौतुक**—jugglery.

**नरगिस**—narcissus flower.

**नरंग**—orange tree.

**नरचा**—a kind of hemp.

**नरता**—humanity.

**नरतात**—a king.

**नरद**—dice with which Chousar is अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

played, noise, sound.

नरदन—roaring, making a loud sound.

नरदारा—*a eunch, a coward.*

नरदेव—*king, a Brahman.*

नरनाथ—*a king.*

नरनाह—*a king.*

नरनाहर—*the god Nrisinha.*

नरपति, नरपाल—*a king.*

नरपिशाच—*a man who is acting as a devil.*

नरपुंगव—*an eminent person.*

नरपुर—*the mortal world.*

नरप्रिय—*a pigeon.*

नरभक्षक, नरभक्षी—*maneater, a cannibal.*

नरबलि—*the sacrifice of a human being.*

नरम—*soft, delicate, pliant, flexible.*

नरमा—*a kind of cotton, the lower part of the ear, a kind of coloured cloth.*

नरमाई—*softness, flexibility.*

नरमाना—*to softness, to pacify, to slow.*

नरमी—*softness, delicacy, leniency.*

नरमेघ—*the sacrifice of a human being.*

नरलोक—*the world.*

नरवाह—*a conveyance which is drawn by men.*

नरसिंघा—*a musical wind instrument, a horn.*

नरस्कन्ध—*a group of men.*

नरहरि—*Nrisinha, the fourth incarnation of Vishnu.*

नराकृति—*anthropoid.*

नराच—*an arrow.*

नराचिक—*a kind of verse.*

नराजना—*to displease.*

नराट—*a king.*

नराधिप—*a king.*

नराश—*a demon.*

नरिन्द—*a king.*

नरिया—*a kind of semi-cylindrical tile, weaver's shuttle, a kind of grass, a pipe, a woman.*

नरवा—*hollow stalk of corn.*

नरेन्द्र—*a king, a person who cures sankebite.*

नरेटी—*the wind pipe, gullet throat, oesophagus.*

नरेश—*a king.*

नरोत्तम—*an epithet of God.*

नर्तक—*a dancer, a rope-dancer, a reed.*

नर्तकी—*a female dancer.*

नर्तन—*dancing dancer.*

नर्द—*counter, chessmen.*

नर्मट—*the Sun, a tile.*

नर्मठ—*a jester, a buffoon.*

नर्मरा—*a cave, a den, an old woman, bellow.*

नर्मक्त—*pleasurable.*

नर्मस्फोट—*ordinary jest.*

नल—*reed, lotus, an ancient king of the lunar race, a long pipe.*

नलक—*a bone in the form of a pipe, a tubular bone.*

नलसाज—*plumber.*

नसा—*the bladder through which urine passes, the tubular bones of the hands and feet, the urinary ducts.*

**नलाना**—the act of removing weeds from cultivated land.

**नलिक**—weed.

**नलिका**—a tube or pipe, a kind of perfume, a quiver for keeping arrows.

**नलिनी**—a lotus, a lily, the place where lotus grows in plenty.

**नलिनीरूह**—stalk of lotus flower, Brahma.

**नलिनेशय**—Brahma, a weaver's shuttle.

**नली**—tube, pipe, spout.

**नलुजा**—a small tube.

**नव**—fresh, young recent.

**नवक**—a group of nine similar objects.

**नवकुमारी**—a girl who has never known a male.

**नवखण्ड**—the nine portions of the world.

**नवग्रह**—the nine planets according to astronomy.

**नवछात्र**—a new scholar.

**नवज**—lately born.

**नवतन**—new, fresh, recent.

**नवतिका**—a painter's brush.

**नवदल**—a new shoot.

**नवदीधिति**—the planet Mars.

**नवदुर्गा**—the nine Durgas worshipped in Navaratra.

**नवधा**—of nine kinds, ninefold.

**नवना**—to be bent, to be courteous or polite.

**नवनि**—bending meekness.

**नवनिधि**—the treasure of Kuvera, god of wealth.

**नवनीत**—butter.

**नवकलिका**—a young damsel.

**नवम**—ninth.

**नवमल्लिका**—a double jasmine.

**नवमी**—the ninth day of each fortnight of lunar month.

**नवयुवक**—a young man.

**नवयौवना**—a girl just grown up to puberty.

**नवरंग**—beautiful, of new design.

**नवरंगी**—jovial, always engaged in new merriments.

**नवरत्न**—the nine precious stones, the nine gems of the court of Vikramaditya, an ornament for the neck.

**नवरात्र**—the first nine days of the bright half of Aswin or Chaitra.

**नवल**—new, fresh, recent, modern beautiful, young, white.

**नवला**—a young girl.

**नववधू**—a bride.

**नववारिका**—a woman who has been lately married.

**नववर्ष**—new year.

**नववस्त्र**—new clothes.

**नवविध**—of nine sorts.

**नवशिक्षित**—one who is educated on modern lines.

**नवसत**—the sixteen embellishments of the body.

**नवसर**—a garland of nine strings.

**नवससि**—a new moon.

**नवसाक्षर**—neo-literate.

**नवसादर**—sal-ammoniac.

**नवसिखुजा**—an apprentice.

**नवाई**—meekness, humility.

**नवागत**—a newcomer, a guest.

**नवाज**—showing courtesy, favour  
**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

or politeness of manners.

नवाजना—to show favour.

नवाड़ा—a kind of boat.

नवाना—to bend, to humiliate.

नवान्न—new corn of a harvest.

नवाब—a Nawab, the governor of a town, the title of a Mohammedan ruler.

नवाबी—the office of a Nawab, the state of being a Nawab, sway.

नवासा—a daughter's son.

नवाह—the reading of the Ramayana in nine days.

नवासी—eighty-nine.

नवीकरण—renewal.

नवीन—new, fresh, novel, recent.

नवीनता—freshness, novelty.

नवीभाव—renovation.

नवीभूत—renewed.

नवीस—a writer, a scribe.

नवीसी—the work of writing.

नवेद—invitation given to a person.

नवेला—new, fresh, young, modern, a newly,

नवेली—a young woman.

नवोदा—a young woman, a newly married female.

नवोदक—fresh water.

नव्य—new, recent, modern.

नशना—to be ruined or destroyed.

नशा—intoxication, pride.

नशाखोर—drunkard.

नशाना—to ruin, to destroy.

नशावन—ruinous, destructive.

नशीन—a king who ascends.

नशीनी—the work of ascending.

नशीला—intoxicating, inebriant.

नशीली आंखें—intoxicated eyes.

नशेबाज—a drunkard.

नशोहर—ruinous, disastrous.

नशतर—lancet.

नश्वर—destructible, transient.

नश्वरता—destructibility.

नष्ट—invisible, destroyed.

नष्टचित्त—insane, mad.

नष्टचेतन—one in trance.

नष्टजन्मा—a bastard.

नष्टता—destruction, annihilation, loss, ruin, spoilation.

नष्टदृष्टि—blind.

नष्टबुद्धि—stupid, dull, off one's head.

नष्टभ्रष्ट—broken asunder, destroyed.

नष्टबीज—the seed which does not grow when sown.

नष्टवेदन—investigation of lost articles.

नष्टा—an adultress, a prostitute, a rogue, a scoundrel.

नष्टात्मा—a mean fellow, a rogue, a scoundrel.

नष्टाशंक—invincible, fearless.

नष्टार्थ—poor, penniless.

नष्टासु—dead.

नसंक—fearless, intrepid.

नस—vein, sinew, nerve, thews.

नसतरंग—a kind of clarinet or clarinet.

नसतालीक—penmanship.

नसकना—cannot.

नसाना—to be destroyed.

नसीनी—a staircase.

नसीब—fortune, fate, destiny.

नसीला—full of veins.

नसीहत—advice, instruction counsel.

नसीहा—a kind of light plough.

नसूडिया—ill-omened.

नसेनी—a stair.

नस्त—a kind of snuff.

नहं—a nail, a claw, a talon.

नहछ—the ceremony in which shaving of the head and beard is done and nails are clipped.

नहट्टा—a scratch with nails.

नहन—the thick rope used for drawing water from a well.

नहना—to poke, to engage some one in an occupation.

नहर—a canal, waterway, fosse, aqueduct.

नहरनी—an instrument for cutting the nails.

नहरूआ—a kind of disease in which thread-like worms come out or wounds, guinea worm filaria medinensis.

नहलाई—the work or wages paid for laving.

नहस—unlucky, inauspicious.

नहसुत—marks which are made with the nails.

नहाना—to bathe, to perform ablution.

नहान—bathing, a bathing festival or fair, ablution.

नहार—having eaten nothing since morning.

नहारी—light refreshment of the morning time.

नहि, नहीं—not no.

नाहियर—the father's house of a married woman.

नहु संत—abominableness, inasuspiciousness, unluckiness.

नांगा—naked.

नांघना—to cross over, to leap over.

नांठना—to be ruined or destroyed, devastated.

नांद—an earthen trough, rack.

नांदना—to cry, to sneeze.

नांदी—prosperity, benedictory, address pronounced in the beginning of an Indian drama.

नांदीमुख—obsequies or Sradha performed to the manes on festive occasions.

नांय—name, no, not.

नांह—master, superior.

ना—no, not.

नाइतिफाकी—discord, disagreement, variance.

नाइन—barber's wife.

नाइट—a knight.

नाइट्रोजन तत्व—nitrogen.

नाउं—a boat.

नाउम्मेद—hopeless, despondent, dejected, despairing.

नाउम्मेदी—hopelessness, disappointment, dejection.

नाउ—a barber.

नाकंद—untrained, unbroken.

नाक—the nose, a thing of honour.

नाकचर—a planet, god.

नाकड़ा—a boil in the nose, the disease called polypus.

नाकदर—disrespected.

नाकना—to lap over, to defeat.

नाकपान्थ—the king of gods, Indra.



नाकबुद्धि—dull, stupid.  
 नाकलोक—the heaven.  
 नाका—extremity of road or path.  
 नाकाबंदी—posting guards to stop the entry in a palace.  
 नाकाबिल—unfit, undeserving.  
 नाकारा—bad, worthless.  
 नाकिनाथ—Indra.  
 नाकिस—defective, deficient, bad.  
 नाकुली—the inchneumon plant which is supposed to be an antidote to snake bite.  
 नाकेदार—the guard posted on the extremity of a road.  
 नाकेश—mas. Indra, king of gods.  
 नाक्षत्र—pertaining to a planet.  
 नाखना—to destroy, to ruin, to let fall, to throw away.  
 नाखुना—a disease of the eye.  
 नाखुश—displeased.  
 नाखुन—nail, claw, talon.  
 नाग—snake, serpent, cobra, an elephant, tin, lead, poison, betel, leaf, a cruel person.  
 नागकन्या—a race of very beautiful females supposed to inhabit the lower regions.  
 नागकेसर—the medicinal tree *messya ferrea*.  
 नागचू—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 नागझाग—opium.  
 नागदमन—a kind of plant which grows in India, serpents are said not to go near it.  
 नागधर—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 नागनम—the pearl supposed to be found in the head of an old elephant.  
 नागर्पचमी—the fifth day of the अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

bright half of the month of Sravan on which Hindus worship snakes.  
 नागपति—the king of snakes, the king of elephants.  
 नागपाश—the king of noose used to seize an enemy in battle.  
 नागफनी—the prickly pear, cactus, hawthorn.  
 नागफेन—opium.  
 नागबला—a creeping plant used in medicine.  
 नागबेल—the betel plant.  
 नागभूषण—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 नाग मण्डलिक—a snake-charmer.  
 नागमती—black basil.  
 नागमरोड़—the name of a trick in wrestling.  
 नागमल्ल—Indra, elephant.  
 नागमुख—the god Ganesha.  
 नागयष्टि—the pillar erected in the middle of a tank.  
 नागर—pertaining to a city, a citizen, a clever person, a king of grass.  
 नागरक—an artisan.  
 नागरता—citizenship, cleverness, civility, politeness.  
 नागरबेल—the betel leaf.  
 नागरमुस्ता, नागरमेथा—the sweet smelling grass *Cyperus*.  
 नागराज—the king of snakes.  
 नागरिक—pertaining to the town, politic, civil, urban, municipal, clever, civilised.  
 नागरिकता—citizenship.  
 नागरी—a maiden of the town, a clever woman, the Devanagari alphabet.  
 नागरीट—lewd, licentious, bastard, profligae.

नागरूक—an orange.  
 नागरेयक—pertaining to a city.  
 नागर्य—civility, cleverness.  
 नागलोक—the Hades.  
 नागवल्ली—the betel leaf.  
 नागवार—unbearable, disgusting.  
 नागवारिक—the driver of an elephant, a peacock.  
 नागवास—the abode of Nagas.  
 नागवीट—licentious, cunning.  
 नागशुण्डी—a kind of cucumber.  
 नागर्हा—all of a sudden.  
 नागा—adjournment, respite, absence, absence without permission.  
 नागानन—the god Ganesha.  
 नागिन—a female serpent, line of hairs on the back (supposed to be inauspicious).  
 नागेंद्र—a large snake, the king of elephants.  
 नागोद—a breast plate or armour made of iron.  
 नाच—dance, a dramatic entertainment, a ball, play, frolic, work.  
 नाचकूद—a caper, a frisk, attempt, leaping in anger.  
 नाचघर—a dancing hall.  
 नाचना—to dance, to frisk, to gambol, to caper, to shake a leg, to wander about, to reel, to wander, to go in search of an enterprise, to quiver, to fret.  
 नाचरंग—dancing entertainment, nautch party.  
 नाचार—helpness, mean.  
 नाचिकेत—fire.  
 नाचीज—worthless, trifling, of no importance.

नाज—grain, cereal, corn.  
 नाज—pride, airs, coquetry, fondling, playfulness, blandishments, elegance, whim, gracefulness, caprice.  
 नाजनी—a beautiful woman.  
 नाजा—arrogant, proud.  
 नाजायज—unlawful, illegal, improper, unjust.  
 नाजिर—a supervisor, a superintendent, an inspector, an officer of scribes, a bailiff.  
 नाजुक—soft.  
 नाट—dancing, a mimic.  
 नाटक—a drama, a play, a dramatic performance, a theatre, acting, an actor.  
 नाटकशाला—stage, theatre.  
 नाटकावतार—an interlocutory drama, an actor.  
 नाटकिया—an actor of a drama.  
 नाटकीय—pertaining to a stage or drama, dramatic.  
 नाटना—to break a promise, to deny, to nagate.  
 नाटा—short, dwarfish, stunted.  
 नाटिका—a short drama consisting of four acts.  
 नाट्य—the act of dancing, a mimic play.  
 नाट्यकार—an actor, the performer of a drama.  
 नाट्यप्रिय—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 नाट्यशाला—a theatre.  
 नाट्यशास्त्र—dramaturgy.  
 नाट्योक्ति—titles used for various actors in a drama.  
 नाठ—ruin, destruction, demolition, absence.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

नाठना—to ruin, destroy.  
 नाइ—the neck.  
 नाडा—untwisted thread, a tape.  
 नाडिया—a physician.  
 नाड़ी—a tubular duct in the body, never, blood vesse, duct, vein, pulse, barredl of a gu, a measurement og time equal to six seconds.  
 नाड़ीवलय—a machine for determing time.xc  
 नाणक—metal, coin.  
 नात—relation, relative.  
 नातरु—if not, else, otherwise.  
 नातवां—weak, feeble.  
 नाता—alliance, relationship.  
 नाताकृत—feeble, weak.  
 नातिदीर्घ—not very deep.  
 नाती—a daughter's son.  
 नाते—in relation with for the sake of some one.  
 नातेदार—relation, kin, kinsman.  
 नातेदारी—kinship.  
 नाथ—lord, master, husband, protector.  
 नाथना—to pierce the nose of a cattle and pass a rope through it to have a complete control over it, to stitch in a string.  
 नाथहरि—cattle, quadruped.  
 नाद—sound, noise, cry, music, song.  
 नादना—to sound, to cry, to music.  
 नादली—a square piece of stone placed round the neck as a charm to prevent the palpitation of the heart.  
 नादान—ignorant simple, dull, foolisli.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

नादानी—ignorance, stupidity.  
 नादार—poor, penniless.  
 नादित—producing a sound.  
 नादिया—the bull of Shiva.  
 नादिर—strange, wonderful.  
 नादिरशाही—greatm tyranny and injustice, very harsh and terrible, unjust.  
 नादिहद—defaulter, stingy, not giving or paying.  
 नादी—making a noise, sounding.  
 नाघना—to yoke, to harness.  
 नाघा—the rope with which an ox is tied to the yoke.  
 नान—bread.  
 नानकीन—a kind of cotton cloth, nankeen.  
 नानखताई—a kind of sweetmeat.  
 नाना—maternal grandfather, grandsire.  
 नानारूप—different shapes.  
 नानार्थ—of a word having more than one meaning.  
 नानावर्ण—multi-coloured, having several colours.  
 नानाविध—in different ways.  
 नानाशस्त्र—different kinds of arms or weapons.  
 नाना शास्त्रज्ञ—various arts and sciences.  
 नानिहाल—the house of maternal grandfather.  
 नानी—mother's mother, grandmother.  
 नानकर—a denial.  
 नान्तरीयक—a promising youth.  
 नान्दिकर—the stage-manager.  
 नान्दी—benedictory address

which if pronounced in the beginning of a drama.

नान्दीघोष—the beat of a drum.

नान्दीपट—the cover which is placed over a well.

नान्ह—small, tiny, thin, insignificant.

नान्हरिया—small, tiny.

नान्हा—small, tiny.

नाप—measurement, survey, measure, dimension.

नापजोख, नापतौल—work of measuring something.

नापना—to measure, to weight to survey to mete.

नापसन्द—disapproved, unacceptable, not liked.

नापाक—polluted, defiled, dirty, impure, unclean.

नापित—a barber.

नाफा—the navel of a musk-deer which contains musk.

नाबदान—cesspool, gutter, sump, drainage.

नाबालिग—on of underage.

नाबालिगी—minority.

नाबूद—ruined, destroyed.

नाभ—a king of Solar race, son of Bhagirath, Shiva, navel.

नाभा—a king of Solar race.

नाबुद—ruined, destroyed.

नाभा—the name of a famous devotee of India.

नाभि—nave of a wheel, the navel.

नाभिक—nucleus.

नाभिकीय—nuclear.

नामंजूर—not accepted, denied, not granted.

नाम—name, nomenclature.

नामक—bearing the name of.

नामकरण—the ceremony of naming a child, baptism.

नामकीर्तन—constant repetition of god's name.

नामजद—fixing the name of some one for a special work, famous, renowned.

नामघराई—ill-fame, disrepute.

नामघाम—name and address.

नामघारी—bearing the name of.

नामधेय—bearing the name of, the ceremony of naming or haptising a child.

नामनिशान—trace, designation.

नामबोला—one who remembers a name with devotion.

नामर्द—effeminate, impotent, coward, timid.

नामलेवा—one who remembers a name, an heir, progen.

नामवर—famous, renowned.

नामवरी—fame, renown.

नामशेष—one whose name only is left, ruined, destroyed.

नामांकन—enrolment, nomination.

नामांकित—written or inscribed with the name of.

नामाकूल—unfit, improper, unwornny.

नामान्तर—alias.

नामान्तरण—mutation.

नामावली—roll, list, nomenclature.

नाभिक—panel.

नाभिक—nominated.

नामुनासिब—unfit, improper, wrong, unworthy.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

नामुमकिन—impossible.  
 नामूसी—ill-fame, disrespect.  
 नामहरबान—unkind, unfavourable, discouraging.  
 नाम्ना—bearing the name of.  
 नाय—not, nothing.  
 नायब—sub.  
 नायक—a guide, leader, chief.  
 नायकत्व—hegemony, load, captainship.  
 नायका—mother of a prostitute a female procuress.  
 नायन—barer's wife.  
 नायाक—an agent, a deputy.  
 नायिका—a beautiful young woman, the heroine of drama.  
 नारंग, नारंगी—orange.  
 नार—the neck, a weaver's.  
 नारकी—deserving to go to the hell, sinful.  
 नारकीट—a mean fellow.  
 नारना—to sound or ascertain the depth of water.  
 नारनवार—the umbilical tube in which the foetus develops, also called secundine.  
 नारसिंह—Vishnu in the form of Nrisinah.  
 नारा—red thread used in worship, tape for fastening trousers.  
 नाराच—an iron bow, evil days, a kind of metre.  
 नाराज—displeased, dissatisfied.  
 नाराजगी—depleasure.  
 नारायण—Vishnu, God the month of Pausha name of the letter.  
 नारायणी—the goddess Durga or Lakshmi, the Ganga, name of Lord अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

Krishan's army.  
 नारायणीय—pertaining to the god Narayana.  
 नाराशंस—pertaining to praise.  
 नारि—a woman.  
 नारिकेल—coconut.  
 नारियल—the coconut, hubble-bubble made of coconut.  
 नारियली—a cup made of coconut shell, a hubble-bubble made of coconut.  
 नारी—a woman, a female, pipe.  
 नार्क—louse, the disease.  
 नार्तिक—a dancer.  
 नार्पत्य—regal, royal, kingly.  
 नार्मत—bearing the name of one's ancestors.  
 नार्मर—the name of a demon.  
 नार्मिन—soft, pliable.  
 नाल—hollow, tubular stalk.  
 नालकटाई—the work of cutting the navel string of a new-born babe, remuneration for this.  
 नालकी—a canopied litter.  
 नालकटाई—the work of cutting the navel string of a new-born babe.  
 नालबंद—farrier.  
 नाला—a ravine, a canal, a rivulet.  
 नालायक—unfit, improper, wretched, worthless.  
 नालि—stalk of lotus.  
 नालिक—lotus, buffalo, a kind of weapon.  
 नालिश—plaint, complaint, law-suit.  
 नाली—sewer, drain, groove, tube, gutter.  
 नालीट—one who breaks his prom-

ise.

नाव—a name.

नाव—a boat, a trough, a sailing vessel.

नावक—a kind of small arrow, a bee's sting a boatman.

नावघाट—a ferry.

नावना—to bend, to throw, to let fall, to enter.

नावर—a boat, the whirling of a boat in water.

नाविक—a boatman, a streamsmen, a pilot, a lascar.

नाव्य—navigable.

नाश—waste, perdition, annihilation.

नाशक—destroying killing ruinous.

नाशपाती—a pear.

नाशवान्—perishable, destructible, liable to decay.

नाशिकीट—pesticide.

नाशी—destroying, perishable.

नास—a snuff.

नासना—to ruin, to destroy, to kill, to demolish.

नासमझ—ignorant, stupid, dull.

नासमझी—ingorance, stupidity, folly.

नासा—the nose, the nostrill.

नासापुट—the nostril.

नासिका—the nose.

नासीर—a foreunner.

नासूर—cancer, ulcer.

नास्तिक—an unbeliever, an atheist.

नास्तिकता—atheism, disbelief, irreligion.

नास्तिकवाद—atheism, heterodoxy, heresy.

नास्य—pertaining to the nose, of the nose, nasal.

नाहक—improperly, unjustly, in a useless manner.

नाहनूह—negation, denial.

नाहर—a lion, tiger.

निदन—the work of censuring or calumniating.

निदना—to defame, to calumniate.

निदनीय—blamable, reprehensible.

निदरिया—sleep.

निदा—scorn, blame, odium.

निदासा—drowsy, dormant.

निदास्तुति—ironical praise.

निदित—low, bad, despicable.

निदिया—sleep.

निघ—reproachable, ignomimous, culpable, blamable.

निघता—culpability.

निब—the margosa.

निबू—lemon.

निः—a negative prefix.

निःकारण—without a cause.

निःकासित—turned out, banished.

निःक्षत्र—devoid of Kashatriyas.

निःक्षिप्त—thrown away.

निःक्षेप—mortgage.

निःप्रम—without away.

निःप्रयोजन—useless, of no avail.

निःशंक—fearless, dauntless, non-chalant.

निःशब्द—noiseless, silent, mum.

निःशस्त्र—defenceless, weaponless.

निःशुल्क—free.

निःशेष—without leaving a residue, entire.

निःशेषता—entirety, completion, wholly.

निःशेषता—entirety, finished, out and out to a man, root and branch.

निःश्रेणी—a ladder.

निःश्रेयत—salvation, final beauty, welfare, science.

निःश्वास—expiration, the act of breathing out air from the nose.

निःसंकोच—fearless, without hesitation or hitch.

निःसंग—disconnected, separated, detached.

निःसंतान—heirless, without an issue or children.

निःसंदेह—doubtless, certainly.

निःसंशय—beyond doubt, undoubtedly.

निःसत्त्व—rotten, dead without essence.

निःसरण—a going out, egress, outlet, final beauty, death.

निःसार—powerless, sapless.

निःसीम—boundless, limitless.

निःसृत—taken out.

निःस्नेह—without lover, without grease, insipid.

निःस्पन्द—motionless.

निःस्पृह—free from wish or desire, indifferent, contented.

निःस्व—poor, indigent.

निःसहाय—helpless.

निःस्वार्थ—unselfish, disinterested, impartial.

नि—used in the sense of in, into, on, upon, within.

निअर—similar, equal.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी).

निअराना—to come near, to reach.

निअरु—justice.

निअरान—finally.

निअरामत—rare object, a costly thing.

निकंदन—ruin, destruction.

निकट—close, proximate.

निकटता—proximity, nearness.

निकटवर्ती—standing or residing near, ready.

निकटतम सम्बन्धी—next of kin.

निकटस्थ—standing near by, near.

निकटागत—approaching near.

निकनी—a small balance.

निकम्मा—useless, worthless, of no use, bad.

निकर—heap, flock, multitude, a bundle.

निकर्तन—the work of cutting or lopping a thing.

निकर्मा—lazy, indolent.

निकर्षण—nearness, proximity.

निकलंक—faultless, defectless. pure.

निकलंकी—the tenth incarnation of Vishnu.

निकल—the metal nickle.

निकलना—to turn out, to issue, to result, to exceed.

निकलवाना—to cause to be turned out or expelled.

निकलुआ—an outcast.

निकष—touchstone, emerystone.

निकषण—the act of sharpening on a whetstone.

निकषात्मज—a demon.

निकषोपल—emery-wheel.

निकस—touchstone.

निकाई—goodness, excellence, beauty, loveliness.

निकाज—worthless, of no use.

निकाम—bad, good for nothing.

निकाय—collection, assembly.

निकारना, निकालना—to oust, to turn out.

निकाला—banishment, exile.

निकास—outskirts of a town, outlet.

निकासी—departure, net income of a landlord.

निकाह—marriage ceremony performed according to Mahammedan rites and customs.

निकियाना—to make threadbare, to tear cloth to shreds.

निकित्विष—sinless, pure.

निकुचित—contracted.

निकुंज—a bower, an arbour.

निकुम्भित—a kind of dance.

निकृत—turned out, censured.

निकृनी—a rogue, a rascal.

निकृत—rooted out, demolished.

निकृत्या—meanness.

निकृष्टता—wretchedness, baseness, meanness, slowness.

निकेत, निकेतन—dwelling, habitation, house, place.

निकोचन—contraction.

निकोसना—to grind teeth.

निकोनी—the wages paid for weeding out a field.

निकका—small, tiny.

निक्रमण—a place.

निक्रोड—miracle, a show.

निक्रमण—act of kissing.

निकसा—louse.

निकिप्त—thrown, abandoned.

निकोप—abandoning, abandonment.

निकोपक—depositor.

निकोपागार—depository.

निकोपी—a depositor.

निखंड—midway, in the middle.

निखटू—earning nothing unemployed lazy, idle.

निखनन—the work of digging.

निखरना—to be cleansed, to be washed out.

निखरवाना—to cause to be washed or cleansed.

निखरी—meals cooked in clarified butter.

निखर्व—a pigmy, a dwarf.

निखरव—complete, entire, unmingled, whole.

निखार—cleanness, embellishment, elegance.

निखार—cleanness, embellishment, elegance.

निखारना—to cleanse, to purify.

निखारा—a cauldron used for preparing treacles.

निखालिस—pure, unadulterated.

निखिल—all, complete, entire.

निखेध—denial.

निखेधना—to prevent, to obstruct, to prohibit.

निखोट—faultless, defectless.

निखोड़ा—savage, cruel-headed.

निखोरना—to clean, to peel, to deteriorate, to destroy.

निगंदना—to quilt stuffed cloth.

निगंध—odorless, scentless.

निगड़—speech, utterance.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



## निगदित

- निगदित—spoken, told.  
निगम—way, path, market, place of sale.  
निगमन—a logical conclusion.  
निगमागम—Holy Writ, the Scriputres, Vedas.  
निगरण—the act of swallowing, the throat.  
निगरा—a supperintendent, a manager of a state.  
निगरानी—supervision, surveillance.  
निगरु—light, not heavy in weight, unladen.  
निगलना—to swallow, to merge, to eat, to embezzle, to gulp.  
निगह—eyesight.  
निगहबान—a protector, a guardian, a warden.  
निगहबानी—protection, vigil.  
निगाल—horse's neck.  
निगालिका—a verse composed in eight syllables.  
निगाली—the mouth-piece of a hubble-bubble.  
निगाह—look, observation, glance.  
निगिष—extremely dear, very private, a secret.  
निगुणी—without virtue, worthless, of no value.  
निगुरा—not initiated.  
निगूढ—secret, hidden, obscure.  
निगूढार्थ—having a hidden meaning or purport.  
निगोड़ा—supp ortless, unfortunated, wicked, wretched, bad.  
निग्रह—obstruction, impediment.  
निग्रहण—punishment.

## निघोल

- निग्रहना—to take hold of, to hinder.  
निग्रहस्थान—stoppage of argument when one of the party begins unreasonable conversation.  
निग्रही—one who obstructs.  
निग्रह—a curse.  
निघंटु—a Vedic lexicon, a vocabulary of words.  
निघरघट—homeless, vagabond, shameless.  
निघरा—homeless.  
निघर्षण—friction, consussion.  
निवस—food.  
निघात—hurt.  
निघाति—the anvil on which a black-smith works.  
निघाती—one who kills.  
निघ्न—dependent, docile.  
निचमन—drinking in small draughts.  
निचय—collection, accumulation, a mass.  
निचला—lower, calm, quiet.  
निचाई—lowness, meanness.  
निचान—lowness, slope.  
निचिन्त—free from care and anxiety.  
निचित—prepared, constructed.  
निचुइना—to ooze, to be squeezed, to be extracted, to be strained.  
निचेय—fit to be accumulated.  
निचि—a heap.  
निचोइ—summary, gist, essence.  
निचोइना—to wring to press, to squeeze, to extract the essence of thing to extort.  
निचोल—end of a female scart.

निचोह—lowered down, bent.  
 निचोह—downwards.  
 निछक्का—a lonely place.  
 निछत्र—without trick or stratagem.  
 निछान—clear, pure.  
 निछावर—propitiatory offering or sacrifice.  
 निजकाना—to come near.  
 निजा—quarrel, dispute.  
 निजाम—arrangement, management.  
 निज—one's own, personal.  
 निजी—private.  
 निजीर—weak, lean and thin.  
 निझरना—to be deprived of essence to prove oneself innocent, to oserve secretly.  
 निझाटना—to assault to attack, to snatch.  
 निटर—not fertile, barren.  
 निटर—head.  
 निटलाक्ष—Shiva Mahadeva.  
 निठल—the part of city, habitation, village.  
 निठल्ला—without employment, idle.  
 निठाला—time of unemployment, time when there is no income to a person.  
 निठुर—cruel, hard-heard, a ustere, harsh.  
 निठुराई, निठुरता—cruelty, harshness.  
 निठौर—a bad place, sad plight, evil condition.  
 निडर—fearless, dauntless, aduacious.  
 निडै—near.

निढाल—wearied languid, slow.  
 निडिल—stretched, hard.  
 निण्य—concealed, disappearing.  
 नितम्ब— buttocks, the shoulder.  
 नितम्बिनी—a beautiful woman.  
 नित—every day, daily, each day.  
 नितल—one of the seven under worlds according to Puranas.  
 नितांत—excessive, complete.  
 नित्य—perpetual, constant.  
 नित्यता—necessity, eternity.  
 नित्यप्रति—every day, daily.  
 नित्यप्रलय—sleep.  
 नित्यमय—eternal.  
 नित्यमुक्त—the Almighty.  
 नित्ययज्ञ—sacrifice which is to be performed daily.  
 नित्ययुक्त—always engaged or engrossed in some work.  
 नित्ययौवन—permanent youth.  
 नित्यशः—always, ever, every day.  
 नित्यसमास—a compound, word in Sanskrit in which.  
 नित्यस्तोत्र—ever praised.  
 नित्यहोम—a sacrifice which a two born performs daily.  
 नित्या—Paravati, the name of a primaeval Shakti.  
 नित्यानन्द—a person who is always happy.  
 नित्यानुबद्ध—one who always cherishes and protects.  
 निथंभ—a pillar, a prop.  
 नित्यरना—to distil, to percolate.  
 निथार—distilled water, lees, dregs, sediment.  
 निद्रई—cruel.  
 निदरना—to insult, to condemn, to अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

defeat a person.

निदर्श—specimen.

निदर्शक—an indicator.

निदर्शन—illustration, demonstration.

निदर्शना—a figure of speech.

निदहना—to burn, to set fire to.

निदाघ—heat of the sun, warmth, the summer season.

निदान—cause of the a disease, diagnosis.

निदारूण—difficult, serve, formidable.

निदिध्यासन—remembering again and again.

निदेश—order, command, narration.

निदेशक—Director.

निदेशात्मक—directive.

निदेशिका—Directory.

निद्र—a kind of weapon.

निद्रा—sleep, slumber, dream.

निद्राकर—production sleep.

निद्राकाल—time to sleep.

निद्राकुल—sleepy.

निद्रागार—a room to sleep in.

निद्रागौरव—sleeping soundly.

निद्रालु—drowsy, lethargic, sleepy.

निद्रित—asleep, sleeping.

निघड् क—without reflection, boldly, fearlessly.

निर्घनता—poverty.

निघनी—poor, distitute.

निघमन—the Margosa tree.

निधान—receptacle, suport, abode.

निधि—treasure, hoard, the nine gems.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

निधिनाथ—an epither of the god Kuvera.

निधिमान—rich, wealthy.

निधेय—fit to be placed.

निध्यान—sight, look.

निनद—sound, roar.

निनन्दु—a dead calf.

निनय—meekness.

निनरा—separate, remote.

निनाद—a sound of cry.

निनान—end, conclusion.

नियारा—separate, different, distinct.

निनावां—thrush which is firmed of the tongue, aphtha.

निनावीं—a demoness, a witch.

निनत्सु—one desirous for contaminating others.

निनीषा—desire to carry a thing from one place to another.

निनानवे—ninety-nine.

निनौना—to bend.

निपंग—crippled, worthless.

निपत्र—leafless.

निपट—exceedingly, very, sheer.

निपजी—gain, profit, growth.

निपटान—disposal.

निपटाना—to decide, to settle.

निपटारा—settlement, termination.

निपठ—a lesson.

निपठित—uneducated.

निपतित—fallen, overthrown.

निपत्या—a battlefield, slippery or smooth goround.

निपरन—want of love.

निपलाश—a tree whose leaves have fallen off.

निपात—fall, ruin, destruction.  
 निपातन—causing to fall, an overthrow.  
 निपातना—to overthrow, to destroy, to ruin, to kill.  
 निपातित—thrown asunder.  
 निपाती—overthrowing, destroying.  
 निपीड़क—tormenting, squeezing.  
 निपीड़न—inflicting pain, tormenting, vexing.  
 निपुण—versed, clever.  
 निपुणता—sagacity, adroitness, perfection.  
 निपुत्री—childless.  
 निपुन—sagacious, adroit.  
 निपूत, निपूता—childless.  
 निफरना—to be pierced through, to be opened, to be cleansed.  
 निफल—useless of no avail.  
 निफारना—to bore a hole through.  
 निफालन—sight, vision.  
 निफेन—opium.  
 निबंध—fastening, binding, fetter.  
 निबंधन—bindin, fetters, restriction.  
 निबकौरी—the fruit of seed of a margosa tree.  
 निबटना—to be settled, to be decided, to be finished, to get relief from some work.  
 निबटाना—to finish, to settle, to decide, to conclude.  
 निबटौव, निबटे रा—finishing, terminaton.  
 निबद्ध—tied up, obstructed, intertwined, set up, fixed.  
 निबरना—to be distentangled, to

be relieved, to get leisure, to be completed, to be settled, to be separated, to be removed.

निबल—feeble.

निबह—a heap, a multitude.

निबहना—to get relief, to be completed, to be protected from harm, to be sustained.

निबहुर—the place whence no one returneth, death's door.

निबहुरा—never-returning.

निबाह—maintenance, accomplishment, guarding, arrangement, completion, protection.

निबाहना—perform to achieve, to accomplish, to care on the end, to protect, to take care of, to behave, to guard, to conduct, to afford, to direct.

निबुआ—lemon.

निबुकना—to get relief, to be free from entanglement.

निबेड़ना—to free from bondage, to disentangle, to pick up, to settle, to decide, to remove, to separate, to finish.

निबेड़ा—deliverance, release.

निबौरी, निबौली—fruit of a margosa tree.

निभ—similar, resembling, alike.

निभना—to be accomplished, to get relief, to serve, to continue, to succeed, to pass, to be completed, to last, to be perfected.

निभरम—fearless.

निभरोसी—helpless, supportless.

निभागा—unfortunate, ill-fated.

निभृत—placed, motionless, fixed, secret, shut up, lonely.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

निमंत्रण—invitation for feast.  
 निमंत्रना—to invite.  
 निमंत्रित—invited to a feast, called at a feast.  
 निमकी—pickled lemons.  
 निमकौड़ी—the seed of margosa tree.  
 निमग्न—drowned, engaged, engaged, engrossed, wrapped up.  
 निमज्जक—plunger.  
 निमज्जन—dipping bath.  
 निमज्जना—to take a dip into water, to plunge.  
 निमता—devoid of anger, unagitated, quiet.  
 निमय—retaliation.  
 निमरी—a kind of cotton.  
 निमाज—Mohammedan mode of prayer.  
 निमान—a low place, a pit, a reservoir of water.  
 निमाना—low, sloping, unagitated.  
 निमि—winking of the eye.  
 निमित्त—mark, motive, cause.  
 निमित्तक—produced, created.  
 निमिषित—winking.  
 निमीलन—winking of the eye, death, closing one eyelid.  
 निमीला—slumber, sleep.  
 निमीलिका—winking of the eye deception.  
 निमीलित—shut up, closed.  
 निमहां—having no mouth, mouthless, not speaking.  
 निर्मूल—rootless.  
 निमूद—shut up, closed.  
 निमेट—inviolable.  
 निमेष—blink, twinkling of the eye,  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

incitation.  
 निमोना—a kind of liquid food prepared from crushed green pea or gram.  
 निम्न—sunken, derpressed. inferior.  
 निम्नगा—a river.  
 निम्नीकरण—degradation.  
 निम्बाक—a kind of lemon.  
 निम्ब—lemon.  
 निम्तोच—setting of the sun.  
 नियंता—ruler, governor, master, a charioteer.  
 नियंत्रक—controller.  
 नियंत्रण—restraint, fixing up a rule and following it.  
 नियंत्रित—restrained, controlled.  
 नियत—restrained, strict.  
 नियतांश—quota.  
 नियतात्म—self-controlled.  
 नियताहारी—abstemious, self-controlled in regard to diet.  
 नियति—fixity, fate, destiny, luck, regulation.  
 नियतेन्द्रिय—one who has control over his sense organs.  
 नियन्तव्य—able to be subdued.  
 नियन्ता—Vishn, a teacher, governor, supervisor, a ruler.  
 नियम—practise, regulation, regularity.  
 नियमन—work of restraining or binding, government.  
 नियमित—regulated, appointed.  
 नियमानुसार—legal, formal, right.  
 नियमानुसारी—cononical, orthodox.  
 नियमानुकूलन—regularization.

नियर—near, in proximity.  
 नियराई—nearness, proximity.  
 नियराना—to arrive near.  
 नियान—end conclusion.  
 नियामक—a superintendent.  
 नियार—rubbish preserved and sold at a goldsmith's shop.  
 नियारा—separate, distinct.  
 नियारिया—one who extracts precious metals.  
 नियाव—justice.  
 नियुक्त—fixed, appointed, engaged.  
 नियुत—one Lac, one hundred thousand.  
 नियुद्ध—wrestling.  
 नियोक्ता—a governor, a ruler, employer.  
 नियोग—appointment, mission.  
 नियोजक—one who appoints men in different occupations.  
 नियोजन—appointed, directing, ordering, deloyment.  
 नियोजित—appointed, directed, entrusted.  
 नियोगी—appointed.  
 नियोगकर्ता—one who appoints some one in some service.  
 नियोगपत्र—an appointment letter given to a person.  
 नियोज्य—fit to be appointed.  
 नियोद्धा—wrestler.  
 निरंकार—an epithet of the Supreme Being the Almighty.  
 निरंकुश—unrestrained, uncontrolled, unruly.  
 निरंग—destitute of blood, empty.  
 निरंजन—without collyrium in the

eyes, faultless.

निरंतर—continuous, thick, ceaseless.

निबंध—perfectly blind, obscure, deep dark.

निरंम—shameless, living without drinking water.

निरंश—having no share in an estate or landed property.

निरंकेवल—unadulterated, pure.

निरक्षदेश—country near equator where days and nights are equal, the equatorial region.

निरक्षर—uneducated, illiterate, ignorant, foolish.

निरक्षरेखा—to look, to view, to consider.

निरगिस—narcissus (flower).

निरच—one who has ample time or leisure at his disposal.

निरच्छ—blind.

निरजर—not decaying or getting old.

निरजिन—skinless.

निरजी—a sculptor's cold chisel for cutting marble.

निरजोस—essence, judgment.

निरजोसी—one who settles disputes of men.

निरजबिन—defectless.

निरत—engaged.

निरतना—dance.

निरतिशय—God the Almighty.

निरत्यय—boundless, indestructible.

निरघातु—weak, having no vitality or strength.

निरधारना—to settle, to think over, to consider.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## निरध्व

निरध्व—one who has lost his way or passage.

निरनुक्रोश—cruelty.

निरनुग—without an attendant.

निरनुनासिक—not pronounced from the nose.

निरन्न, निरन्ना—fasting taking no food, abstemious.

निरन्वय—without an issue.

निरपना—foreign, not one's own.

निरपराध—guiltless, ingenuous.

निरपवाद—sinless, innocent.

निरपेक्ष—without expectation, careless.

निरपेक्षा—hopelessness.

निरबंसी—childless, having no issue or progeny.

निरबल—weak.

निरबेद—indifference, unconcern.

निरभिमानी—prideless.

निरम्भ—cloudless.

निरमना—to construct, to male.

निरमष—solemn.

निरमाना—to construct, to prepare, to mend.

निरमूलना—to ruin, to destroy.

निरमोल—priceless, rare, very, valuable, invaluable.

निरम्बर—stark naked.

निरय—the hell.

निरयण—a mode of calculation in astronomy.

निरर्गल—without an obstruction or impediment.

निरर्थक—useless, feeble, fruitless.

निरवकोश—without scope.

निरवग्रह—free, one who does not depend on the will of others.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## निराधार

निरवच्छिन्न—clear, continuous.

निरवध—faultless, pure.

निरवधि—continours, immense.

निरवरोध—without any kind of obstruction.

निरवलय—incorporeal, eternal.

निरवार—work of disentangling, settlement, protection.

निरवारना—to remove hindrance or hitch, to release, to disentangle, to settle.

निरेशन—eating nothing, observing a fast.

निरस—devoid of juice, sapless.

निरसन—throwing away, removing, dismissing, turning away.

निरस्त्रीकरण—disarmament.

निरस्यमान—separated.

निरहुंकार—free from pride.

निरा—unalloyed, pure, mere.

निराई—work or wages for weeding a field.

निराकरण—separating, removing, destroying.

निराकार—shapeless, incorporeal.

निराकुल—impassive, without feeling, unperturbed.

निराक्रन्द—not helped or assisted by any one.

निराखर—illiterate, foolish, silent, mute.

निसट—alone, entire, complete.

निसंतया—night.

निरादर—disrespect, dishonour, disregard, disgrace.

निराधान—without a support.

निराधार—without support, baseless.

निराना—to weed a harvest.

निरापद—protected, safe, prosperous.

निरापन—not one's own, disease, salubrious.

निरामय—healthy, free from disease, salubrious.

निरायास—easily obtainable, easy.

निरायुध—unarmed, defenceless.

निरारा—separate.

निरालंब—without a support.

निरालस्य—not slothful, active.

निराला—a lonely place.

निरालोक—full of darkness.

निराबलंब—supportless.

निराश—hopeless, disappointed, desolate.

निराशी—disappointed, desperate.

निराश्रय—having no refuge, helpless.

निराश्रित गृह—Destitute Home.

निराश्रय—having no refuge, helpless.

निरासी—disappointed, helpless.

निरारूवाद—insipid, tasteless.

निराहार—fasting, without food.

निरिद्रिय—limbless, maimed, mutilated, rendered imperfect.

निरीक्षक—foreman, invigilation.

निरीक्षण—seeing, view, observation.

निरीक्षा—seeing, hopping expecting, expectation.

निरीक्षित—beheld, expected.

निरीश—without a master or ruler.

निरीश्वरवाद—atheist.

निरीह—not desiring anything,

disinterested.

निरुक्त—not spoken or declared; obscure.

निरुत्तर—wordless, without an answer.

निरुत्साह—without enthusiasm, cowardly.

निरुत्साही—perfunctory.

निरुद्ध—tied up obstructed.

निरुद्यम—without work or occupation of any sort.

निरुद्यमी—one who does not work, one who is not engaged in a profession or occupation.

निरुद्योग—without occupation, idle, lazy, inactive, indolent.

निरुपद्रव—free from danger, free from harm, inffensive, secure.

निरुपद्रवी—calm and quiet.

निरुपम—peerless, unparalleled, unequalled.

निरुपरोध—unprejudiced.

निरुपल—stoneless.

निरुपसर्ग—without a prefix.

निरुपस्कृत—natural pure, not artificial.

निरुहत—auspicious.

निरुपाख्य—which cannot be explained, untrue, impossible.

निरुपाधि—without an attribute.

निरुपाय—helpless, resourceless.

निरुबरना—to be disentangled.

निरुवार—release, liberation, settlement, judgment.

निरुवारना—to set free, to settle.

निरुद्ध—created, produced, famous unmarried.

निरुद्धा—an unmarried woman.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



निरूप—formless, ugly, incorporeal, deformed.

निरूपक—one who gives a thorough judgement.

निरूपण—ascertainment, appointment.

निरूपणता—decide to settle.

निरूपित—fixed, ascertained, decided.

निरूहण—settlement.

निरेखना—to view, to look.

निरोग, निरोगी—in good spirits, healthy.

निरोध—obstruction, prevention, restriction, confinement, hold, retention.

निरोधक—repressive.

निरौषध—without medicine.

निर्ख—fixed price, current price.

निर्गन्ध—devoid of fragrance, inodorous, without smell.

निर्गन्धी—without qualities, absolute, arbitrary.

निर्गम—coming out, departed.

निर्गम—issue, outlet, a going out.

निर्गमना—to come out.

निर्गुण—without qualities, absolute.

निर्गुणी—foolish, stupid.

निर्गुण्डी—a plant whose roots are used in medicine.

निर्गूढ़—very secret.

निर्गृह—houseless.

निर्गौरव—without pride.

निग्रन्थि—foolish, stupid, poor, helpless.

निग्रन्थि—without knots.

निर्घट—vocabulary, an index to a

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

book.

निर्घुण—abominable, detestable.

निर्घात—sound which is produced by wind gust.

निर्घात्य—fit to be pierced.

निर्घरिणी—a stream of water.

निर्घोष—sound.

निर्छल—simple, guileless.

निर्जन—unpeopled, uninhabited.

निर्जनता—wasteness, seculsion.

निर्जल—without water, dry.

निर्जला एकादशी—the eleventh day of the bright half of the month of Jyestha on which Hindus observe fast and do not even drink water.

निर्जलीकरण—dehydration.

निर्जित—conquered, subdued.

निर्जीव—lifeless, exanimate.

निर्झर—a spring of water.

निर्णय—resolve, resolution.

निर्णयात्मक—conclusive.

निर्णाम—much bent object.

निर्णायक—a judge umpire.

निर्णाम—much bent object.

निर्णायत—cause of decision.

निर्णिक्त—purified.

निर्णिज—conquered.

निर्णीत—determined, ascertained.

निर्णेक—very clean, very pure.

निर्णेजक—a washerman.

निर्णेजन—purification.

निर्णेता—a judge.

निर्त—dancing.

निर्तना—to dance.

निर्दई, निर्दय—hard-heated, pitiless, relentless, cruel.

निर्दग्ध—unburnt.

निर्दधिका—cardamum.  
 निर्दङ्ग—useless, of no avail.  
 निर्दण्ड—prideless.  
 निर्दम्भ—prideless.  
 निर्दयता—hard-heartedness, ferocity.  
 निर्दयी—sanguinary, ruthless.  
 निर्दहना—to burn.  
 निर्दिष्ट—described, pointed out.  
 निर्दषण—guiltless.  
 निर्देशन—guidance.  
 निर्दोष—guiltless, correct.  
 निर्दोषता—innocence.  
 निर्द्रव्य—poor, penniless.  
 निद्वैदए निद्वैद्व—indifferent, unopposed, without dispute.  
 निर्धन—poor, moneyless, hard up.  
 निर्धनता—penury, indigence, need, poverty.  
 निर्धार—certainty, accuracy, ascertainment.  
 निर्धारक—assessor.  
 निर्धारण—settlement, determination.  
 निर्धारित—fixed ascertained, prescribed.  
 निर्धारिती—assessee.  
 निर्धूत—broken, thrown away, abandoned.  
 निर्धौत—washed, cleansed.  
 निर्नर—devoid of human habitation.  
 निर्नाथ—having no supporter.  
 निर्नाशन—exile, banishment.  
 निर्निमेष—without winking the eyes, with fixed look.  
 निर्बन्ध—without, kindred.

निर्बल—weak, without strength, powerless.  
 निर्बलता—weakness, frailty.  
 निर्वहना—to be separated from.  
 निर्बाध—without obstruction.  
 निर्बीज—seedless, childless.  
 निर्बुद्धि—foolish stupid, ignorant.  
 निर्बोध—ignorant, foolish, stupid, without knowledge.  
 निर्भट—strong robust.  
 निर्भय—fearless, manful, courageous.  
 निर्भयता—fearlessness, courage.  
 निर्भत्सना—infamy.  
 निर्भत्सित—censured.  
 निर्भाग्य—unfortunate, miserable, ill-fated.  
 निर्भाग्य—unable to be divided.  
 निर्भिन्न—not different.  
 निर्भद—free from arrogance, unpoisoned, quiet, sober.  
 निर्भीक—fearless, audacious.  
 निर्भीकता—fearlessness, intepidity, audaciousness.  
 निभूति—a servant who is not paid anything for his service.  
 निर्भय—unable to be split up.  
 निर्घ्नम—doubtless, dauntless.  
 निर्मनुज—barren, desert.  
 निर्मन्यु—without anger.  
 निर्मम—disinterested, indifferent.  
 निर्मल—clean, pure, spotless, stainless.  
 निर्मलता—clearness, cleanness, immaculate.  
 निर्मलोपम—crystal, opal.  
 निर्मशक—devoid of mosquitoes.

निर्मा—price, cost.  
 निर्माण—creation, structure, construction.  
 निर्माता—a builder, a creator, a constituent, a producer.  
 निर्माना—to construct, to build.  
 निर्माल्य—anything which is offered to deity.  
 निर्मास—very lean and thin.  
 निर्मित—made, constructed, formed, artificial, fabricated.  
 निर्मुक्त—free.  
 निर्मूल—rootless, unfounded, eradcted.  
 निर्मूलक—baseless.  
 निर्मूलन—ruin, destruction.  
 निर्मांक—the upper surface of skin, slough of a snake the sky.  
 निर्मेघ—cloudless.  
 निर्मोचन तिथि—release date.  
 निर्मोल—without love or attachment for some one.  
 निर्मोहिनी, निर्मोही—without affection, cruel, unkind.  
 निर्यात—turned out.  
 निर्यातन—retaliation, recompense murder.  
 निर्याति—departure.  
 निर्याता—a farmer.  
 निर्याम—a boatman.  
 निर्यास—exudations from certain trees and plants gum.  
 निर्यूथ—separated from the multitude or army.  
 निर्यूष—gum.  
 नियोग—embellishment.  
 निर्लक्षण—mean, detestable.  
 निर्लक्ष्य—aimless.

निलज्ज—immodest.  
 निर्लिप्त—unconnected, unengrossed.  
 निलेष—sinless, pure.  
 निलोभ—absence of greed, unselfish.  
 निर्वेश—without a family or lineage.  
 निर्वचन—a proved interpretation.  
 निर्वाक्य—dumb, speechless.  
 निर्वाचक—one who makes a selection, the superintendent who conducts an election.  
 निर्वाचन—work of selection.  
 निर्वाचित—elected.  
 निर्वाण—extinguished.  
 निर्वात—without air, stagnant, unmoving, fixed.  
 निर्वान्त—sent, deputed.  
 निर्वापित—ruined, destroyed, extinct.  
 निर्वास—exile.  
 निर्वासनीय—fit to be exiled.  
 निर्वासन—execution, settlement.  
 निर्वाह—maintenance, subsistence.  
 निर्वाहना—to sustain.  
 निर्विकल्प—fixed, settled.  
 निर्विघ्न—unchecked, unobstructed.  
 निर्विचार—thoughtless.  
 निर्विचेष्ट—foolish, stupid.  
 निर्विद्य—illiterate, unread.  
 निर्विभेद—different.  
 निर्विमर्श—thoughtless.  
 निर्विरोध—pacified, uncontested.  
 निर्विवर—compact, without holes or chinks.

निर्विवाद—with no quarrel, incontestable, unassailable.

निर्विकेक—indiscreet, without rhyme or reason.

निर्विशंक—fearless, intrepid.

निर्विशेष—the Almighty.

निर्वीज—seedless, spiritless.

निर्वीय—spiritless, powerless, weak, impotent.

निर्वीय—valourless, spiritless.

निर्वृक्ष—treeless.

निर्व्यलीक—guileless, artless.

निर्व्याज—without fraud or trick.

निर्व्यापार—inert.

निर्वृत्त—contented, accomplished, free from self-interest.

निर्वृत्तशत्रु—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

निर्वृति—without any occupation.

निर्वृष्टि—rainless.

निर्वेग—motionless, still.

निर्वेतन—not salaried.

निर्वेष्टन—coverless.

निर्वृति—accomplishment, conclusion.

निर्वद—indifference, disgust.

निर्वर—devoid of enmity, friendly.

निर्व्यथा—painless.

निर्व्यपेक्ष—careless.

निर्व्याज—without pretext.

निर्व्याधि—hale and heart, without any kind of disease.

निर्हरण—destruction.

निर्हस्त—without hands.

निर्हिम—snowless.

निहुत—removed, tuned out.

निहेतु—removed, turned out.

निलंबन—suspension.

निलज्ज—shameless.

निलय—house, mansion, place of residence.

निलहा—pertaining to or the colour of indigo.

निलिम्प—a god.

निलिम्पा—a cow.

निवन—bending going down.

निवरा—an unmarried girl.

निवल लाभ—net income.

निवर्त—returned.

निवर्तक—one who obstructs.

निवर्तन—the act of returning with drawl, superannuation.

निवर्तित—returnable.

निवसथ—boundary, limit, a village.

निवसन—house, village, raiment, clothing.

निवह—a group, an assembly.

निवाई—new, fresh, peculiar, queer, wonderful.

निवह—a group, an assembly.

निवाज—showing favour, courteous, favourable.

निवाड़ा—a small boat, a pleasure boat.

निवापक—one who sows seeds.

निवार—thick wide tape which is used in weaving a bedstead, a kind of fine rice.

निवारक—hindering prohibitive, deterrent.

निवारण—preventing, hindering.

निवारी—a kind of jasmine.

निवाला—a morsal, a mouthful.

निवास—dwelling, abode, residence  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

dence.

निवासी—inhabitant, inmate.

निविड़—thick, dense, impervious.

निविदा—tender.

निविष्ट—wrapped up, tied up, penetrated.

निवृत्त—surrounded, covered, retired.

निवृत्ति—disappearance, repose, salvation, retirement.

निवेद—an offering to a deity.

निवेदक—application, informant.

निवेदन—a petition, tender, supplication.

निवेदना—to offer some thing to a deity.

निवेदनीय—profferable.

निवेदित—represented, announced, solicited.

निवेरा—selected, chosen, new, peculiar, wonderful.

निवेशन—situation, a city, insertion.

निवेशनीय—fit to be entered.

निवेशित—entered.

निवेश्य—fit to be entered.

निवेष्टन—covering something with a piece of cloth.

निवेष्य—extended.

निशंक—dauntless, fearless.

निशंग—a sword.

निश—night.

निशांत—end of night.

निशांध—night-blind, one who does not see clearly at night.

निशा—night, turmeric.

निशाकर—the Moon, a cock.

निशाखातिर—solace, consolation.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

tions.

निशाचर—a demon, a ghost.

निशाचारी—a demoness, an adulteress.

निशाजल—dew.

निशाट—owl wandering at night.

निशात्यय—early morning.

निशाद—eating at night only.

निशादर्शिन—an owl.

निशाधीश—the Moon.

निशान—mark, sign, spot, scar.

निशानची—standard bearer.

निशानदेही—giving particulars for recognising a person.

निशानेबाज—marksman.

निशानी—sign, token, memorial.

निशापति—the Moon.

निशापुत्र—a planet.

निशापुष्प—white waterlily.

निशाभाग—night.

निशामगि—the Moon, camphor.

निशामय—Shiva, Mahadeva.

निशामृग—a Jackal.

निशायी—sleeping.

निशार—a skirmish at night.

निशा रत्न—an epithet of the Moon, camphor.

निशा विहार—a demon.

निशा वेदिन—a cock.

निशास्ता—essence of wheat, starch of wheat.

निशि—night.

निशित—sharpened on a grindstone or emery wheel.

निशिदिन—night and day, ever, always.

निशीय, निशीथिनी—the night.

निशुंभ—killing.  
 निशांश—a duck.  
 निशोत्सर्ग—early morning.  
 निश्चक्षु—blind of both eyes.  
 निश्चय—certainty, decision, determination.  
 निश्चयी—settled.  
 निश्चल—calm, quiet, immovable, still.  
 निश्चलता—immutability, stagnation.  
 निश्चिन्त—heedless, free, careless.  
 निश्चितई, निश्चितन—heedlessness, freedom from anxiety.  
 निश्चेतक—anaesthetist.  
 निश्चेष्ट—devoid of motion, in a trance, powerless, motionless.  
 निश्छल—without wiles, simple.  
 निश्छिद्र—without holes or chinks.  
 निश्च्रेणी—ladder, salvation.  
 निश्च्रेयस—total absence of pain, salvation.  
 निश्वास—expiration breathing our air from nose.  
 निश्शोक्त—weak, powerless.  
 निश्शंक—dauntless, intrepid.  
 निश्शील—bad tempered.  
 निश्शेष—without remnants.  
 निषक्त—father.  
 निषग—quiver for keeping arrows a sword.  
 निषण्ण—seated.  
 निषादित—seated, sitting.  
 निषादी—the driver of an elephant.  
 निषिद्ध—forbidden, illicit, prohibited.  
 निषेक—a ceremony performed on

conception.  
 निषेधक—prohibitor.  
 निषेधाज्ञा—injunction.  
 निषेधोक्ति—a denial.  
 निषेव—engaged in some work.  
 निषेवन—service.  
 निष्कंटक—free from thorns, free from harm, trouble or danger.  
 निष्कपट—fraudless, open, artless.  
 निष्कम्प—not quivering or flickering.  
 निष्कर—rent-free.  
 निष्करुण—pitiless, cruel.  
 निष्करूप—neat and clean.  
 निष्कर्म—wicked, sinful.  
 निष्कलंक—spotless, unstained, pure.  
 निष्कला—an old woman.  
 निष्काम—free from any wish, disinterested.  
 निष्क्रिय—doing no work.  
 निष्क्रीति—salvation.  
 निष्ठ—staying engaged, engrossed.  
 निष्ठावान—one who fulfils his religious duties.  
 निष्ठीवन—saliva.  
 निष्ठुरता—brutality, merciless.  
 निष्ण—clever, adroit.  
 निष्णात—very learned, enrudite.  
 निष्पतन—clean, mireless.  
 निष्पतन—egress, exit.  
 निष्परिग्रह—bachelor, poor.  
 निष्परिच्छद—wearing no clothes.  
 निष्परिदाह—that which cannot be burnt easily.  
 निष्परीक्ष—not examined.

निष्परुष—not harsh to the ears.  
 निष्पादक—performer, executor.  
 निष्पादन—execution, executor.  
 निष्पादित—produced.  
 निष्पिष्ट—powdered, pulverised.  
 निष्पीडित—squeezed.  
 निष्पुत्र—having no son.  
 निष्पुरुष—barren, uninhabited.  
 निष्कर्म—wicked, sinful.  
 निष्कर्ष—certainty, substance, es-  
 sence, extract, findings.  
 निष्कलंक—spotless, unstained,  
 pure, innocent.  
 निष्कला—an old woman.  
 निष्काम—free from any wish dis-  
 interested.  
 निष्कारण—groundless, useless.  
 निष्काशन—coming out, emanating  
 of an object.  
 निष्कासन—eviction, expulsion,  
 removal.  
 निष्क्रम—going out, a ceremony  
 in which a child when four month  
 old is taken out of the house for the  
 first time.  
 निष्क्रिय—doing no work, idle.  
 निष्क्रान्त—evacuee.  
 निष्क्रीति—salvation.  
 निष्क्रोध—angerless.  
 निष्कृष्ट—staying, engaged, en-  
 grossed.  
 निष्ठावान—one who fulfils his re-  
 ligious duties.  
 निष्ठीवन—saliva.  
 निष्ठुरता—brutality, severity.  
 निष्ण—clever, adroit.  
 निष्णात—very learned, erudite.  
 निष्पंद—motionless.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

निष्पक्ष—unbiased, impartial.  
 निष्पंक—clean, mireless.  
 निष्पतन—egress, exit.  
 निष्पत्ति—completion, termination.  
 निष्पत्र—leafless.  
 निष्पन्न—completed, finished.  
 निष्पराक्रम—powerless, weak.  
 निष्परिग्रह—bachelor, poor.  
 निष्परिच्छद—wearing no clothes.  
 निष्परिदाह—that which cannot be  
 burnt easily.  
 निष्परीक्ष—not examined.  
 निष्परुष—not harsh to the ears.  
 निष्पादक—performer, executor.  
 निष्पिष्ट—powdered, pulverised.  
 निष्पुत्र—having no son.  
 निष्पुरुष—barren, uninhabited.  
 निष्पेष—powder.  
 निष्प्रकाश—without light, bright-  
 ness or lustre.  
 निष्प्रचार—motionless.  
 निष्प्रतिभ—foolish, ignorant.  
 निष्प्रधान—having no leader.  
 निष्प्रभ—without glitter.  
 निष्पीडन—squeezing.  
 निष्प्रभ—deprived of light.  
 निष्प्रयोजन—unnecessary, ground-  
 less.  
 निष्फल—useless, unproductive,  
 resultiess.  
 निसंज्ञ—senseless, in a trance.  
 निष्कंठ—poor, penniless.  
 निसंस—cruel.  
 निसक—weak, powerless.  
 निसत—false, untrue.  
 निसतरना—to be released, to get  
 freedom.

निसर्गोत्स—day and night, always.  
 निसर्गत—relation, connection.  
 निसर्गाना—mad, intoxicated.  
 निसर्ग—nature, form, creation of universe.  
 निसर्वादला—tasteless, insipid.  
 निसर्ग—breathless, senseless.  
 निसर्गांस, निसर्गांसा—a deep breath.  
 निसर्गाद—a scavenger.  
 निसर्गा—worthless.  
 निसर्गाना—to bring out, to exclude, to expel.  
 निसर्गास—breath, deep respiration.  
 निसर्गदिन—day and night, always.  
 निसर्गवासर—day and night, daily, always, ever.  
 निसर्गीठी—insipid, gross, worthless.  
 निसर्गुका—poor, indigent, penniless.  
 निसर्गुदकन—murder, killing.  
 निसर्गुष्ट—abandoned, given, sent on a mission.  
 निसर्गुकेवल—pure, clear, genuine.  
 निसर्गुम्भ—without pillars.  
 निसर्गुत्तरीय—the boat which has no orasman.  
 निसर्गुत्तल—bottomless.  
 निसर्गुत्तार—a passing out, salvation quit.  
 निसर्गुत्तारक—remissive.  
 निसर्गुत्तीर्ण—crossed over, released from bondage emancipated.  
 निसर्गुत्तोक—adjustment, settlement.  
 निसर्गुत्तुष—chaffless.  
 निसर्गुत्तल—greaseless.  
 निसर्गुत्तोदन—great trouble.  
 निसर्गुत्तोन्न—waterless.  
 निसर्गुत्तश—fearless, intrepid.

निसर्गुत्तप—shameless.  
 निसर्गुत्तश—cruel, hard-hearted.  
 निसर्गुत्तनेह—devoid of love.  
 निसर्गुत्तन्द—not trembling.  
 निसर्गुत्तह—free from desire, contented.  
 निसर्गुत्त—poor.  
 निसर्गुत्तकोच—without hesitation.  
 निसर्गुत्तरण—exit, outlet.  
 निसर्गुत्तारित—turned out.  
 निसर्गुत्तसीम—boundless, unlimited, excessive, limitless.  
 निसर्गुत्तस्वार्थ—unselfish.  
 निसर्गुत्तान—childless.  
 निसर्गुत्तसीम—boundless, unlimited.  
 निसर्गुत्तहंग—alone, naked, shameless.  
 निसर्गुत्तहत—thrown, ruined.  
 निसर्गुत्तहत्या—unarmed, poor.  
 निसर्गुत्तहनना—to kill, to murder.  
 निसर्गुत्तहाका—a crocodile.  
 निसर्गुत्तहायत—very much.  
 निसर्गुत्तहारना—to look, to see, to behold, to espy, to pry.  
 निसर्गुत्तहारिका—nebula.  
 निसर्गुत्तहाल—pleased, exalted, happy.  
 निसर्गुत्तहाली—quilted, cushion, an anvil of a blacksmith.  
 निसर्गुत्तहाव—a sledge hammer.  
 निसर्गुत्तहित—placed, kept.  
 निसर्गुत्तहीन—mean, detested.  
 निसर्गुत्तहुरना—to bend to bow, down.  
 निसर्गुत्तहोरना—to entreat to request, to pacify.  
 नींद—sleep, slumber.  
 नींदड़ी—sleep.  
 नीके—elegantly, well.  
 नीच—stingy, sordid, vulgar.



नीचगामी—going down.  
नीचता, नीचपन—lowness, meanness.  
नीचा—low, down.  
नीचाई—lowness, baseness.  
नीजन—a lonely place.  
नीझर—a stream, a waterfall, a torrent, a cascade.  
नीठे—displeasing.  
नीड—the nest of a bird.  
नीत—brought about, got, fixed.  
नीति—guidance, virtue.  
नीतिज्ञ—a statesman, a politician.  
नीतिशास्त्र—the science of ethics, the science of politics.  
नीतिमान—a moral person.  
नीदना—to sleep to slumber.  
नीधना—poor, indigent.  
नीप—the base of a mountain.  
नीबू—lime, lemon, citron.  
नीम—the margosa tree.  
नीमवर—a trick in wrestling.  
नीमगिर्दा—a turner's round chisel.  
नीमच—a fresh-water fish.  
नीमजा—half-dead.  
नीमन—healthy, hale and hearty, good.  
नीमर—weak, not strong.  
नीमरजा—half consent.  
नीमहकीम—a quack physician.  
नीमा—an under-garment.  
नीमस्तीन—a kind of bodice with half sleeves.  
नीयत—intention, wish, motive.  
नीर—water, juice, sap.  
नीरज—toothless.  
नीरघर—cloud.

नीरधि—the ocean.  
नीरन्ध—having no holes.  
नीरपति—the god Varuna.  
नीरव—without sound, silent.  
नीरवता—silence.  
नीरस—devoid of juice or sap.  
नीरम—ballast load placed in the hold of a ship to balance it.  
नीररूह—lotus.  
नीरोग—free from any disease, hale.  
नीलकंठ—the blue jay, the magpie.  
नीलकांत—a mountainous bird, the god Vishnu.  
नीलक्रान्ता—a kind of creeper with large blue flowers.  
नीलगाय—a kind of big white-footed antelope.  
नीलता—blueness dark blue colour.  
नीलपदम—blue lotus.  
नीलपिच्छ—a falcon.  
नीलपृष्ठ—fire.  
नीलम—the Moon, cloud.  
नीलम, नीलमणि—sapphire.  
नीलमाधव—Vishnu.  
नीलमोर—a kind of small blue bird.  
नीललोहित—reddish blue, purple.  
नीलांजन—blue-vitriol.  
नीलांबर—blue sileken clothe, one who wears blue cloth.  
नीलशोथा—sulphate of copper, blue vitriol.  
नीलाम—public sale.  
नीलिमा—bluishness, blackness.  
नीलीघोड़ी—a hobby horse.  
नीलोत्पल—a blue lotus.

नीवार—rice growing wild.  
 नीवि—cloth worn around.  
 नीसुआ, नीसू—the wooden block on which fodder is cut.  
 नीहार—mist, fog, snow.  
 नीहारिका—a path of white cloud seen in the sky like a fog.  
 नुकता—a dot, a point.  
 नुकती—a kind of sweetmeat.  
 नुकसान—deficiency, injury.  
 नुकसानी—damages.  
 नुकीला—pointed, gaudy.  
 नुक्कड़—a point, a pointed end, top.  
 नुक्स—flaw, defect.  
 नुनना—to reap.  
 नुनाई—beauty.  
 नुनी—the fruit of a kind of small strawberry.  
 नुनेरा—one who prepares self from saline earth.  
 नुमाइश—show, display.  
 नुसखा—recipe, prescription.  
 नूत—fresh, strange.  
 नुपुर—an ornament for the ankle, an anklet.  
 नूर—light, splendour.  
 नुरा—lustrous, gaudy  
 नुरी—a kind of big parrot of red colour.  
 नृकेशरी—an eminent person.  
 नृजघ्न—a cannibal.  
 नृजाति—humanity.  
 नृत्तना—to dance.  
 नृत्य—dancing.  
 नृत्यकी—a dancing girl.  
 नृत्यप्रिय—Shiva, Mahadeva.

नृत्यशाला—a Ball Room.  
 नृदव—a king, a Brahmin.  
 नृपामय—phthisis.  
 नृपालय—royal palace.  
 नृपासन—a king's throne.  
 नृपोचित—fit for a king.  
 नृमण—wealth, riches.  
 नृमण—wealth, riches.  
 नृपप्रिय—a mango tree.  
 नृपमन्दिर—the palace of a king or soveregin.  
 नृपश—a fool.  
 नृमेघ—the sacrifice to a man.  
 नृलोक—the world of men.  
 नृयज्ञ—hospitality shown to a guest or new comer.  
 नृशंस—cruelty, atrocity.  
 नृसिंह—the fourth incarnation of Vishnu, an eminent person.  
 नेक—gentle.  
 नेकी—virtue, goodness.  
 नेग—presents made to relatives and servants.  
 नेगटी—one who observes the custom of giving.  
 नेगी—who one receives presents.  
 नेजा—a spear, a spike.  
 नेजाल—spear.  
 नेटा—mucus from the nose.  
 नेड़ना—to look after.  
 नेड—beside.  
 नेती—not so, there is no end to it.  
 नेत्र—the eye, string of a churn.  
 नेति—not so there is no end to it.  
 नेती—the string used for revolving a churn.  
 नेत्रजल—tears.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

नेत्रवाला—a fragrant medicine of this name.

नेत्रमंडल—the ball of the eyes.

नेत्राभिष्यन्द—the inflammation of the eyes.

नेत्राम्ब—tears.

नेनुआ—a vegetable.

नेपचन—the planet Neptune.

नेपथ्य—attire, ornament, the part behind the scenes in a theatre.

नेफा—part in trousers in which a tape is inserted for binding round the waist.

नेब—helper, a minister.

नेमि—the circumference of a wheel, the framework of a well.

नेय—fit to be carried.

नेरे—near, hard by.

नेस्ती—annihilation, non-existence ruin.

नेही—affectionate, loving.

नै—a river, bamboo, pipe.

नैकटम्—nearness, proximity.

नेकधा—in several directions.

नेचा—pipe fo a hubble-bubble.

नैकश—several times.

नैतिक—pertaining to duty.

नैत्यिक—routine.

नैन—the eyes butter.

नैनसुख—muslin.

नैपुण्य—cleverness, dexterity.

नैमित्तिक—causal, fortutious.

नैर—a city, a town.

नैराश्य—despair, despondency, hopelessness.

नैऋत—demon, the south-west quarter.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

नैवेद्य—offering made to a deit, oblation.

नैश—pertaining to night.

नैषध—pertaining to Nishadha.

नैष्ठिक—with a religious faith.

नैसर्गिक—natural.

नैसा—wicked, bad.

नौकझोंक—taunt, sacrasm.

नोकना—to tantalize, to covet.

नोकवार—angular, sharp, pointed.

नोकीला—pointed, fine, prickly.

नोखा—strange.

नोचना—to pinch, to pluck.

नोट—paper money, bank note.

नोटिस—notice, a bill.

नो दान—goading or driving a cattle, a goat.

नोन—salt.

नोनिया—a manufacture, custard apple.

नोनी—saline earth.

नोबना—to tie the feet of a cow when she is to be milked.

नोहर—peculiar, queer, wonder.

नौ—to feel, to run away.

नौकरानी—a female servant, a maid.

नौकरी—service, job, employment.

नौकर—a male servant.

नौकरशाही—bureaucratic, cracy.

नौका—a boat.

नौगम्य—navigable.

नौचंदी—pertaininng to the moon.

नौज—it may no happen.

नौचालन—navigation.

नौजवान—in the prime of life, young, not old.

नौतल—keel.

नीतम—new, fresh.  
 नीता—quite new, fresh.  
 नीनगा—an ornament for wearing  
 on the arms.  
 नीबढ़—lately risen to eminence.  
 नीबत—turn, state, condition.  
 नीभार—shipment.  
 नीरतन—nine gems, a kind of  
 sauce.  
 नीलखा—priced nine Lakhs of ru-  
 pees, very valuable.  
 नीशा—a bridegroom.  
 नीसंचालक—navigation.  
 नीसत—embellishment, ornamen-  
 tation, elegance.  
 नीसादर—sal-ammoniac.  
 नीसिखिया—a novice, an amateur,  
 a beginner, a learner.  
 नीसैनिक—sailor.  
 नीहड़—a fresh earthen pot.  
 न्यग्रोध—the banyan tree, arm,  
 Vishnu Shiva.  
 न्यस्त—placed kept, fixed, thrown.  
 न्याति—caste.  
 न्याय—rule, equity, method, man-  
 ner.  
 न्यायकर्ता—a judge, justice.  
 न्यायत—logically, honestly, judi-  
 ciously.  
 न्यायप्ररता—justice.  
 न्यायपथ—morality.  
 न्यायवादी—Attorney.  
 न्यायाधार—Chassis.

न्यायाधिकरण—tribunal.  
 न्यायाधीश—judge, justice, a mag-  
 istrate.  
 न्यायानसारी—moral.  
 न्यायालय—a court of justice, judi-  
 cature.  
 न्यायिकतर—Non-judicial.  
 न्यायी—just rational.  
 न्याय्य—fit, proper, just, legitimate.  
 न्यारा—separate, apart, different.  
 न्यारिया—one who extracts pre-  
 cious metals from the scoria or  
 refuse of goldsmiths.  
 न्यारी—stranger, peculiar.  
 न्यारे—separately, distinctly.  
 न्यास—deposit, trust, pledge.  
 न्यासर्ग—hormone.  
 न्यासी—trustee.  
 न्यून—deficient, lacking, wanting.  
 न्यूनतमांक—minimum marks.  
 न्यूनता—want, shortage, weak-  
 ness.  
 न्यूनीकरण—reduction.  
 न्यूनीकृत—reduced.  
 न्यौछावर—sacrifice.  
 न्यौतना—to invite someone for  
 taking part in a feast.  
 न्यौतहारी—an invited guest.  
 न्यौला—a mungoose.  
 न्हाना—to bathe, to have a dip into  
 water.  
 न्यौता—invitation, treat.





**प**—the twenty-first consonant of the Sanskrit and Devanagari alphabet the first letter of the labial or पवर्ग class.

**पंक**—mud, mire, bog, caly.

**पंकज**—a lotus.

**पंकजात**—a lotus.

**पंकजासन**—an epithet of the god Brahma.

**पंकरूह**—a lotus.

**पंकिल**—boggy, muddy.

**पंक्ति**—line, tier, row, cycle.

**पंख**—wing, fin.

**पंखा**—a fan.

**पंखी**—a bird, a moth, a kind of woolen cloth, a small fan.

**पंखुडी**—a flower petal.

**पंखुड़ा**—the long bone of the shoulder, clavice.

**पंग**—lame, crippled.

**पंगत**—a line, a row, of persons sitting together at a feast, entertainment, feast.

**पंगा**—lame, crippled, useless.

**पंगु**—crippled.

**पंगुगति**—a metrical defect.

**पंगुल**—lame, crippled.

**पंच**—five, the number five.

**पंचक**—a group of five, that which consists of five lunar mansions beginning from Dhanistha, the science

of omen.

**पंचकन्या**—Ahalya, Draupadi, Kunti, Tara mandodari.

**पंचकल्याण**—a horse of red colour whose head and all the four feet are white.

**पंचकवल**—the five morsels of cooked food kept apart for a dog.

**पंचकोण**—a pentagon.

**पंचकोश**—the five receptacles within the body according to Vedanta system, five Kos.

**पंचगव्य**—the five higher kinds of beings namely-manes, gods, demi-gods.

**पंचचामर**—a kind of metre.

**पंचजन**—the five higher kind of beings namely-manes.

**पंचजन्य**—the conch of Krishna.

**पंचतत्त्व**—the five, elements namely-earth, fire water, air and ether.

**पंचतपा**—death, destruction.

**पंचतक्ति**—the five bitter articles according to Ayurveda.

**पंचतोलिया**—a kind of thin cloth or transparent gauze.

**पंचतत्व**—death, destruction.

**पंचदेव**—the five main gods of worship namely-the Sun. Shiva, Vishnu, Ganesh and the goddess.

**पंचधा**—in five ways.

**पंचनद**—the five rivers which flow in the Punja, the Punjab.

**पंचनामा**—a write of arbitration.

**पंचपल्लव**—the leaves of the five trees.

**पंचपात्र**—a pot like a tumber which is used by Hindus during worship.

**पंचपीरिया**—one who worships the five Mohammedan saints.

**पंचप्राण**—the five vital air of the body.

**पंचभूत**—the five elements.

**पंचम**—fifth, beautiful, able, clever.

**पंच मकार**—the five essential thigs of a Vamargi namely wine, flesh, fish, gesticulation and copulation.

**पंचमहापातक**—the five great sins according to Manu.

**पंचमहायज्ञ**—the five essential duties which a householder shoulde perform daily.

**पंचमहाव्रत**—the five great sacraments.

**पंचमार्गो**—fifth columnist.

**पंचमी**—the fifth day of each hald of lunar month.

**पंचमूल**—a medicine prepared from the roots of live plants.

**पंचमेल**—composed of five different things.

**पंचरंग**—of five colours, of differnt colours.

**पंचरत्न**—five percious things or gems.

**पंचराशिक**—double rule of three.

**पंचलड़ा**—consisting of five rows.

**पंचलवण**—salf of five varieties according to Ayurveda.

**पंचवटी**—a place in the Dandaka

forest where Rama resided during the period of his exile.

**पंचवासा**—a ceremony performed in the fifth month of pregnancy of a woman.

**पंचवाण**—the five arrows of Cupid, god of love.

**पंचशब्द**—the live kinds of musical instruments sounded on auspicious occasions.

**पंचशर**—the god Cupid, god of Love.

**पंचशिख**—a tumpet, a sage who was Kapila's son.

**पंचसूना**—the five things of a house-holders which destroy life, namely fire-place,curry stone, broom, mortar and pestle and the waterpot.

**पंचांग**—a thing consisting of five parts.

**पंचाक्षर**—a nantra which is composed of five letters.

**पंचाग्नि**—a collections of five fires amindst which a devotee performs a penance in the sun.

**पंचाट**—award.

**पंचानन**—a lion, an epither of Shiva or Mahadeva.

**पंचानवे**—ninety-five.

**पंचामृत**—a mixture consisting of milk.

**पंचायत**—society meeting village assembly, arbitration.

**पंचायतन**—idols of five gods.

**पंचायती**—pertaining to an assembly, common, public.

**पंचाल**—the name of an ancient country in northern Indian, an epither of Shiva or Mahadeva.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

पंचालिका—a puppet, a doll, a dancing girl.

पंचाली—a doll, a kind of song an epithet of Draupadi.

पंचावन—fifty-five.

पंचाद्रय—the five organs of sense, eye, ear, nose, mouth and skin.

पंछा—lymph.

पंछाला—a blister, water gathered under blister.

पंछी—a bird.

पंजर—a skeleton the ribs, the human body, an aviary, a cage for birds.

पंजहजारी—a Mohammedan title awarded to couriers, cheftains or officers.

पंजा—an aggregate of five, a playing card having five pips, claw, paw, nail palm.

पंजाबी—pertaining to the Punjab, the language of the residents of the Punjab.

पंजारा—a cotton-carder.

पंजिका—an almanac.

पंजीकरण—registration.

पंजीयन—registration.

पंजीरी—a medicine given to puerperal females.

पंजेरा—one who mends broken pots of metal.

पंडल—yellow.

पंडवा—the young one.

पंडित—learned literate, wise skilful.

पंडिताई—learning, erudition.

पंडितारू—scholarly, literary.

पंडितानी—a Brahman's wife the wife of a learned person.

अनज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पंडील—panel of a door.

पंडु—white, dirty, yellow.

पैतीजना—to card cotton.

पैतीजी—an appliance for carding cotton.

पंथ—a path, a road, a sect.

पंथान—a way, a path.

पंथकी—a traveller.

पंथी—a traveller.

पद—advice, counsel, instruction, consultation.

पंद्रह—fifteenth.

पंवर—utlensils, appendages.

पंवरना—to swim, to investigate.

पंवरि—the gate of a house, a portico, a covered walk.

पंवरिया—a porter, adoorkeeper.

पंवरि—the gate of a house, a portico, a covered occasions.

पंवाडी—a long stroy which tires the hearer, anything related with unnecessary details a kind of villager's song.

पंवारना—to remove, to throw, to away at a distance.

पंसारी—a grocer.

पंसासार—a play at dice.

पंसेरी—a weight of five seers.

पइसना—to enter.

पइसार—entrance.

पकड़—capture, hold, seizure, catch.

पकड़ना—to seize, to take hold of.

पकड़वाता—to cause someone to seize or hold a thing.

पकड़ंडी—a footpath.

पकना—be cooked to ripen, to suppurate.

पकवान—dressed food, pudding.  
 पकला—a boil.  
 पकवाना—at cause to be fried by some other person.  
 पकाई—the work or wages paid for cooking a thing seasoning.  
 पकाना—to cook, to fry, to bake.  
 पकार—the name of the labial letter.  
 पकारादि—words beginning with the letter.  
 पकारान्त—ending in the letter.  
 पकोड़ा—pudding fried in oil or clarified butter.  
 पक्का—ripe, strong full-grown.  
 पक्काइल—steadiness, strength.  
 पक्के नियम—hard and fast rules.  
 पक्खर—strong, powerful.  
 पक्व—cooked, baked, strong, ripe.  
 पक्वमान—cooked, fried.  
 पक्वरस—wine, spirituous or fermented liquor.  
 पक्वाशय—the stomach, abdomen, belly.  
 पक्षक—an assistant.  
 पक्षग्रहण—taking assistance of another person.  
 पक्षचर, पक्षज—the Moon.  
 पक्षति—the root of a wing or feather.  
 पक्षद्वार—a door-leaf.  
 पक्षांतर—alternate, alternative.  
 पक्षांतरण—transposition.  
 पक्षपाती—a partisan, a friend.  
 पक्षभेद—distinction between the two sides of an argument.  
 पक्षाघात—palsy, hemiplegia.  
 पक्षांतरण—transposition.

पक्षपाती—a partisan a friend.  
 पक्षाघात—palsy, hemiplegia.  
 पक्षरूप—Shiva Mahadeva.  
 पक्षमान—winged, having wings.  
 पक्षवाहन—a bird.  
 पक्षान्त—the last day of each half of a lunar month.  
 पक्षान्तर—different opinions.  
 पक्षाल—a bird.  
 पक्षिराज—Garuda Jatayu, a kind of rice.  
 पक्षिशाला—an aviary.  
 पक्षी—a bird, a partisan.  
 पक्षम—the eye-lashes.  
 पखंडी—hypocrite.  
 पख—obstacle, defect, wrangling.  
 पखड़ी—a flower-leaf, a petal.  
 पखपान—an anklet.  
 पखराना—to cause something to be washed or cleansed.  
 पक्वसीर—boiled water.  
 पक्षक—an assistant.  
 पक्षांतरण—transposition.  
 पक्षपाती—a partisan.  
 पक्षभेद—distinction between the two sides of an argument.  
 पक्षाघात—palsy, hemiplegia.  
 पक्षपालि—a window.  
 पक्षरूप—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 पक्षमान—winged, having wings.  
 पक्षवाहन—a bird.  
 पक्षान्त—the last day of each half of a lunar month.  
 पक्षान्तर—different opinions.  
 पक्षाल—a bird.  
 पक्षम—the eye-lashes.  
 पखंडी—a hypocrite.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



पखराना—to cause something to be washed or cleansed.

पखरैत—an armoured horse or elephant.

पखवाड़ा, पखवारा—a period of fifteen days, one half of lunar month, a fortnight.

पखाना—a maxim, a story, latrine.

पखाल—a large bag of leathre for carrying water, bellows.

पखाली—a water-carrier.

पखावज—a kind of drum, a timbrel or tambourine.

पखी—a bird.

पखुरी—the shoulder balde.

पखेरू—a bird.

पखौटा—a wing a fin.

पग—foot, pace, step.

पगडंडी—a path, by-path.

पगड़ी—a turban.

पगतरी—shoes.

पगदासी—shoes, slippers.

पगना—to be covered with or impregnated.

पगतरी—shoes.

पगदासी—shoes, slippers.

पगना—to be covered with or impregnated with syrup to be in love with someone.

पगनियां—slippers.

पगरना—a carving tool.

पगरा—step, gait, the time of starting dawn.

पगला—mad.

पगहा—the rope fastened round the neck of a beast, a lether.

पगा—syrup.

पगाना—to cause to be impreg-  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

nated with syrup to please.

पगाह—the time of staring on a journey, early morning dawn.

पगिआना—a turban.

पगिया—a turban.

पगुराना—to chew the cud, to ruminated, to digest.

पघा—a tether.

पघाल—a kind of steel.

पघैया—a retail merchant.

पड़क—mire, sin, ointement.

पड़कज—a lotus.

पड़कजन्मन—the god Brahma.

पड़कजात—a lotus.

पड़कमण्डक—a conch-shell.

पड़करूह—a lotus.

पड़कवास—a crab.

पड़केज—a lotus.

पडिकल—full of mire.

पड़केशय—a blood sucker, leech.

पड़पक्तिपाल—a locust.

पचगुना—five times as much five-fold, repeated five times.

पचड़ा—wrangling, quarrel, disturbance.

पचती—a female cook.

पचन—the act of cooking the power of digestion.

पचना—to be digested, to be consumed.

पचनीय—digestible.

पचपचाना—to be mquist, to sweat.

पचमेल—mixed, confused.

पचरंगा—of five different colours; multi coloured.

पचलड़ी—a wreath of five strings of pearl.

पचलोना—mixed with five different

kinds of salt.

- पचहतर—seventy-five.  
 पचहरा—having five folds.  
 पचाना—to cook, to digest.  
 पचारना—to challenge.  
 पचाव—digestion.  
 पचास—fifty.  
 पचासा—group fifty similar articles.  
 पचासी—eighty-five.  
 पचित—impregnated, set.  
 पचीसी—a group of twenty-five similar things, age of twenty five years a kind of game played with.  
 पचूका—a syringe.  
 पचातरसो—the number 105.  
 पचोतरा—a duty of five percent on merchandise.  
 पचौर, पचौली—the headman of a village.  
 पचौनी—the stomach.  
 पचौर, पचौली—the headman of a village.  
 पच्चवी—attached, inlaid, fixed, joined.  
 पच्छ—feather.  
 पच्छिम—the west.  
 पच्छिमी—western.  
 पच्छी—a bird.  
 पछड़ना—to be overcome, to be defeated, to remain behind.  
 पछताना—to repent, to rue, to regret, to grieve.  
 पछतावा—regret, c ompuntion.  
 पछतर—seventy-five.  
 पछना—to be scarified, to be tattooect.  
 पछनी—scarifying.  
 पछवां—western.

- पछाहियाँ—pertaining to the western country.  
 पछाड़—falling down in a trance.  
 पछाड़ना—to throw down, to defeat in wrestling to prostrate.  
 पछानना—to recognise.  
 पछावरि—a kind of syrup which is made of whey.  
 पछाही—western.  
 पछिआना—to follow.  
 पछुवां—westerly wind.  
 पछली—a kind of bracelet.  
 पछोड़ना—to winnow.  
 पछयावर—a kind of syrup.  
 पजर—the process of percolating something.  
 पजरना—to burn, to kindle.  
 पजारना—to burn, to consume.  
 पजावा—a brick-kiln.  
 पजोड़ा—wicked, immoral.  
 पज्ज—a Shudra, the lowest caste among Hindus.  
 पञ्चक—a group of five planets begining from Dhanistha.  
 पञ्चकन्या—the five maidens according to Puranas, Kunti, Tara Mandodari, Ahilya and Draupadi.  
 पञ्चकर्मेन्द्रिय—the five organs of sense.  
 पञ्चकाम—the five names of the god Cupid.  
 पञ्चकोण—a pentagon.  
 पञ्चगङ्गा—the five rivers.  
 पञ्चगव्य—cow's milk, curd, boiled butter, cowdung and cow's urine mixed togther.  
 पञ्चगुण—multiplied by five.  
 पञ्चचोमर—a kind of metre.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

**पञ्चजन**—an assembly of five persons.

**पञ्चतत्व**—the five elements, namely, earth, air, water, fire and ether.

**पञ्चतंत्र**—a famous Sanskrit book compiled by Pandit Vishnu Sharma.

**पञ्चता**—death.

**पञ्चदश**—fifteen, fifteenth.

**पञ्चदशाह**—a period of fifteen days.

**पञ्चदेवता**—the five main gods namely Sun, Ganesh, Durga, Mahadeva and Vishnu.

**पञ्चनद**—the five vital airs of the body.

**पञ्चपाद**—death.

**पञ्चम**—the fifth note in music 'sol'O

**पञ्चमुख**—a lion, Shiva.

**पञ्चमुखी**—an epithet of the goddess Paravti.

**पञ्चयाम**—a lunar day.

**पञ्चलोकपाल**—the five guardians of the quarters.

**पञ्चवस्त्र**—Shiva, Mahadeva.

**पञ्चवदन**—Shiva, Mahadeva.

**पञ्चशः**—five at a time.

**पञ्चशिख**—a lion, the name of an old sage.

**पञ्चशीष**—a kind of snake.

**पञ्चशुक्ल**—a kind of maggot.

**पञ्चसन्धि**—five kinds of Sandhis in Sankrit grammar.

**पञ्चस्नेह**—clarified butter, oil grease, marrow and wax.

**पञ्चाक्षर**—a Mantra consisting of five letters.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

**पञ्चाङ्ग**—the bark, leaf, flower, fruit.

**पञ्चातप**—an austerity which is practised by sitting in the sun being surrounded on all sides by burning fire.

**पञ्चामृत**—a mixture composed of milk.

**पञ्चायुध**—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

**पञ्चालिका**—a doll, a toy.

**पञ्चाली**—Draupadi.

**पञ्चास्य**—Shiva, a lion.

**पञ्चाशिका**—a book which contains fifty verse.

**पञ्चेन्द्रिय**—the five organs of sense.

**पञ्चेषु**—the five arrows of Cupid-god of Love.

**पञ्जर**—skeleton.

**पटबंर**—silken cloth.

**पट**—a piece of cloth fabric, a garment, a screen.

**पटकथा**—film, script.

**पटकन**—the act of beating, a slap, a cudgel, a small stick.

**पटकना**—to knock, to let with a jerk, to overthrow.

**पटकनिया, पटकनी**—a dash, a fling on the ground a throw.

**पटका**—a sash to be wrapped round the waist.

**पटकाना**—to dash or beat against a thing.

**पटकार**—a weaver.

**पटकुटी**—a tent.

**पटच्चर**—a rag, a piece of tattered cloth mean dress.

**पटतर**—similarity, resemblance, a

simile.

पटतरना—similarity, resemblance, a simile.

पटतारना—to handle a weapon while thanking an attack.

पटधारी—wearing a garment.

पटना—to be covered, to be levelled, roof to be made over a well, house.

पटनी—land held by a permanent tenure holder.

पटपट—the sound of beating.

पटपटाना—to make a beating or dashing sound.

पटपर—level plane.

पटबंधक—mortgage in which the creditor after deducting the interest on the sum lent.

पटबीजना—a firefly.

पटमंजरी—a kind of song.

पटमंडप—a tent.

पटरा—a plank, the board or plank or a washerman, a harrow.

पटरनी—the queen who is installed with the king the queen consort.

पटरी—scutum, stave, a narrow.

पटल—a fold, screen, countre, table.

पटलक—an aggregate.

पटलता—increase, excess.

पटवाना—to have the work of roofing done by the some one.

पटवारगीरी—the work or business of a Patwari.

पटवारी—a person who keeps a record of village accounts.

पटवास—a tent anything used to perfume dress a lower garment worn

by women.

पटवेश्म—a tent.

पटसन—flax, jute.

पटह, पटहा—a kettle-drum.

पटा—a wooden scimitar which is used in fencing.

पटाई—the work or wages paid for irrigating a field.

पटाक—a crash, a thump, an explosion.

पटाफेर—a ceremony in marriage of certain Hindus in which the seats of the bridegroom and bride are exchanged.

पटार—a cage, silken cord.

पटाव—irrigation, a levelled place, roofing a house with tiles.

पटिया—a slab of stone, state, tablet, tile.

पटी—a long strip.

पटीर—a kind of sandal wood, cat-echu tree, banyan tree.

पटीलना—to subdue, to cheat, to earn, to finish a work successfully.

पटु—diligent, clever, smart, dexterous, cunning.

पटुका—a scarf.

पटुता—dilligenc, cleverness.

पटुली—a stool, a board placed on a swing.

पटुवा—a girdle, a belt.

पटेबाज—a fencer, a coquette, a strumpet.

पटेर—a kind of equatic grass or moss.

पटेल—the headman of a village, a title of Mahratta.

पटेला—a boat the middle part which is roofed a harrow, a slab of  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## पटोनी

stone.

पटोनी—a boatman.

पटोरी—a Sari made of silk.

पटोल—a kind of silken cloth.

पटोला—a strip of wood for fixing to a door.

पट्ट— a wooden board to sit on.

पट्टदेवी—a consecrated queen.

पट्टन—a city.

पट्टमहिषी—a consecrated queen.

पट्टा—band, fillet, curl.

पट्टदेवी—a consecrated queen.

पट्टिका—turban cloth, a small board.

पट्टी—a slip, strip, fillet.

पट्टीदार—a man who holds a tenure, a partner in a landed property.

पट्टीश—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पट्टू—a kind of woollen cloth like sergementator.

पट्टमान—readable.

पट्टा—full-grown youth, a wrestle.

पड़पोता—great grandson.

पड़वा—the first day of each half of a lunar month.

पड़वाना—to cause to lie down.

पड़ाना—to cause to repose to gather, to put to sleep, to band, to let fall.

पड़ापड़—with repeated strokes.

पड़ाव—a halting place, a camp, an encampment, to bivaouac.

पड़िया—the young one of a buffalo.

पड़ोस—vicinity, environment, neighbourhood.

पड़ोसिन—a female neighbour.

पड़ोसी—a neighbour.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## पतङ्ग

पढत—the act of reading, study, a Mantra.

पढ़ना—to read, to study, to recite, to speak.

पढ़वाना—to cause to be read.

पढ़ाई—literary study.

पढ़ा—well-read, learned.

पण—wager, stake, gage, pledge.

पणनीय—fit to be sold.

पणफर—the second, fifth and eleventh house in astrological nativity.

पणव—a small drum.

पणस—the jack-fruit.

पणश—a saleable commodity.

पणसुन्दरी—a prostitute.

पणस्त्री—a concubine.

पणयित—praised eulogised.

पणि—a market-place.

पणित—purchased bought.

पणितव्य—fit to be praised.

पण्ड—a eunuch.

पण्डित—a wise man, intelligent wise.

पण्डितराज—a very wise or intelligent person.

पण्डिता—a learned woman.

पण्डिताइन—a learned woman.

पण्डिताई—learning erudition.

पण्डिताऊ—like one who is learned and wise.

पण्डितानी—a Brahman, woman, the wife of a learned man.

पण्य—worth buying or selling, laudable.

पण्यावर्त—Turnover.

पतंग—a bird, a grasshopper, a moth, a kite.

पतङ्ग—a moth, a spark.

पतङ्ग—a bird, the Sun, a moth.

पतङ्गिका—a kind of bee.

पतञ्जिका—the string of a bow.

पतञ्जलि—the famous sage who has written aphorism of Yoga philosophy, the ancient sage who has edited Mahabhashya.

पत—master, husband.

पतनि—a bird.

पतझर—the fall of leaves, autumn defoliation, period of decline.

पतन—work of falling, fall of leaves.

पतनीय—falling dropping down.

पतनोन्मुख—tending to fall, declining.

पतर—thin, lean.

पतला—thin, sparse, fine, flimsy, meagre.

पतलापन—thinness, weakness.

पतलून—pantaloon, trousers.

पतली—rush, dry, reed. which is used for thatching.

पतवर—equally, in a line, in series.

पता—direction, symptoms, token, marks.

पताई—heap of fallen leaves.

पताका—mark, ensign, emblem.

पतार—a jungle, thick wood.

पतिग—a moth.

पतिवरा—a maid who selects her own husband.

पतिआना—faith, belief in something conviction.

पतित—fallen, degraded, corrupt.

पतितपावन—purifying the guilty.

पतियाना—to trust to believe, to confide, to have faith in.

पतियारा—trust, belief, confident.

पतिलोक—part of the heaven where a woman's deceased husband dwells.

पतिवती—a woman whose husband is alive.

पतिली—a pan, a kettle, a boiler, a vessel for boiling.

पतुरिया—a prostitute, concubine, a kept mistress.

पतोखा—a cup made of leaves, a kind of duck.

पतोखी—a leaf folded in the form of a cup, an umbrella made of leaves.

पतोह—daughter-in-law, son's wife.

पतोआ—a leaf.

पतन—a city, a drum, harbour, port.

पतर—a sheet of metal.

पतल—a plate made of leaves, food served on such a plate, food sufficient for one man.

पता—leaf, blade.

पति—a foot-soldier, a brave person.

पती—a leaf, foliage, share.

पत्तीदार—a co-sharer.

पत्य—regimen.

पत्थर—stone, jewel, nothing.

पत्थरकला—a firelock.

पत्थर चटा—a kind of grass, a kind of snake, a kind of fish, a stingy person.

पत्थरफल—a kind of medicinal plant which grows on rocks.

पत्थरफोड़—a kind of grass growing in chinks of stone also called wall-cress.

पत्नी—wife, better-half.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पत्य—the state of being a husband of a woman.

पत्यारी—a row, a line.

पत्र—a leaf, a piece of paper.

पत्रक—sheet.

पत्रकार—the editor of a newspaper, journalist.

पत्रकच्छ—a religious observance in which the devotee subsists on leaves of plant only.

पत्रदुम—a palm tree.

पत्रपुष्प—appendages used in the hospitality of a guest.

पत्रभंग—marks which women make on the face to beautify it.

पत्रमञ्जरी—tip of a leaf.

पत्रमाल—plant of cane, reed.

पत्रमाला—rosary which is made of leaves.

पत्रयौवन—a new leaf.

पत्ररथ—a bird.

पत्रलता—a creeper which is full of leaves.

पत्रवल्ली—betel-creeper.

पत्रवाह पंजी—peon book.

पत्रविष—poison which has been extracted from leaves.

पत्रवेष्ट—an ornament or a pendant for the ears.

पत्रवाहक—the bearer or carrier of a letter.

पत्रव्यवहार—under.

पत्रा—an astrological almanac, the leaf of a book.

पत्रांग—red sandalwood.

पत्राचार—correspondence.

पत्रांग—red sandalwood.

पत्राचार—correspondence.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पत्राञ्जन—black ink.

पत्रिका—a letter, a written page.

पत्री—a letter, an epistle.

पथ—way, path, road.

पथकल्पना—jugglery.

पथखोजी—path finder.

पथगामी—pedestrian.

पथचिह्न—trail.

पथरजला—a firelock.

पथरचटा—a kind of medicine.

पथरना—to sharpen an instrument on a whetstone.

पथराना—to petrify, to turn hard as stone.

पथरीला—stony, full of stones.

पथरौटी—a small cup which is made of stone.

पथान्वेषी—path finder.

पथिक—a traveller, a wayfarer.

पथ—a way, a path.

पथेर—tile-maker.

पथ्य—regimen, diet.

पद—a word, a foot, a step, station.

पदक—a badge, a medal.

पदचर—a pedestrian.

पदचिह्न—a foot-mark.

पदच्छेद—analysis, resolution.

पदच्यत—degraded, disregarded.

पदेज—Shudra.

पदतल—sole of the foot.

पद-भाग—shoes, footwear.

पददलित—trodden with the feet of a person depressed.

पदधारी—incumbent.

पदनाम—designation.

पदन्यास—tapping, placing the

feet.

पदपटली—a kind of dance.

पदमानम्—the god Vishnu the Sun.

पदम—a lotus, a kind of tree, like the almond.

पदमाकर—a pond.

पदमाला—foot, a mark.

पदमल—sole of feet.

पदमैत्री—alliteration.

पदयोजना—composing a verse.

पदरथी—sandal.

पदवाद्य—a kind of drum.

पदनायक—a guide, a conductor.

पदविग्रह—analysis of a compound.

पदवी—a path, course, road.

पदभंजन—parsing analysis.

पदाति—a pedestrian, a footman, a servant.

पदाधार—foothold.

पदाना—to vex, to harass, to torment, to weary.

पदार—dust on the feet.

पदार्य्य—the water used in washing a guest's feet.

पदार्य—the meaning of a word for sentence, stuff, ground, material.

पदार्यवाद—materialism.

पदार्यविज्ञान—Natural philosophy.

पदार्यण—act of going to a place.

पदावनत—meek, humble.

पदावनति—demotion, reversion.

पदावली—a series of sentences, a collection of hymns.

पदिक—a foot-soldier, diamond, an ornament for the neck.

पदी—a pedestrian, a footman.

पर्दन—Ex-officio.

पदोड़ा—timid, timorous.

पदोदक—water which is used for washing the feet.

पदोन्नति—promotion.

पद्धति—a way, path, road, line.

पद्धरी—a kind of metre.

पद्य—lotus plant or flower, mark on the foot.

पद्यकंद—the edible root of a lotus plant.

पद्यकर—the god Vishnu.

पद्यकिञ्जल्क—the pollen of a lotus flower.

पद्यकीट—a kind of poisonous insect, infecting lotus.

पद्यगर्भ—Brahma, the Sun, Shiva, Vishnu.

पद्यचारिणी—turmeric.

पद्येज—the god Brahma.

पद्यतन्तु—stalk of lotus.

पद्यपुष्प—a kind of bird.

पद्यबन्धु—the Sun, a kind of black bee.

पद्यमाली—the name of a famous demon.

पद्यभास—the god Vishnu.

पद्यराम—ruby, of red or ruby colour.

पद्यवासा—Lakshmi.

पद्यबीज—seed of lotus.

पद्मा—an epithet of Lakshmi.

पद्माकर—a large pond in which lotuses grow.

पद्माख—a kind of cassia.

पद्माधीश—the god Vishnu.

पद्मालया—an epithet of the goddess Lakshmi.

पद्मावती—old name of Patna, old

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



name of Ujjain, marigold.

पहासन—Brahma, Shiva, a posture of Hindu ascetic in which he sits with thigh crossed.

पद्मिनी—a lily, a small lotus, a lake abounding in lotus flowers.

पद्य—poetry, verse.

पद्यक—rhyme.

पदावली—an anthology or collection of verse.

पधरना—advent of an eminent personage.

पधराना—to seat hospitably, to honour an eminent person.

पधरावना—act of setting an idol, act of seating respectfully.

पनंग—snake.

पन—resolve, resolution, one of the four divisions of life.

पनकपड़ा—wet cloth which is applied to a sore or wound.

पनकाल—famine which is caused by incessant rain.

पनकट्टी—a small mortar for pounding betel leaves.

पनकोवा—a kind of aquatic bird like before.

पनगाचा—an irrigated field.

पनघट—a quay from which people draw water.

पनच—the string of a bow.

पनचक्की—a water-mill.

पनचोरों—a stand which is used for keeping water pots.

पनडुब्बा—a diver a waterfowl, a submarine vessel.

पनडुब्बी—a submarine ship, a coot, a waterfowl.

पनपना—to prosper to flourish. to  
अत्र शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

revive, to get strong, to regain or revive health, to be restored to health.

पनबटा—a small betel-box.

पनवाड़ी—a seller of betel leaves.

पनवारा—a plate which is made of leaves.

पनस—jackfruit.

पनसाखा—a torch with three or five wicks.

पनसारी—a druggist, an apothecary.

पनसुइया—a kind of small boat, a small tureen.

पनसेरी—a weight of five seers.

पनहरा—one who brings water pots on his head.

पनहारिन—wife of a panhara.

पनहा—breadth of wall, cloth.

पनहियाभद्र—so much beating on the head with the shoes hairs of the head fall off.

पनही—shoes, slippers.

पना—syrup made of the juice of mango tamarind.

पनाती—the son of a paternal or maternal grandson.

पनाला—a drain, a gutter.

पनाह—shelter, protection, refuge, asylum.

पनियाना—to water to irrigate.

पनियाला—a kind of thin coloured cloth.

पनिहा—aquatic, mixed with water.

पनिहार—waterman.

पनी—one who makes a resolution or resolve.

पनीर—cheese, casein.

**पनीरी**—plants which are transplanted a bed which is used for transplantation.

**पनीला**—mixed with water.

**पनुआ**—insipid tasteless.

**पल्ल**—fallen, ruined, devastated.

**प्रन्नग**—a snake, emerald.

**पन्नगारि**—an adjutant.

**पन्ना**—emerald, leaf of book.

**पन्नी**—fine leaf of metal, gold leaf, tin-foil, a tribe of Pathans.

**पपड़ी**—a crust, thin bark.

**पपड़ियाना**—to dry up and form crusts on the surface.

**पपड़ी**—the upper hard surface of a thing, scale, scab, a kind of sweetmeat, thin cakes of wheat, gram.

**पपड़ीला**—scabby.

**पपती**—the eyelash.

**पपीहा**—the sparrow hawk.

**पपीता**—the papaya fruit.

**पपोटा**—the eyelid.

**पपोरना**—to twist the arms so as to know their plumpness and strength.

**पपोलना**—to chew.

**पब्बय**—a mountain.

**पम्पा**—the name of an ancient river of the Decan.

**पम्पन**—a kind of wheat.

**पयःकुण्ड**—a water-jar, a jug for keeping milk.

**पयःपान**—drinking of water or milk from a cup.

**षयःपेटी**—cocoanut.

**पय**—milk, water, corn.

**पयद**—cloud, nipple of the breast.

**पयधि**—the ocean.

**पयनिधि**—the ocean.

**पयस्विनी**—a milk-giving cow, a she-goat, a river, a milch cow.

**पयस्वी**—full of or countaining water or milk.

**पयहारी**—one who subsists on milk only.

**पयार, पयाल**—paddy.

**पयाग**—a lotus flower.

**पयोज**—a totus.

**पयोनिधि**—the ocean.

**पयोद**—cloud.

**पयोधर**—cloud, udder, dug, a woman's breast, a kind of grass, a tank, a mountain.

**पयोधि**—the ocean, the sea.

**पयोमुच**—the cloud.

**परंच**—also, too, but.

**परंतप**—inflicting pain on the enemy, subduing one's senses.

**परंपरा**—order, succession, gradations.

**पर**—distant, opposite, other, foreign.

**परई**—a wide earthen cup.

**परकटा**—with feather out off.

**परकना**—to be habituated, to be addicted to squire habit.

**परकसना**—to glitter, to shine, to be manifested.

**परकाजी**—beneficent person, a benefactor.

**परकाना**—to habituate, to accustom, to make familiar.

**परकाम्येतर**—non-negotiable.

**परकारना**—to spread round, to draw a circle with a pair of compasses to envelop.

**परकाला**—a staircase, a door-frame, a corridor, a fragment.

**परकास**—light.

**परकासना**—to proclaim, to announce, to decalre.

**परकीया**—a married woman who is in love with another person, an adulteress.

**परकृति**—work done by another person.

**परकोटा**—a rampart constructed round a fort.

**परखना**—to examine, to assay to criticise, to wait for.

**परखवैया**—one who makes a test, an assayist.

**परखाई**—act of testing or assaying.

**परखाधीन**—probationer, on probation.

**परखाना**—to cause to be tested or examined by another.

**परग**—footstep, a stride.

**परगटना**—to be exposed, to be clear to view.

**परगना**—plot of ground composed of several villages.

**परगसना**—to be published, to be exposed to view.

**परगाछा**—a parasitic plant.

**परगास**—light.

**परघट**—manifest.

**परचंड**—formidable.

**परचत**—acquaintance.

**परचना**—to be acquainted, to be habituated.

**परचा**—a piece of paper, handbill.

**परचाना**—to acquaint, to attract, to habituate.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

**परचून**—flour, rice, pulse, spices and condiments.

**परछती**—a thatch made over mud-walls.

**परछन**—a ceremony performed at the time of marriage in which a lamp is moved round the head of the bridegroom to drive away evil spirits.

**परछाई**—shade, shadow, reflection.

**परछालना**—to cleanse, to wash.

**परछिद्र**—defect of others.

**परज**—a stranger, a fostered child.

**परजना**—to burn, to be angry, to be fretful, to envy.

**परजवट**—ground rent on houses, shops.

**परजा**—a subject, a tenant.

**परजित**—defeated by the enemy.

**परणना**—to marry.

**परतंत्र**—dependent, subdued.

**परतन्त्रता**—reliance, dependence, heteronomy.

**परत**—by another, afterwards, further on.

**परत**—fold, layer, ruck, scale, crust.

**परतल**—a pack-saddle.

**परताल**—measurement or survey of a field.

**परती**—uncultivated waste land, fallowland.

**परितेजना**—to abandon.

**परत्व**—hosstility, opposition.

**परत्र**—elsewhere, in another place, in the other world.

**परथन**—dry flour which is sprinkled on a pastry board while rolling bread.

परदा—a screen, a curtain.  
 परदादा—great grandfather.  
 परदानशील—living in concealment, seclusion.  
 परदार—another's wife.  
 परदारगमन—adultery.  
 परदेश—a foreign country.  
 परमदुख—trouble of others.  
 परदोष—evening.  
 परधर्म—another's duty or legal obligation, foreign.  
 परधाम—Heaven, Paradise.  
 परन—resolve.  
 परनाना—maternal great grand-father.  
 परनाला—a gutter, a drain, a ken-  
 nel.  
 परणि—a habit, an addiction.  
 परनीत—salutation.  
 परंतु—but, in spite of.  
 परस्पंदक—fraudulent, wrangling, cunning, artful.  
 परस्पट—level ground.  
 परस्पद—salvation, beatitude, eman-  
 cipation.  
 परपराना—to smart or trickle.  
 परपराहट—acrimony of tongue.  
 परंपार—the bank of the river, on the other side.  
 परपीडक—one who afflicts pain on others.  
 परपुरुष—another person.  
 परपूठा—settled, fixed.  
 परपोता—great grandson.  
 परफुल्ल—happy.  
 परबत—a mountain.  
 परबसताई—dependence.

परबाल—hair of the eyelash which gives troubles.  
 परवीन—competent.  
 परबंस—entrance.  
 परबोधना—instruct, to arouse, to solac, to console.  
 परब्रह्म—the Supreme Soul.  
 परमक्षी—predator.  
 परमाई—influence.  
 परभात—early morning.  
 परमुक्त—enjoyed by others.  
 परमृत—a crow.  
 परम—supreme, chief, uttermost.  
 परमगति—final beatitude.  
 परमजा—nature.  
 परमटा—a duck, a kind of thick cloth or canvas.  
 परमतत्त्व—the essential element of the universe.  
 परमदेवी—consecrated queen.  
 परमधाम—Heaven, Paradise, abode of the Blessed.  
 परमपद—salvation.  
 परमपिता—the Almighty.  
 परमपुरुष—the god Vishnu.  
 परमपूतिक—opium.  
 परमफल—salvation.  
 परमब्रह्मचारिणी—Durga.  
 परमहत—all-pervading.  
 परमत्त—a kind of fried cereal used as food.  
 परमहंस—an ascetic of the highest order, the supreme soul.  
 परमा—beauty, excellence.  
 परमाणवीय युद्ध—nuclear war.  
 परमाणु—an atom a molecule.  
 परमात्मा—the Supreme Spirit, the अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

oversoul, God.

परमान—proof, reality, boundary, limit.

परमायु—the highest period of life, longevity.

परमार्थ, परमार्थ—the best end, the subtle truth salvation.

परमाह—an auspicious day.

परमेश, परमेश्वर—the Alimighty, Vishnu or Mahadeva, Shiva, the Supreme Beign.

परमेश्वरी—an epithet of the goddess Durga.

परमेष्ठी—Brahma and other gods, the Alimighty.

परमोद—delight.

परम्पर—musk.

परम्परा—progeny, series.

परम्परागत—hereditary.

परम्पराप्राप्त—a rumour, a hearsay, tradition.

परलउ, परलय—final destruction of the world, annihilation of the world.

परला—of the other side.

परलोक—the other world.

परवरदिगार—the Almighty.

परवरिश—support, fostering protection, patronising.

परवल—the plant Trichothan thanses dioica and its fruit.

परवश, परवश्य—dependent, subservient.

परमवश्यता—dependence, submission, subservience.

परवा—the first day of each half of a lunar month, care, concern.

परबाज—flight.

परवानगी—permission, leave, अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

mand order.

परकानना—to think rightly.

परवाना—a command, an order, a licence, a warrant, a royal edict.

परवाय—a cover, a covering.

परवासी—residing in another's house for sometime.

परवी—an auspicious day.

परवीन—competent.

परवेख—the moon seen moving among clouds.

परवेश—entrance.

परवेशम—Heaven.

परश—a touch, the touch stone.

परशु—an axe, a battle-axe.

परशुराम—the son of Jamadagni who extirpaied the Kshatriyas from the world twenty one times.

परस—touch, the touch stone.

परसना—to touch.

परसाना—to cause to touch, to distribute food.

परसाल—last year, coming year.

परसिद्ध—famous.

परसु—battle-axe.

परसूत—born.

परसेद—perspiration.

परसौं—the day before yesterday, the day after tomorrow.

परसौहा—touching.

परस्त—a worshipper.

परस्तार—submission.

परस्तिश—act of worshipping.

परस्ती—adoration, worship.

परस्पर—each other, one another, mutual.

परहरना—to abandon.

परहेज—continuance, abstinence.

पराठा—a kind of fried cake made in several layers.

परा—a row, line.

पराकाष्ठा—the end, the highest degree, climax, zenith.

पराक्रमी—valiant, strong, brave, bold.

पराग—the pollen of a flower, a fragrant powder used before bathing, dust.

परागना—to be inclined.

पराङ्गव—the ocean.

पराचित—nourished by others.

पराजय—defeat, repulse, rebuff.

पराजित—overcome, defeated.

परात—a shallow large dish of metal.

परात्पर—excellent, best.

पराधीन—dependent, subject.

परान—life.

पराना—to run away, to flee.

परान्तकाल—death.

पराभूत—conquered vanquished, ruined.

परान्न—food which is given by another person.

पराभव—defeat, disregard, subjection.

परामर्शी—advisory.

परायण—wholly occupied, intent, devoted, attached.

पराया—pertaining to another, foregin, alien.

परार्थ—other's work of business.

परार्ध—the other part, half the period of Brahma's life.

परावन—running away of several persons together, an suspicious

time.

परावर्तित—turned over.

परावह—one of the seven kinds of vital airs.

परावृत्ति—recession.

पराशर—an ancient lawgiver, son of Vasistha.

पराश्रित—dependent.

परास—range.

परासमाप्ती—range finder.

परास्त—defeated vanquished, ruined.

परास्वनिक—supersonic.

पराह्न—afternoon.

परि—a Sanskrit prefix implying about, around, thoroughly, completely.

परिकलक—calculator.

परिकल्पन—fraud deception.

परिकल्पित—fixed, constructed.

परिकल्पना—hypothesis.

परिकृश—lean and thin.

परिक्रमण—a walk for the sake of pleasure, revolution.

परिकूट—a moal constructed round a fort.

परिकृश—very lean and thin.

परिक्लेद—wetness.

परिक्लेश—anguish extreme pain, calamity.

परिक्षत—ruined, destroyed.

परिक्षय—destruction.

परिक्षा—trial, test.

परिक्षालय—the act of washing or cleansing.

परिक्षित—examined.

परिक्षेप—meandering, wandering round.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

परिखन—a guard, a porter.  
 परिखना—to test.  
 परिखा—a furrow, a moat.  
 परिख्यात—famous, celebrated.  
 परिगणना—counting enumeration, statement.  
 परिगणित—counted, enumerated reckoned.  
 परिगत—dead, forgotten.  
 परिगदित—related, described.  
 परिगह—an associate, a dependent person.  
 परिगृहीत—admitted, accepted.  
 परिग्रह—holding, catching, seizing.  
 परिघ—an obstruction, a house.  
 परिघाती—an assassin.  
 परिचक्रण—circulation.  
 परिचय—acquaintance.  
 परिचर—a servant, bearer, an attendant, one who nurse the sick.  
 परिचरण—service.  
 परिचर्या—discussion.  
 परिचायक—one who marks an introduction to a person.  
 परिचायिका—prospectus.  
 परिचारण—service, accompaniment, devotion.  
 परिचारिका—a servant.  
 परिचालक—an organiser.  
 परिचालन—the work of organizing, circulation.  
 परिचित—known, acquainted with wonted, familiar.  
 परिच्छद—a cover, retinue, train, cover.  
 परिच्छन्न—covered, surrounded, encompassed, dressed, cleansed.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

परिच्छेद—separation, determination.  
 परिच्छेदिका—profile.  
 परछाई—shadow.  
 परिजन—dependent, retinue.  
 परिजाइय—foolishness, stupidity, absurdity.  
 परिज्ञात—known.  
 परिज्ञाता—a learned man.  
 परिज्ञान—knowledge insight.  
 परिणत—bent, changed, ripe, turned over, digested.  
 परिणति—exchange, ripeness.  
 परिणय—marriage.  
 परिणयन—marriage.  
 परिणाम—effect, issue, upshot, consequence, fruit.  
 परिणामित्र—transformer.  
 परिणामी—always changing transitory.  
 परिणाज्ञ—expansion.  
 परिणीत—married completed.  
 परिणेत—master, husband.  
 परिणय—fit to be married.  
 परितप्त—hot, ardent.  
 परित—on all sides.  
 परिलप्ति—heat, warmth.  
 परितापी—causing, affliction, pain, trouble.  
 परिततिवल—very bitter.  
 परितृष्ट—pleased, very satisfied, hilarious,  
 परितोष—satisfactin, grantification, pleasure.  
 परित्यक्त—abandoned, left off.  
 परित्याग—abandonment, evacuation.  
 परित्यागी—deserter.

परित्याज्य—fit to be abandoned.  
 परित्रस्त—terrified.  
 परित्राण—shelter, protection, deliverance, salvation.  
 परित्राता—saviour, protector, deliverer.  
 परिदर—a disease of the teeth and gums.  
 परिदशंक—guide.  
 परिदर्शन—looking at, viewing at an object.  
 परिदर्शी—pericope.  
 परिदान—a return, delivery.  
 परिदाह—sorrow, anguish.  
 परिदीन—very sad.  
 परिदृश्य—panorama.  
 परिघन—an under-garment.  
 परिधान—a dress, a garment, putting on wrapping the body with cloth, a clothing.  
 परिधि—sound, compass, dress.  
 परिधेय—fit for wearing, dress.  
 परिनियामक—moderator.  
 परिनियोजन—deployment.  
 परिनिवृत्ति—salvation.  
 परिनिर्वाण—final beauty.  
 परिपक्व—fully, cooked, perfectly, ripe mature.  
 परिपक्वन—seasoning.  
 परिपत्र—circular.  
 परिपथ—circuit.  
 परिपद—a snare.  
 परिपन्थ—one who obstructs the way, a foe.  
 परिपवन—a sieve.  
 परिपाक—digestion, perfection, assimilation.  
 परिपाटी—order, method, gradation.

परिपासक—a nourisher, a guardian.  
 परिपालन—protection, cherishing nurture.  
 परिपालित—nourished.  
 परिपिष्ट—crushed.  
 परिपीडन—sadism.  
 परिपुष्ट—nourished, stout and strong, cherished.  
 परिपूरक—complement.  
 परिपूरन, परिपूर्ण—full, teeming, complete, alive.  
 परिपोषण—nourishment.  
 परिपूत—very clean.  
 परिपूरक—giving much money.  
 परिपूर्ण—filled to the brim, complete, perfect.  
 परिपूर्णता—completion.  
 परिपृच्छक—one who asks a question, a questioner.  
 परिपेलव—very delicate.  
 परिप्राप्ति—gain, advantage.  
 परिप्लव—swimming, inundation, flood, a boat, tyranny.  
 परिप्लुत—drowned, immersing, wet drenched.  
 परिप्लुता—wine.  
 परिप्रश्न—interrogation.  
 परिफुल्ल—full-down.  
 परिबन्ध—fixing tightly, bound.  
 परिबल—thimble.  
 परिबहुं—royal insignia.  
 परिबाधि—anguish.  
 परिबृहण—progress.  
 परिबोध—thorough knowledge of a subject.  
 परिभक्षण—eating completely.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



परिभंग—finely powdered.  
 परिमद—disrespect, contempt, disregard.  
 परिमाण—degree, ratio.  
 परिमावना—care, anxiety.  
 परिभाषा—discourse, conversation, general notion.  
 परिभाषित—explained, discussed.  
 परिभुक्त—enjoyed.  
 परिभू—the Almighty.  
 परिभूति—disrespect.  
 परिभूषित—embellished.  
 परिभेदक—one who inflicts a deep wound on the body.  
 परिभोग—copulation.  
 परिभ्रमण—travel, tour, stroll, circuit.  
 परिभोग—copulation.  
 परिभ्रमण—travel, tour, stroll, circuit.  
 परिभ्रमी—wandering.  
 परिभ्रष्ट—degraded, corrupted, sinful, wicked, fallen.  
 परिमंडल—circumference, circle, orbit, boundary, globe.  
 परिमन्थर—very slow, sluggish.  
 परिमय—rational.  
 परिमल—fragrance, sweet, scent, sexual intercourse.  
 परिमाण—measure, size, quantity.  
 परिमाप—perimeter.  
 परिमापन—survey.  
 परिमार्जक—one who washes or cleanses, an assayer, a moderator.  
 परिमार्जित—cleansed, washed.  
 परिमिति—measure, quantity, expanse.  
 परिमेय—able to be measured or

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

weighed, limited.

परिमोक्ष—abandonment emancipation salvation.  
 परिमोक्षण—abandonment.  
 परिम्लान—faded.  
 परियत—surrounded or enveloped on all sides.  
 परिया—an untouchable tribe of Southern India.  
 परियोजना—project.  
 परिरक्षक—one who protect someone from injury or harm, preservation.  
 परिरक्षणीय—able to be protected.  
 परिरक्षित—protected.  
 परिरक्षा—a protection.  
 परिरक्षी—shield.  
 परिरथ्या—a wide road.  
 परिरंभ—embracing.  
 परिरंभना—to embrace.  
 परिरिखा—periphery.  
 परिलघु—very sily.  
 परिलंघन—somersault.  
 परिलब्धियां—emoluments.  
 परिलिखन—polishing.  
 परिलिखित—surrounded by lines.  
 परिलुप्त—destroyed, ruined.  
 परिलेखन—polishing.  
 परिलिखित—surrounded by lines.  
 परिलुप्त—destroyed, ruined.  
 परिलेख—the outline of a picture, a skeleton.  
 परिलेखन—drawing a line round a picture.  
 परिलेखना—to think, to consider.  
 परिवश—fraud, deception.  
 परिवत्सर—the period of one full

year.

परिवश—fraud, deception.

परिवदन—abandoning.

परिवर्जन—abandonment.

परिवर्जनीय—fit to be abandoned.

परिवर्जित—abandoned.

परिवर्त—revolution, retaliation.

परिवर्तक—one who revolves a thing.

परिवर्तन—reversal, alteration.

परिवर्तनीय—variable.

परिवर्तित—revolved, returned.

परिवर्ती—changing, variable, revolving.

परिवर्धन—increase in quantity or number of thing, development.

परिवह—one of the seven vital airs of the body.

परिबा—the first day of each half of a lunar month.

परिवाद—reproach, abuse, censure.

परिवादक—one who plays on a guitar or harp.

परिवादी—calmious, abusive.

परिवारण—a cover, a scabbard, a screen.

परिवाह—watercourse, an inundation, an overflowing.

परिवीक्षा—probation.

परिवृत्त—surrounded, covered, interchanged, completed.

परिवृद्ध—expanded, extended.

परिवृद्धि—development.

परिवृत्ति—cover, lid for a thing, covering.

परिवेत्ता—one who marries himself before his elder brother's marriage.

परिवेश—boundary.

परिवेष्टक—wrapper.

परिज्या—loitering hither and thither.

परिवेष्ठ—one who serves at a table in a feast.

परिव्यक्त—clear, explicit.

परिव्यय—outlay.

परिव्याध—water-willow.

परिब्रज्या—a recluse leading the life of a hermit.

परिशमित—extended.

परिशाश्वत—eternal, outer.

परिशिष्ट—an appendix, an addendum.

परिशीलन—a touch, reading a book with attention and thought.

परिशुद्ध—well-cleaned.

परिशुद्धता—accuracy, precision.

परिशुद्धि—removal of sin, precision.

परिशुष्क—very dry, sapless.

परिशेष—remaining.

परिशोध—cleansing, revision, rectification, purifying.

परिशोधित—revised.

परिशोष—evaporation, drying.

परिश्रम—pain, industry, work, exertion.

परिश्रमी—laborious, painstaking.

परिश्रय—a shelter, a support.

परिश्रान्त—weary, fatigued.

परिश्रान्ति—weariness.

परिशिष्ट—supplementary.

परिश्रुत—renowned, famous.

परिश्लिष्ट—embraced.

परिषतु—an assembly, board.

परिषद्द्वज—member of a committee or assembly.

परिषिक्त—watered.

परिषीवण—the act of stitching.

परिषेक—a dip into water, a bath in a river.

परिष्कार—purification, cleanness.

परिष्क्रिया—the work of cleansing or purifying.

परिष्कृत—cleansed, purified, scoured.

परिष्टवना—to praise, to eulogise.

परिष्टोम—the cover which is placed on the back of an elephant of the state.

परिष्यन्द—a river, an island.

परिष्वंग—an embrace.

परिसंख्या—enumeration, reckoning, counting.

परिसंचर—the doomsday.

परिचरण—circulation.

परिसंपत्ति—assets.

परिसंवरण—circulation.

परिसमन्त—circumference of a circle.

परिसर—campus, premises, death, method.

परिसर्प—walk, loitering, going in search of something.

परिसरिक—a wanderer.

परिसीमा—boundary, perimeter.

परिस्कन्द—one who is nourished by someone.

परिस्तान—a fairyland, a place which is crowded with beautiful ladies.

परिस्थिति—surroundings, environment, setting.

परिस्फुट—full blown, exposed, clear, manifest.

परिस्पन्द—oozing, dripping.

परिसुत—dripping, oozing.

परिहत—dear, part of a plough.

परिहरण—a seizing by force, abandoning, confuting menas for removing defects.

परिहरना—to desert, to abandon, to confute, to forsake.

परिहसन—joke, fun, jealousy, sorrow, pain, affliction.

परिहार—remedy, removal of flaws.

परिहारी—one who abandons, one who plunders or conceals.

परिहार्य—avoidable, fit for being abandoned or conceals.

परिहास—joke, jest, fun, jolity, merriment.

परिहीण—abandoned.

परिहृत—ruined, destroyed, devastated, fallen.

परी—a fairy, elf, nymph, a very beautiful woman.

परीक्षक—an examiner, an experimenter.

परीक्षण—examination, test.

परीक्षात्मक—tentative.

परीक्षार्थी—examinee.

परीक्षित—tested, proved, examinee, tried.

परीक्ष्य—worthy of being tested or examined.

परीछत—examined.

परीछम—an anklet.

परीजाद—fairy-born, extremely beautiful.

परीत—a ghost.

परीतोष—satisfaction.

परीप्सा—desire to obtain something from a man.

परीबन्द—a kind of ornament for the wrists.

परीभाव—disrespect.

परीरम्भ—embrace.

परीरू—extremely beautiful.

परीसार—wandering about here and there.

परुख—cruel.

परुखाई—harshness, cruelly.

परुष—hard-hearted, crud, harsh, pitiless, severe, unkind.

परुषता—harshness, roughness, cruelly in humanity.

परुषा—the modern name of the river Ravi in the Punjab.

परेई—a duck, a female pigeon.

परेखना—to test, to try, to examine.

परेखा—to test, an examination, faith, confidence, regret, sorrow.

परेग—a small iron nail.

परेतना—to wind yarn.

परेत—ghost.

परेता—a big reel for winding yarn, a roller-shaped appliance on which thread is wound and is used for flying a kite.

परेवा—a dove, a pigeon, a fast flying bird.

परेषक—cosignor.

परेहा—the field which is irrigated after ploughing.

परोधित—nourished by an other.

परौ—the day before yesterday, the day after tomorrow.

परोक्ष—absence, invisibility, an ascetic, past tense.

परोक्षी—proxy.

परोपकार—cherity, beneficence, benevolent.

परोपकारिता—kindness, beneficence, benevolence.

परोपकारी—hospitable, benevolent, kind.

परोपजीवी—parasitic.

परोरना—to sprinkle water or to blow air from the mouth uttering a Mantra.

परोल—parole.

परोसना—to server food.

परोसा—a dish of food sent to a friend or relative.

परोसिन—a female neighbours.

परोसी—a neighbour.

परोहन—a carriage, a vehicle.

पर्जडक—bedstead.

पर्जन्य—cloud, Indra, Vishnu.

पर्ण—a feather, a leaf.

पर्णकुटी—a hut made of leaves.

पर्णकृच्छ—a kind of fast in which only decoction of leaves are drunk for five days.

पर्णखंड—a plant with leaves but without flowers.

पर्णचीरपट—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पर्णनाल—stalk of a plant.

पर्णभोजन—subsisting on leaves only, herbivorous.

पर्णफल—root of betel leaf plant.

पर्णल—full of leaves.

पर्णमृग—an animal which lives on a tree.

पर्णवी—a bird.

पर्णशय्या—a bed which is made of leaves a bower.

पर्णद—eating leaves.

पर्णस—basil plant.

पर्णिक—one who selfs leaves.

पर्णी—a tree.

पर्त—a fold.

पर्दा—screen, shade, velum.

पर्पट—a medicinal plant with bitter leaves, a thin crisp cake of anything.

पर्व—a festival.

पर्वत—a mountain.

पर्वती—mountainous.

पर्यक—a bed bestead.

पर्यत्त—till up, to until unto pending.

पर्यटन—roaming, trip, wandering from place to place, fourismi.

पर्यवरोध—obstruction.

पर्यवासन—end, terminatio, conclusion, finish.

पर्यवस्थित—angry, irritated.

पर्यवेक्षक—supervisor.

पर्यवेक्षण—supervision.

पर्यस्त—extended.

पर्यस्तिका—a bed.

पर्योकुल—disturbed, agitated.

पर्योकुलत्व—agitation.

पर्याण—a saddle.

पर्याप्त—ample, fair, adequate, sufficient.

पर्याकुलत्व—agitation.

पर्याण—a saddle.

पर्याप्त—ample, fair, adequate, sufficient.

पर्याप्ति—sufficiency.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पर्याय—order, regular succession.

पर्यालोचन—a thorough investigation, survey.

पर्यावर्त—a return, a coming back, recurrence.

पर्यावरण—environment.

पर्यास—ruin, destruction.

पर्युत्थान—standing up.

पर्युपासक—a slave, an attendant, a retinue.

पर्युपासन—service.

पर्व—a knot, a joint, division of a book.

पर्वणी—the full moon day.

पर्वत—a mountain, a hill.

पर्वणिसा—a kind of pumpkin or gourd.

पर्वतेश्वर—the Himalaya mountain.

पर्वर—a kind of gourd.

पवरिज्ञ—rearing, fostering, nourishing.

परवाह—care.

परिणी—a festival.

पर्शनीय—touchable.

पशु—a rib.

पलंग—a sofa, a couch, a bedstead.

पलंगिया—a small bedstead.

पलंड़ी—the pole to which the sails of boat are fastened.

पल्ल—a measurement of time which is equal to twenty-four seconds, a weight of four Karshas, flesh, husk of rice.

पल्लई—sprig of a plant.

पलक—a moment, the eyelid, twinkling of the eye.

पलकदरिया—very bountiful, very

generous munificent.

पलका—a bedstead.

पलंकट—timid, shy.

पलकष—a demon.

पलट—tide.

पलटन—a brigade, corps, battalion, regiment.

पलटना—to turn back, to retreat.

पलटनिया—a solidier.

पलटा—a turn, a return, an exchange.

पलटाना—to cause to turn, to return, to exchange.

पलटाव—reaction.

पलट—in exchange for, instead of, in return for.

पलड़ा—one of the pan's of a balance.

पलथी—sitting with legs rolled round.

पलना—to be nourished, to be reared, to be stout.

पलनाना—to saddle a horse for riding on it.

पलवा—cavity of the palm of the hand.

पलवाना—to cause to be reared or nourished by someone.

पलवाल—stout, fat.

पलवैया—a protector, a nourisher, one who rears.

पलस्तर—plaster daub.

पलहना—springing up of the new leaves in a plant.

पलना—a delicate leaf of a young plant.

पलांड—an onion.

पला—a moment, border of a gar-

ment one of the pans of the balance, border.

पलाद—a demon.

पलान—a saddle.

पलानना—to saddle a horse, to make preparations for an attack.

पलाना—to run away, to flee.

पलायित—fleeing .

पलाश—the tree butea frondosa.

पलाशी—carnivorous, leafy.

पलास—a carvorous bird like vulture.

पलिका—bedstead.

पलित—aged, old, grey haired.

पलिहर—the field in which nothing is sown in the rainy season.

पलीत—ghost.

पलीद—impure, unclean, filthy, wicked.

पलुआ—tame, domesticated, docile.

पलुहना—to make fresh.

पलइना—to push, to thrust.

पलेथन—dry flour laid over and under bread when it is rolled on a pastry board.

पलेन—carpenter's tool for rough planing.

पलेना—to irrigate a field before sowing seeds.

पलोलना—to massage feet.

पल्लव—shoot, twing, sprout, a bracelet.

पल्लवग्राही—having a smattering knowledge of a subject.

पल्लवना—to sprout to shoot forth, to germinate.

पल्लवाद—an antelope.

पल्लवाधान—branch of a tree.  
 पल्लवास्त्र—the god Cupid.  
 पल्लविक—licentious.  
 पल्लवित—with fresh sprouts, green, with green.  
 पल्ला—distance, space, brother, lap, margin end of garment.  
 पल्ली—a hut, a small village, a hamlet.  
 पल्लु—border of a garment, broad.  
 पल्लेदारी—the work of carrying heavy loads.  
 पवन—air, breeze, wind, potter's kiln.  
 पवनाभिमुख—windward.  
 पवनाशन—a snake.  
 पवनी—the lower castes among villagers.  
 पवर्ग—the consonants of the labial class.  
 पवारना—to throw, to let fall.  
 पवाई—a single shoe, one of the stones of a mill.  
 पवाड़ा—detailed living description of a story.  
 पवाना—to cause to eat.  
 पवि—thunderbolt, lightning, a sentence.  
 पवित—pure, untarnished.  
 पविताई—saintliness.  
 पवित्र—incontaminate, holy, spiritual.  
 पवित्रता—sanctity, expiation, integrity.  
 पवित्रात्मा—holy, of pure heart.  
 पवित्रित—purified, santified.  
 पवित्री—a ring of Kusha grass worn by Hindus on the ring-finger

during religious worship.  
 पविघर—the wielder of thunderbolt, Indra.  
 पवीर—a weapon, a ploughshare, an implement.  
 पशम—soft wool used in making shawl, worthless object.  
 पशमी—woollen.  
 पशमीना—soft fine wool cloth made of this wool.  
 पशु—brute, beast, cattle.  
 पशुता—condition or nature of a beast.  
 पशुधर्म—beastly nature.  
 पशुपति—an epithet of Shiva, fire, medicine.  
 पशुपाल—a herdsman, one who rears beasts.  
 पशुभाव—beastliness.  
 पशुराज—the king of beast, a lion.  
 पश्च—rear, posterior.  
 पश्चगमन—retrogression.  
 पश्चात्—afterwards, again, behind, after a time.  
 पश्चाज्जीवी—survivor.  
 पश्चात्ताप—remorse, compunction, grief, repentance.  
 पश्चात्ताप—remorse, compunction.  
 पश्चात्तापी—remorseful, regretful, compunctious.  
 पश्चाद्दर्शन—retrospection.  
 पश्चानुताप—remorse, regret.  
 पश्चावलोकन—retrospection.  
 पश्चिम—west, western, occident.  
 पश्चिमा—western direction.  
 पश्चिमी—west, western occidental.  
 पश्चिमोत्तर—north-western.  
 पशु— a column.

पश्ता—border, rim.  
 पश्तौ—an Aryan language of the north-western part of India.  
 पश्म—fine wool.  
 पश्तोहर—one who steals in the very presence.  
 पष—wing, direction.  
 पषा—beard.  
 पषान—stone.  
 पषरना—to wash, to rinse.  
 पसंदा—make-weight, poise, counter-balance.  
 पस—consequently, then, behind, after, in consequence of.  
 पसई—ijwild sesamum.  
 पसंद—liking, choice.  
 पसनी—the ceremony among Hindus of feeding a child with rice cooked in milk.  
 पसर—hollow of the palm.  
 पसरना—to expand.  
 पसरहट्टा—a market where grocers sell their articles.  
 पसारना—to cause to be spread.  
 पसली—a rib, to be thrilled.  
 पसाउ—favour, merriment.  
 पसाना—to decant, to pour off superfluous water gently from boiling rice.  
 पसारी—a grocer.  
 पसाव—gruel.  
 पसीजना—to ooze, to perspire, to be compassionate.  
 पसीना—sweat, perspiration, sudation.  
 पसूज—ordinary stitching.  
 पसूजना—to stitch.  
 पसेरी—a weight of five seers.

पसेब—perspiration.  
 पसोपेश—hesitation, evasion, hitch.  
 पस्त—vanquished, weary.  
 पस्ती—deficit, lowness.  
 पहुँ—near, through.  
 पहसुल—sickle.  
 पहचनवाना—to cause to recognise, to cause to be acquainted.  
 पहचानना—to distinguish, to recognise, to discriminate.  
 पहटना—to turn away.  
 पहनना—to put on, to wear.  
 पहनवाना—to cause to wear.  
 पहनाई—the work or wages for wearing dress.  
 पहनाना—to clothe, to cause someone to be dressed.  
 पहपट—turmoil, calumny, trick, deception.  
 पहर—duration of three hour's time, age.  
 पहरा—guard, watch, patrol, safety.  
 पहरेदार—warder, guard, watch, patrol, safety.  
 पहरावनी—vestments presented by kings, noblemen.  
 पहरी—a warder, a guard, an escort.  
 पहरौ—a warder, a guard, an escort.  
 पहरुजा—a guard or sentry.  
 पहल—the side of a rectilinear figure, side, flock of cotton or wool, quilt, fold.  
 पहलवान—a wrestler, a stout person, an athlete,  
 पहलवानी—the work or profession



of wrestling.

पहला—primary, maiden.

पहलू—the side, direction, fold, the aspect of a thing considered from the point of its merits and demerits.

पहले—firstly, before in the first place.

पहलेज—a kind of melon.

पहलौठा—first born.

पहलौठी—a woman giving birth to a child for the first time.

पहाड़—a mountain, a large heap of anything.

पहाड़ा—a multiplication table in arithmetic.

पहाड़ी—mountainous, hilly.

पहाड़—a watch, a guard.

पहित, पहिती—cooked pulse eaten with bread.

पहिया—a wheel.

पहाड़—a watch, a guard.

पहिया—wheel.

पहिरना—to wear, to put on dress.

पहिरावा—costume, suit, gear, dress.

पहिला—first.

पहिले—once, ago, at first, nisi.

पहुंच—arrival, reach, access.

पहुंचाना—to cause to be convened, to convey, to rehabilitate, to transmit.

पहुंची—an ornament which is worn on the wrist.

पहुनई, पहनई—entertainment, hospitality.

पहुना—a guest.

पहुप—a flower.

पहुला—a waterlily.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पहली—puzzle, riddle, enigma.

पां, पाई—the foot.

पांउ—the foot.

पांक—mud, slime, bog, slough, swamp.

पांगा—sea salt.

पांच—five.

पांचवां—fifth in number.

पांचजन्य—fire, the name of Lord Krishna's conch.

पांचाली—a doll made of rags, an epithet of Draupadi.

पांचै—the fifth day of any half of a lunar month.

पांजर—the ribs, side.

पांजी—drying up of a river.

पांडव—the five sons of Pandu.

पांडित्य—learnings scholarship, wisdom.

पांडु—yellow, white, pale.

पांडुता—yellowishness.

पांडुर—yellow, white.

पांडुलिपी—draft.

पांड— a learned man, a subcaste among certain Brahmans.

पांति—row, range, assembly.

पांथ—a wayfarer.

पांय—the foot.

पांयचा—footstep, fitted in a lavatory.

पांयता—the part of a cot on which the feet rest.

पांव—leg, foot, basis, steadiness.

पांवरी—footstep, rung of a ladder, shoe, portico.

पांशु—sand, dust, manure prepared from cowdung.

पांशुज—salt extracted from alkaline

earth.

पांस—manure, years.

पांसना—to manure a field.

पांसा—die.

पांसी—a net which is used for packing straw.

पांसुका—a menstruating woman see.

पांसुकली—a wide road.

पांसुकत—turned into dust.

पांसु—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पांसुजालिक—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

पांसुर—a lame.

पांसुल—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पांसुला—a woman of loose character.

पांही—nearby, adjoining.

पाइट—scaffolding.

पाइरा—a stirrup.

पाई—boundary, a small vertical line used in writing or printing, a small insect which eats away green paddy.

पाक—pure, clean, innocent.

पाकदामन—chaste or morally good.

पाकद्विष—the god indra.

पाकपात्र—a cooking vessel.

पाकयज्ञ—offering of rice cooked in milk.

पाकर—the citron-leaved indian fig tree.

पाकरिप—the god indra.

पाकशाला—a kitchen.

पाकस्थली—the digestive organs of human beings.

पाकागार—kitchen.

पाकारि—an epithet of the god indra.

पाकी—purity, cleanness.

पाकिट—a pocket.

पाक्य—digestible.

पाखण्ड—deresy, humbug, false.

पाखंडी—vain, resegade, hypocrite.

पाख—a fortnight, a wing.

पाखर—an iron armour for the defence of a horse or elephant.

पाखरी—paulin.

पाखा—corner, end, shed.

पाखान—stone.

पाखाना—latrine, privy, human excrement, filth.

पाग—a turban, anything which is boiled in syrup.

पागल—mad, crazy, insane.

पागलखाना—a lunatic, asylum, mad house, a bedlam.

पागा—a troop of horses.

पाचक—a cook, bile which helps.

पाचन—digestion, cooking fire.

पाचनीय—digestible.

पाचिका—a female cook.

पाच्य—able to be cooked or digested, digestible.

पाछ—a sight cut or incision made on the bark of a tree to collect juice, inoculation.

पाछना—to make an incision.

पाछिल—backward.

पाछे—afterwards, behind.

पाजामा—trousers.

पाजी—a servant, slave, soldidre.

पाजेब—an ornament which is worn on the ankles.

पाञ्चजन्य—name of Krishna's अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

conch.

पाञ्चभौतिक—of the mortal body.

पाञ्चचालिका—a toy.

पाञ्चशर—pertaining to Cupid.

पाञ्चाल—the name of city of the king Drupad.

पाञ्चाली—an epithet of Draupadi, the language of Panchal.

पाटंबर—silken cloth.

पाट—silk, twisted silk, a kind of cocoon.

पाटच्चर—a thief.

पाटन—roof, roofing over a building.

पाटना—to roof, to cover with earth to heap, to pile, to irrigate a field.

पटल—rose-coloured, red.

पटला—fine gold, an epithet of the goddess Durga.

पाटलि—ancient name of modern Patna.

पाटव—cleverness, dexterity, strength, healthiness, skill.

पाटा—a board, a plant, a long thin strip of wood.

पाटी—method, way, fashion, series.

पाटित—roofed.

पाटूनी—ferryman.

पाठ—reading, study, a chapter of a book.

पाठक—a scholar, a teacher, a lecturer in a college, a preceptor, a spiritual.

पाठभेद—different reading, lection, version, variant.

पाठशाल—school, seminary.

पाठा—a kind of creeper.

पाठार्थी—a student.

पाठिका—a girl student.

पाठित—taught, instructed.

पाठी—one who reads, a student, a teacher, the plant plumago zelanica.

पाठ्येतर—extra curricular.

पाङ्ग—border of cloth, a scaffold.

पाङ्गा—part of town or city.

पाङ्ग—a plank, a raised platform on which a farmer sits to watch his harvest, the working bench of a carpenter, gold-smith or ironsmith.

पाङ्गत—incantation, jugglery.

पाङ्गी—a spotted deer.

पाणि—the hand act of marriage.

पाणिकर्म—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पाणिकर्म—playing on a musical instrument.

पाणिगृहीत—held with hands.

पाणिग्रहणीय—a matrimonial present.

पाणिघ—striking with hands, a slap.

पाणिज—finger, fingernail.

पाणितल—palm of hand.

पाणिधर्म—marriage ceremony.

पाणिनी—the celebrator Hindu saint who composed the Astadhyayi, the famous treatise of Sankrit grammar.

पाणिपल्लव—fingers and thumbs of the hand.

पाणिपीडन—the ceremony of marriage.

पाणिप्रदान—swearing with the hands.

पाणिबन्ध—marriage ceremony.

पाणिमणिका—the wrist-bone.  
 पाणिमुक्त—a missile which is thrown by hands.  
 पाणिमूल—the wrist.  
 पाणिरूह—the finger-nail.  
 पाणिवाद—clapping of hands.  
 पाणिरेखा—lines which appear on the palm of hand.  
 पाणिसंग्रहण—catching hold of the hands of person, hand.  
 पाणीकरण—marriage ceremony.  
 पाण्डव—the five sons of king Pandu.  
 पाण्डर—ruddle.  
 पाण्डित्य—learning, erudition.  
 पाण्डु—light yellow colour, white elephant, jaundice.  
 पाण्डुता—yellowness.  
 पाण्डुनाग—the white elephant.  
 पाण्डुमृत्तिका—yellow salt.  
 पाण्डुरा—jaundice, leucoderma.  
 पाण्डुलिपि—draft of a deep.  
 पाण्डुलोमा—having white hairs.  
 पाण्य—praiseworthy.  
 पातंजल—composed by the sage Patanjali.  
 पात—fall, destruction, death, annihilation.  
 पातक—sin, guilt, crime, offence.  
 पातकी—sinful, peccable, peccant.  
 पातन—work of letting a thing all on the ground.  
 पातबन्दी—a sheet of paper on which the approximate value of some property is entered.  
 पातर—thin, emaciated fine.  
 पातव्य—to be drunk, able to be protected.

पाता—a leaf.  
 पाताषा—stocking.  
 पातार, पाताल—the lower regions, hades, hell inferno.  
 पाताखत—an insignificant offering to manes.  
 पाति—a leaf, a letter.  
 पातित्य—the work of falling.  
 पातिव्रत, पातिव्रत्य—chastity.  
 पाती—a letter, leaves of trees, respect.  
 पातुर, पातुरिया—a prostitute.  
 पात्र—a vessel, can, object, receptacle.  
 पात्रता, पात्रत्व—fitness, capacity, worthiness, eligibility, propriety.  
 पात्री—a small pot or vessel.  
 पात्रीय—pertaining, to a pot vessel.  
 पाथ—water, the Sun, fire, corn, sky, air passage.  
 पाथना—to bring into shape to construct.  
 पाथनाथ—the ocean.  
 पाथर—stone.  
 पाथेय—provisions stored up for a journey.  
 पाथोज—the lotus flower.  
 पाथोद, पाथोधर—cloud.  
 पाथोधि—the sea, the ocean.  
 पाद—the foot, leg, a fourth part, root fo a tree.  
 पादग्राही—one who touches the feet of a person.  
 पादचत्वर—a goat, the Popal tree.  
 पादचिह्न—a foot mark.  
 पादज—a Shudra.  
 पादजल—the water with which a

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

man's feet are washed.

पादरी—padre, pastor, rector.

पादत्र—sandal shoes.

पाददलित—trampled under feet.

पाददारिका—whitlow.

पाददाह—burning sensation in the feet a person.

पादधावन—the act of washing the feet of a guest.

पादनख—nails in the toes.

पादपद्धति—footpath.

पादपाश—chain, fetters.

पादप—a tree, plant, a footstool.

पादपीठ—a stool to sit on.

पादपूरण—an expletive word or phrase inserted in a verse.

पादना—to break wind.

पादपूरण—an expletive word or phrase inserted in a verse.

पादप्रक्षालन—washing of the feet of someone.

पादप्रणाम—obeisance made by touching the feet.

पादप्रहार—a kick.

पादबन्ध—fetters.

पादभाग—sole of foot.

पादभुज—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पादमुद्रा—a foot-mark.

पादमूल—the lower part of human feet.

पादरक्ष—sandals, shoes.

पादरी—a Padre.

पादबंदन—saluting a person by touching his feet.

पादविक—a pederstrian,, a traveller.

पादवेष्टिनिक—stockings.

पादशलाका—thin bones of the feet,  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

matarasal bones.

पादशाखा—toes.

पादशुश्रूषा—massaging the feet.

पादशोथ—the disease of inflammation of feet.

पादस्तम्भ—a rod for supporting body.

पादस्फोट—a kind of leprosy.

पादस्वेदन—perspiration coming from feet.

पादहर्ष—a thrilling sensation in the feet of a person.

पादहीन—devoid of feet.

पादाक्रांत—trodden by the feet.

पादाग्र—point of foot.

पादाघात—kicking with feet.

पादागड्द—foot-soldier, a tinkling anklet.

पादाति, पादातिक—a footsoldier.

पादभ्यंग—act of anointing oil on the soles of feet.

पादाम्मु—sour milk.

पादार्ध—the eight part.

पादालिन्दी—a boat.

पादावसेचन—washing the feet.

पादावत—an appliance for drawing water from a well.

पादाविक—a foot soldier.

पादासन—a foot-rest.

पादी—footed aquatic animal.

पादीय—having feet.

पादका—sandals, shoes.

पादोदर—water in which the feet are washed by someone.

पाद्य—water in which the feet of a revered person or god are washed.

पाद्यार्थ—water with which hands and feet of a person are washed,

articles of worship.

पाघा—a Hindu priest, a learned man.

पान—drinking, liquid, food, water, intoxicating liquor.

पानगोष्ठी—a band of drinkers.

पानड़ी—a kind scented creeper.

पानप—a drunkard.

पानभूमि—a tavern.

पानस—a spirituous liquour prepared from jackfruit.

पानही—shoes.

पाना—to get, to acquire, to obtain, to attain, to accept.

पानागार—a liquor-house, a tavern, an ale house.

पानात्यय—a disease which springs up by excessive drinking.

पानि—the hand.

पानिप—splendour, radiance.

पानी—water, lustre, temper. aqua, rain, a liquid.

पानीदार—resplendent, shining, lustrous, honourable, respectable.

पानीफल—a triangular thorny fruit which grows in water, waterchestnut.

पानीय—water, drinkable, fit to be protected.

पाप—wickedness, impiety, crime villanie.

पापकर्म—a sinful act.

पापग्रह—an inauspicious planet.

पापघ्न—destroying the effect of sins committed.

पापड़—a thin crisp cake which is made of several kinds of pulse, sago, potato.

पापत्व—impiety, criminality, sinful-

ness.

पापदर्शी—under.

पापनाम—ill-fame.

पापनाशन—destroying sin, purifying.

पापपति—a paramour.

पापबुद्धि—wicked, depraved, sinful, villanous.

पापमोचन—liberation from sin or impurity.

पापयोनि—animals, birds, plants.

पापरोग—the disease which is considered to be finlicted upon a person owing to sins committed in a previous birth.

पापलोक—abode of sinners.

पापशील—wicked, guilty.

पापहर—destroying sin.

पापाचार—wickedness, viciousness, evil disposition.

पापात्मा—a sinner an unholy person, a wretch, criminal, an evil doer.

पापाशय—wicked, sinful.

पापिष्ठ—great sinner.

पापी—evil, immoral, sinful, impious, rerobate, rascal.

पापोश—shoes.

पाबन्द—bound, tied, dependent.

पाबंदी—restriction, restraint.

पामघ्न—sulphur.

पामर—low, wicked, vile, foolish.

पामरी—a scarf, a kind of silk clothing.

पामाल—destruction.

पाय—foot, an ornament.

पायता—the part of bedstead on which the feet rest.

पायंदाज—choir matting for dust-  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ing the feet.

पायक—messenger, a servant, a slave, an attendant, a waiter, a foot-soldier.

पायजामा—trousers, pantaloons, house, knicker-bockers.

पायतावा—stocking, socks.

पायदार—strong, steady, permanent, lasting.

पायदारी—stability, permanency, durability.

पायना—to sharpen an instrument on stone.

पायमाला—trampled under feet, ruined, destroyed.

पायमाली—destruction.

पायरा—a pigeon, a strirrup.

पायल—an ornament for the ankles, a fast-going elephant.

पायस—rice cooked in milk with sugar added to it.

पाया—past tense of the verb.

पायिक—a foot-soldier.

पायी—one who drinks.

पारंगत—conversant or vet send in learned.

पारंपर्य—heredity, tradition, succession.

पार—end, limit, extremity.

पारई—a large earthen cup.

पारख—examination.

पारखी—an examiner, an assayer, a metallugist.

पारग—crossing over, finishing a work thoroughly, conversant, getting through.

पारगमन—transit, transmission.

पारगम्यता—permeability.

पारचा—a fragment, a piece.

पारण—the first meal which is taken after a fast, a cloud fulfilment, accomplishment.

पारतंत्र—freedom, dependence, subordination.

पारत्रिक—pertaining to the other world.

पारद—quicksilver, mercury.

पारदर्शिक—transparent, clear.

पारदर्शी—seeing the opposite shoe.

पारदारिक—an adulterer.

पारदार्य—illicit connection with anohter's wife.

पारधी—a flower, a hunter, an assassin, a cruel person.

पारना—to let fall, to drop, to fall on the ground, to perform, to accomplish, to mix to wear on the body.

पार-पत्र—passport.

पारमार्थिक—pertaining to spiritual object.

पारम्परीण—hereditary, traditional.

पारयिष्णु—crossing over.

पारलौकिक—relating to the next world, ultramundance.

पारवन—a pigeon.

पारवश्य—subjugation.

पारशव—born of another's wife of illegal birth, a hybrid caste, iron.

पारस्त—Persia, the philosopher's.

पारसी—Persian, Zoroastrian, Zoroastrianism.

पारस्कर—the name of an ancient country.

पारस्परिक—concomitant, mutual,

reciprocl.

पाराध—opaque.

पारा—mercury, quicksilver, hydrargyrum.

पारायण—work of finishing, end, completion.

पारावत—a pigeon, a monkey.

पारावार—limit, boundary, the ocean.

पारावत—a pigeon, a monkey, a mountain.

पाराशर—son of the sage, Parashar.

पारिख—examination.

पारिजात—the coral tree, a tree of Paradise obtained.

पारितोषिक—reward, prize.

पारिपार्श्व—a waiter, an attendant or tainer.

पारिप्लव—a boat, a ship.

पारिभद्र—the pine tree.

पारिभाषिक—techology.

पारिश्रमिक—pittance, remuneration, allowance.

पारिषद्—a councillor, a senator, an attendant.

पारिहार्य—a bracelet.

पारी—turn, time, innings.

पारीन्द्र—a lion, a boar.

पारीरण—a tortoise.

पारू—fire, the Sun.

पारूष्य—roughness of speech, abuse.

पारेरक—a sword.

पारेवत—a kind of guava.

पारेसिन्धु—on the other side of the ocean.

पारोक्ष—pertaining to future.

पार्घट—ashes.

पार्थ—a king, an epithet of Arjun, a Bhishma or Ydhisththira.

पार्थक्य—separation, different contention.

पार्थक्य—separation, different contention.

पार्थिव—earthen, made of earth, material.

पार्वण—a Śradha ceremony performed on a Parva day.

पार्वत—pertaining to a mountain, mountainous.

पार्वती—an epithet of the goddess Durga, wife of Shiva.

पार्वतीय—belonging to mountain, mountainous.

पार्वतेय—belonging to mountain, mountainous.

पाश—loop.

पार्शका—the ribs.

पाशदे—part of the body below the armpit, the ribs, vicinity.

पाशवेग—an attendant.

पाशवंगत—near at hand, close to, by the side of.

पालित्य—greyness, of hairs.

पार्श्वक—wishing to excel others by cunning.

पाशवंग—a slave, a servant.

पार्श्ववता—adjacent, standing side by side.

पार्श्वस्थ—standing close, by.

पार्श्वसन्न—adjacent.

पार्श्वरिथ—the ribs.

पार्श्विक—crafty, cunning.

पार्लियामेंट—Parliament.

पार्श्वस्थ—adjacent.



पार्षती—Draupadi.  
 पार्षद—a servant, a courtier, councillor.  
 पार्सल—Parcel.  
 पालंग—a bedstead.  
 पाल—protector, maintainer, sail, sheet.  
 पालक—protector, nourisher.  
 पालकरी—block of wood which is placed under the leg of bedstead to raise its level.  
 पालकी—a palanquin, a sedan.  
 पालट—an adopted son.  
 पालतू—tame, domesticated.  
 पालन—protection, cherishing.  
 पालना—to tame, to foster, to feed.  
 पाला—damp, hoar, frost, snow, ice, cold.  
 पाले पड़ना—to be under the control of someone, to snow.  
 पालागन—obesance by falling at the feet of another, veneration, reverence.  
 पालापोसा—nourished.  
 पालना—a pack-saddle.  
 पालि—lobe of the ear, corner, line.  
 पालिका—a woman who protects and nourishes.  
 पालित—nourished, protected, fostered, and cherished.  
 पालिनी—a nourishing woman.  
 पालिश—polish.  
 पाली—protecting, nourishing.  
 पाली—tenancy which is at a distance from the residence of cultivators and is irrigated from wells.  
 पाल्य—fit for rearing protection or nourishment.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पाव—foot.  
 पावड़ा—a piece of cloth stretched along the ground for an eminent person to tread upon.  
 पावर—worthless, good for nothing wicked, foolish, stupid.  
 पाव—a quarter, one fourth part of a seer.  
 पावकमणि—a magnifying glass.  
 पावकवर्ण—glittering as fire.  
 पावका—an epithet of the goddess Saraswati.  
 पावती—acknowledgement.  
 पावदान—pedal, foot-step, treadle of a machine.  
 पावन—purifying, holy, expurgator, pure.  
 पावनता—purification.  
 पावनध्वनि—a conch.  
 पावना—to get, to obtain, to eat.  
 पावनी—the Ganga, basil.  
 पावमान—purifying.  
 पावरोटी—a loaf, a cake.  
 पावस—the rainy season.  
 पावा—the leg of a piece of furniture.  
 पाश—a net or noose, tie, snare, fetter.  
 पाशक—a dice.  
 पाशव—beastly, like a beast.  
 पाशा—a title of honour to Turkish chiefs.  
 पाशिक—a fowler.  
 पाशुपत—pertaining to Shiva.  
 पाशुपतास्त्र—Shiva's trident.  
 पाश्चात्य—hinder, backward.  
 पाषक—an ornament for the feet of woman.

पाषंड—deceit, hypocrisy, blasphemy.

पाषंडी—hyprocritic, heretic.

पाषाण—stone, a certain.

पाषाणी—stone-nearness.

पासंग—balance-weight, something placed on one pan of a balance to balance the other.

पास—side, nearness, proximity.

पासनी—the ceremony of feeding a babe with cereals for the first time among Hindus.

पासमान—an attendant.

पासा—a die, a dice.

पासी—a fowler, a low.

पासली—ribs.

पांह—near, close by.

पाहन—stone.

पाहल—the ceremony of initiation into the sikh religion.

पाहरू—a watchman.

पाहि—near, close by.

पाहि—protect.

पाहुंच—approach.

पाहुंन, पाहुंना—a guest, a newcomer.

पाहुंनी—a female guest, hospitality, kindness to strangers.

पाहूर—an offering, a present.

पाहू—a hook of iron used for joining stone slabs.

पिंग—yellow, yellowish, brown, tawny.

पिंगल—yellow, tawny.

पिंगला—one of the three canals of the body which are the principal passages of breath, an epithet of Lakshmi, politics.

पिंजड़ा—a cage, a trap.

पिजर—yellow, tawny.

पिजरापोल—a cow-house.

पिजिका—roll of cotton from which threads are spun.

पिजूष—wax in the ear.

पिण्ड—a round mass, lump, a ball, a hunk, the body, meal.

पिण्डखजूर—the wild date tree.

पिंडज—a creature born with life from the womi.

पिंडरा—the shin, the calf of human leg.

पिंडरोग—leprosy.

पिजबाही—a kind of cloth.

पिंडारी—an old tribe of Indians of the Deccan.

पिंडालु—a kind of sweet esculent root, yam.

पिडिका—a small lump or ball, the calf of the leg, altar.

पिडी—a small lump, round skein of thread, wild date tree.

पिअ—dear.

पिअरवा—beloved, husband.

पिअराई—yellowishness.

पिअरिया—a young bull of yellow colour.

पिअरी—a Dhoti which is dyed in turmeric.

पिआर—love.

पिउ—husband.

पिकप्रिय—the spring season, a mango tree.

पिउड़ी—gamboge.

पिक—the Indian cuckoo.

पिकप्रिया—a cuckoo.

पिकबन्धु—the mango tree.

पिकाश—having red eyes like those अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

of cuckoo.

पिकानन्द—the spring season.

पिकी—a female cuckoo.

पिकुरस—wine.

पिक्क—cub of an elephant.

पिघवन—flux, fluxion.

पिघलना—to be dissolved, to thaw, to be melted, to flow, to fuse, to be softened, to be moved, to show pity on some one.

पिघलाना—to dissolve to cause to be melted, to thaw, to liquefy, to melt.

पिघलाव—solution, melting.

पिङ्ग—a boy, a buffalo, orpiment, a mouse, red colour.

पिङ्गकपिशा—a small insect of brown colour.

पिङ्गजट—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पिङ्गला—an epithet of Lakshmi.

पिङ्गसार—yellow orpiment.

पिङ्गा—turmeric.

पिङ्गाक्ष—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पिङ्गाक्षी—the indigo plant.

पिङ्गेश—an epithet of Fire.

पिचकना—to be squeezed, to be shrivelled or contracted.

पिचका—a large syringe.

पिचकाना—to squeeze, to wrinkle, to press together.

पिचकारी—a syring, a pump.

पिचपिचा—flabby, watery.

पिचपिचाहट—flabbiness.

पिचलना—to trample, to crush.

पिचवय—a banyan tree.

पिचिण्डका—the thigh-bone.

पिचिण्डिल—pot-bellied.

पिचु—cotton, the name of a demon or Rahshness.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी).

पिचुकिया—a small syringe.

पिचुमर्द—margosa tree.

पिचुख—lead.

पिच्चित—squeezed, shrivelled.

पिच्चीकारी—inlaid work, mosaic.

पिच्छ—tail of a beast, peacock's tail, crest of a peacock.

पिच्छिल—slippery, greasy, oily, crested.

पिछड़ना—to remain behind, to lag, to be left behind.

पिछड़े वर्ग—backward classes.

पिछलगा—a follower, a dependent, a servant, a disciple.

पिछलगी—the work of following a person.

पिछला—hind, hinder, latter.

पिछवाई—a screen hung behind as object.

पिछवाड़ा—back part of a house, the rear or hinder part.

पिछाड़ी—rear, hind part, the ropes with which the hind legs of a horse are tied up.

पिछौंहे—towards the hind part.

पिच्च—valour, strength, a kind of camphor.

पिञ्जघ—orpiment.

पिञ्जट—impurities of the eyes, a cage, aurum, gold, a kind of horse.

पिञ्जा—turmeric.

पिञ्जान—gold.

पिञ्जष—wax of the ear.

पिरत—work of beating.

पिटक—boil, a box, part of a book, chapter, a large basket.

पिटका—a small basket.

पिटरिया—a small box.

पिटवाना—to cause to be beaten.  
 पिटाई—beating, stroke, work or wages for beating.  
 पिटारा—wicker-work basket, panier, a portmanteau, a chest.  
 पिटू—helper, follower, supporter, a retainer.  
 पिठरिका—a dish.  
 पिठवन—a medicinal plant.  
 पिण्डक—a small boil.  
 पिण्ड—a round object, offerings given to manes.  
 पिण्डका—small-pox.  
 पिण्डज—animal which is born from embryo.  
 पिण्डद—one who makes offerings to manes.  
 पिण्डपात—the pot in which offerings are made to manes.  
 पिण्डपाद—an elephant.  
 पिण्डपुष्प—pomegranate, a lotus flower.  
 पिण्डफल—a pumpkin.  
 पिण्डमय—circular, solid.  
 पिण्डमूल—tomato.  
 पिण्डरोग—leprosy.  
 पिण्डल—a bridge.  
 पिण्डस—a beggar.  
 पिण्डस्थ—incorporated or mixed together.  
 पिण्डा—termeric, a kind of musk.  
 पिण्डाकार—round, globular.  
 पिण्डाश—a beggar.  
 पिण्डिका—the hub, of a wheel.  
 पिण्डित—multiplied, incorporated.  
 पिण्डि—having a mortal body.  
 पिण्डिला—a kind of cucumber.  
 पिण्डीशूगर—one who shows brav-

ery in his house.  
 पिण्डोदमुवा—wine.  
 पितपापड़ा—the medicinal plant.  
 पितराई—a kinsman.  
 पितराबघ—acridness which is caused by keeping a thing in a brass vessel.  
 पिता—father, dad, sire.  
 पितामह—grand-father, the god Brahm, Shiva, an epithet of Bhishma.  
 पितामही—grand-mother.  
 पितृ—paternal, ancestor, father.  
 पितृव्य—paternal ancestor.  
 पित्त—bile, gall, bilious humour.  
 पित्तल—pertaining to the bilious humour bilious.  
 पित्तलाना—to be contaminated with verdigris by being.  
 पित्ता—gallbladder.  
 पित्ताशय—gall-bladder.  
 पित्ती—nettlerash.  
 पित्र्य—parental, fatherly.  
 पिदड़ी—a tomtit.  
 पिही—a small bird similar to the weaver bird.  
 पिघातव्य—fit to be covered.  
 पिघान—cover, covering, lid, sheath door-leaf.  
 पिनकना—to be droway owing to intoxication of opium, to be lethargic.  
 पिनपिन—always weeping.  
 पिनपिनाना—to cry and weep like a sick child.  
 पिनपिनाहट—the sound of weeping or lamentation.  
 पिनाक—Shiva's bow which was

broken by Rama, a trident.

पिनिक—lethargy.

पिन्नी—a kind of sweetmeat.

पिपरमिन्ट—perppermint.

पिपरामूल—the root of long pepper used in medicine.

पिपरासी—a jungle of Pipal, holy fig trees.

पिपासा—craving thirst, greediness, desire.

पिपासित, पिपासी—thirsty.

पिपासु—thirsty, greedy, desirous.

पिपीलक—a large black ant.

पिपीलिका—a small red ant.

पिप्पल—the holy fig tree.

पिप्पलक—the nipple.

पिय—master, husband.

पियक्कड़—a drunkard, inebriate, an intemperate person.

पियराई—yellowishness.

पियराना—to become yellow.

पियराला—a kind of bird with yellow feathers.

पियरी—yellow.

पियली—a piece of cocoanut shell or shard.

पियल्ला—a waving child.

पिया—beloved.

पियाना—to cause to drink a liquid.

पियानो—Piano, pianoforte.

पियाज—onion.

पियार—love, affection, the nut of *Chironjia sapida*.

पियाल—a large tree, the tree *Chironjia sapida*.

पियालाल—a kind of myrobalan.

पियादा—a foot-soldier.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पियाला—a cup.

पियास—a thirst.

पिरकौ—a snail.

पिरथी—the earth.

पिरकिया—a kind of sweetmeat.

पिराना—to ache, to have pain, to be painful.

पिरिच—a dish, a cup.

पिरीता—dear, beloved.

पिरोना—to thread a needle.

पिलई—spleen.

पिलना—to make a sudden rush, to attack, to assault, to be trodden, to be pressed.

पिलपिला—soft, flabby, flaccid.

पिलिलाना—to soften by squeezing.

पिलवाना—to cause to be squeezed or pressed by another.

पिलाई—the work of causing someone to drink.

पिलाना—to cause to drink.

पिल्ला—a cub, a whelp, a pup, a puppy.

पिल्लू—a worm, a faggot.

पिशङ्क—Vishnu.

पिशंयाश्च—a horse of deep yellow colour.

पिशाच—demon, wrath, devil, spirit.

पिशाची—gigantic.

पिशुन—backbiter, talebearer.

पिष्ट—ground, powdered.

पिष्टक—ground pulse, bread, a disease of the eye.

पिष्टपेषण—repeating what has once been related.

पिसनहारी—a woman who grinds

## पिसना

corn.

पिसना—to be ground or powdered, to be trampled, to be pressed, to be afflicted.

पिसवाना—to cause to be ground or reduced to powder.

पिसाई—grinding, powdering the work or wages for grinding a thing, around or reduced.

पिसान—meal, flour.

पिसौनी—the work of grinding, aroduous work.

पिस्तई—green, of the colour of pistachio.

पिस्ता—pistachio nut.

पिस्तौल—pistol, revolver.

पिस्तु—gnat, flea.

पिहकना—the singing of birds.

पिहित—concealed.

पीजना—to card cotton for weaving thread.

पीजरा—cage.

पीड—trunk of tree, body, a ball of something wet, a palm or cocoanut tree.

पी—beloved.

पीक—chewed betel mixed with saliva.

पीकना—the singing of a bird like cuckoo.

पीका—a new tender shoot of a plant.

पीच—gruel.

पीचना—to tread under feet.

पीछा—to back or hinder part, the rear.

पीछ—behind, afterwards, after.

पीटना—to beat, to strike, to flog.

पीठ—a seat, bench, pedestal.

## पीतसारक

पीठचक्र—a kind of chariot.

पीठा—a kind of sweetmeat.

पीठासीन अधिकारी—Presiding officer.

पीठिका—pedestal.

पीठी—ground pulse.

पीड़—an ornament for the bead tiara.

पीड़क—a tormentor, one who gives trouble, harassment.

पीड़न—pressing, squeezing, tormenting.

पीड़नीय—fit to be troubled or harassed, teased.

पीड़—anguish, annyance.

पीड़ित—oppressed, sick, ill, geneology.

पीड़ा—a seat, a stool.

पीढ़ी—race of generation, geneology.

पीत—yellow, drunk.

पीतक—brass, honey, saffron.

पीतता—yellowness.

पीततुंड—the tailor-bird.

पीतफन—the soap-nut.

पीतमणि—emerald.

पीतमस्क—a kind of falcon.

पीतमुण्ड—a kind of antelope.

पीतमूलक—carrot.

पीतरत्न—a kind of yellow gem, topaz.

पीतराग—pollen of lotus flower.

पीतल—brass.

पीतवास—an epithet of Lord Krishna.

पीतसरा—father-in-law, a brother.

पीतसार—yellow sandalwood, a yellow, gem, topaz.

पीतसारक—margosa tree.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पीतपुष्प—the plant *Iragia involu-crata*.

पीतयूथी—yellow jasmine.

पीतरस—turmeric.

पीतस्कन्ध—swine.

पीतस्फटिक—topaz.

पीतस्फोट—itch.

पीता—turmeric.

पीतांबर—yellow silk cloth, yellow silk clothes worn at the time or worship.

पीतिका—saffron.

पीदड़ी—a tomtit.

पीन—large, heavy, corpulent, fatty.

पीनक—stupercation, drawsiness which is caused by intoxication of opium.

पीनता—corpulence, fatness.

पीनस—a disease of the nose called coryza.

पीना—to drink to smoke tobacco to conceal a secret.

पीप—pus, purulent, matter coming from a wound.

पीपर—the holy fig tree, long pepper.

पीपलामूल—the root of pepper.

पीपा—tub, a cask, a barrel.

पीयूख, पियूष—nectar, ambrosia, milk of a cow during the first seven days after claving.

पीर—pain, affliction, trouble, ache, compassion.

पीरजादा—the descendant of a Mhoammedan saint.

पीरमान—the yards of a ship on which sails are spread.

पीरा—old age, preceptorship.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पील—an elephant, the castle in the play of chess.

पीलक—a large black.

पीलपांव—elephant.

पीलवान—the driver of an elephant.

पीलसाज—a lampstand.

पीला—pale, pallid, ashen.

पीलाम—satin.

पीलिया—jaundice.

पी लेना—to swallow, to drink.

पीलु—a tree with fruits, a flower.

पीलू—a kind of thorny tree, the fruits of which are used in medicine, a kind of long insect.

पीव—beloved, dear.

पीवना—to drink.

पीवर—corpulence.

पीवरत्व—corpulence.

पीवरस्तनी—a cow having fat or plump udders.

पीवरा—fat.

पीवरी—a young woman, a cow.

पीसना—to grind, to triturate.

पीहर—the mother's family of a married woman, maternal kinsfolk.

पुंख—the hind part of an arrow set with feathers.

पुंगव—a bull.

पुंगीफल—the betel-nut.

पुंछार—a peacock.

पुंज—heap, collection, accumulation.

पुंड—a sectarial mark on the forehead of Hindus.

पुंघवज—a rat.

पुंडरी—ground lotus.

पुडरीक—white lotus, cocoon, a

lion.

पुंडरीकाक्ष—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

पुंड—sugar-cane, white lotus, an old name of Hindustan.

पुरत्न—best among men.

पुलिंग—the male organ, manhood, the masculine gender in grammar.

पुंवत्त—masculine.

पुवत्सा—a woman who begets only son.

पुर्वश—apparel for men.

पुश्चल—a libertine, an adulterer.

पुश्चली—an adulteress, harlot, a prostitute.

पंसु—a male, man.

पुसवन—milk, a ceremony which is performed on the bird month after conception.

पंसू—a male, man.

पुंसत्व—manhood, virility.

पुजा—a sweet cake.

पुजाल—straw of paddy.

पुकार—call, cry, shout, roll, invitation.

पुकारना—to call out, to shout.

पुक्कस—a low-born person.

पुख—a lunar asterism.

पुखर—a pond.

पुखराज—topaz.

पुगना—a ador, to worship.

पुगाना—to complete.

पुडख—the back part of an arrow.

पुडिखमा—an arrow to which feather are attached.

पुडग—a heap, an assemblage.

पुडगल—the soul.

पुडगवकेतु—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पुक्कार—insinuation, encouragment.

पुक्कारना—to produce a hissing sound from lips, to fondle, to love.

पुक्कारी—sound of kissing used to fondle animals.

पुचारना—to smear, to paint.

पुचारा—the work of laying a thin coat of plaster.

पुच्छ—a tail the hind part of something.

पुच्छल—having a tail.

पुछल्ला, पुछिल्ला—a long tail.

पुछार, पुछैया—an interrogator, an enquirer.

पुजना—to adore, to be adored or worshipped to be completed.

पुजवाना—to cause to be adored or worshipped, to cause to be completed or filled.

पुजाई—to cause to worship, to gee oneself worshipping.

पुजापा—articles which are used in a worship, oblation, libation, offering.

पुजारी—a worshipper, a Hindu priest.

पुजाही—a dish in which articles for worship are kept.

पुजैया—one who worships one who fills or completes.

पुट—cover, covering.

पुटक—a lotus flower, floder.

पुटकी—a small bundle, sudden death, disaster.

पुटग्रीव—a jug.

पुटपाक—the process of preparing drugs in a closed vessel placed in a pit.

पुटभेद—eddy of water.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



पुटास—potash.  
 पुटिका—cardamon.  
 पुटित—shut up, contracted.  
 पुटी—a small cup of folded leaves, an empty pot.  
 पुटीन—putty.  
 पुटोदक—cocoanut.  
 पुट्ठा—the hip, buttock, brawn, croup.  
 पुट्ठी—the spoke of a wheel.  
 पुठवार—towards the back, behind the fac.  
 पुठवाल—a helper, a patron.  
 पुड़ा—a large parcel or packet of medicine.  
 पुड़िया—a does of medicine put in a piece of folded paper.  
 पुड़ी—the skin which is stretched on a drum.  
 पुण्ड—a sectarial mark on the forehead of a Hindu.  
 पुण्डरीक—a white lotus, a kind of paddy.  
 पुण्डरीकाक्ष—an epither of the good Vishnu.  
 पुण्ड—a white lotus.  
 पुण्य—holy, sacred, virtuous.  
 पुण्यगृह—a holy place.  
 पुण्यजन—a sage a holy main.  
 पुण्यजनेश्वर—epither of Kuvera the god of wealth.  
 पुण्यता—santitiy, holiness.  
 पुण्यदर्शन—the person whose sight is blessed.  
 पुण्यवान—pious, holy virtuous.  
 पुण्यशकुन—a good omen.  
 पुण्यशीला—virtuous.  
 पुण्यश्लोक—pious, saintly.

अनुब्र शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पुण्यस्थान—a shrine, a sacred or holy place.  
 पुण्या—the basil plant.  
 पुण्याई—virtuous action, reward for virtuous action.  
 पुण्यात्मा—pious, virtuous religious.  
 पुण्याह्न—holy day.  
 पुण्योदय—good fortune which is considered to the result of virtuous actions in previous birth.  
 पुत्ररी—a doll.  
 पुत्रला—an idol, an image, an effigy.  
 पुत्रली—a puppet, doll, marionette.  
 पुताई—the act or wages paid for plastering.  
 पुत्ररी—a daughter.  
 पुत्रलिका—a doll, puppet.  
 पुत्र—son, parturition.  
 पुत्रकाम—desirous of having a son.  
 पुत्रक—a son.  
 पुत्रकामेष्टि—the sacrifice performed for having a son  
 पुत्रकृतक—an adopted son.  
 पुत्रजीव—the tree Nagali-putranjiva.  
 पुत्रत्व—the condition of being a son.  
 पुत्रपौत—sons and grandsons.  
 पुत्रवधू—son's wife daughter-in-law of person.  
 पुत्रसखा—son's friend.  
 पुत्रादिनी—a woman who kills her own son.  
 पुत्रिका—daughter, idol. the pupil of the eye.



पुरजित—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 पुरञ्जन—life.  
 पुरञ्जनी—intellect.  
 पुरञ्जय—the name of Janamejaya's father.  
 पुरट—gold.  
 पुरण—the ocean.  
 पुरतटी—a small market.  
 पुरत्राण—a rampart, the walls surrounding a fort or city.  
 पुरदेवता—the tutelary, deity of a town.  
 पुरद्वार—the gate of a city.  
 पुरद्विष—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 पुरनिया, पुरविहा—eastern.  
 पुरवट—a leathern bucket for drawing water from a well.  
 पुरावना—to cause to be filled.  
 पुरवा—a small village, a hamlet, eastern.  
 पुरवाना—to cause to be filled.  
 पुरवासी—inhabiting a town.  
 पुरशासन—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 पुरश्चरण—performing a sacrifice or repeating the name of deity with a fixed aim.  
 पुरस्कार—honour, respect, reward.  
 पुरस्कृत—respected, worshipped, accepted, rewarded.  
 पुरसर—foremost, first.  
 पुरहत—money and other things given to a priest on auspicious occasions.  
 पुरहन—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 पुरहा—one who is engaged in pouring water from a bucket while irrigating fields.  
 पुरा—formely, in times of yore.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पुराण—old, ancient.  
 पुराणपुरुष—an epithet of the god Vishnu.  
 पुराणस्रोत—related in the Puranas or mythological books.  
 पुराणान्त—the end of Puranas Yama.  
 पुरातत्व—tradition, mythology, archaeology.  
 पुरातनता—antiquity.  
 पुरातनिक—antiquarian.  
 पुराना—ancient, of long standing.  
 पुरारि—an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva.  
 पुरालेख विशेषज्ञ—epigraphist.  
 पुरावशेष—relic, antiquity.  
 पुरावस्तु—antique.  
 पुरावसु—Bhishma.  
 पुरावृत—old account, legend, tradition.  
 पुराविद—antiquarian.  
 पुरि—a city, a river.  
 पुरी—a city, the city of Jagannath.  
 पुरीष—excrement, faces ordure.  
 पुरू—heaven, a demon, pollen of a flower, body, the name of an ancient king who was the son of Yayati.  
 पुरूखा—ancestors.  
 पुरूजित—Vishnu.  
 पुरूदिन—several days.  
 पुरूप्रशस्त—eulogised or praised in several ways.  
 पुरुभुज—one who eats much.  
 पुरूभूत—the god Indra.  
 पुरूरुच—glittering shining.  
 पुरूध—male, man, mankind, the soul.  
 पुरूषकुञ्जर—best among men.

पुरुषकारी—the god Vishnu's incarnation of Nrisimha.

पुरुषता—manliness.

पुरुषत्व—manhood, manliness, valour virility.

पुरुषकार—exertion, manly act.

परुषद्वेषी—a misanthrope, a hater of mankind.

पुरुषवाचक—pertaining to the masculine gender.

पुरुषनायक—the general of a large army.

पुरुषमघ—the sacrifice of a human being.

पुरुषरूप—of the form of a man.

पुरुषवध—the killing of a man.

पुरुषवत—human, of the form of a man.

पुरुषवाह—an epithet of Kuvera, god of wealth.

पुरुषम—best among men.

परुषशीर्ष—the skull of a man.

पुरुषाद्य—Vishnu, a demon.

पुरुषाद्यम—a mean fellow.

पुरुषानुक्रम—heredity, tradition.

पुरुषान्तर—a second person.

पुरुषान्तरात्मा—self, life.

पुरुषायुष—a man's age.

पुरुषार्थ—labour, energy, valour, exertion.

पुरुषार्थी—energetic, industrious, strong.

पुरुषाशी—a cannibal, a demon.

पुरुषोत्तम—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

पुरुदूत—an epithet of Indra.

पुरुवा—the second son of the lunar race married of Urvashi.

पुरोगत—gone before, preceding.

पुरोगति—a dog.

पुरोजन्मा—elder brother.

पुरोडाश—an oblation offered to the gods.

पुरोधा—a priest.

पुरोधिका—one's beloved wife.

पुरोहित—a family priest.

पुरोहिताई—the functions of a family priest.

पुरोहितान्नी—the wife of a family priest.

पुल—viaduct, a bridge.

पुलक—horripilation, defect or blemish in a gem.

पुलकाना—to horripilate.

पुलकाई—thrilling, horripilation.

पुलकालि—row of hairs standing on end.

पुलकित—rejoiced, having the hairs standing on end.

पुलटिस—poultice.

पुलपुला—to press a flabby, flaccid, soft.

पुलपुलाहट—flabbiness, softness, looseness.

पुलस्य—an epithet of Shiva, one of the famous sages.

पुलाक—cooked rice, gruel.

पुलिंदा—a bundle, a parcel, a sheaf of corn.

पुलिया—culvert.

पुलिस—police.

पुलिहीरा—a kind of soft sweetmeat.

पुलीमुही—opium.

पुल्ला—a kind of nose-ring.

पुवा—a kind of flabby sweetmeat.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

## पुश्त

पुश्त—back portion back side of generation, ancestry.

पुश्तक—kicking with the hind legs.

पुश्तनामा—geneology.

पुश्ता—butters, prop, support, embankment.

पुश्तैनी—ancestral, hereditary, traditional.

पुश्ती—support, assistance help, bolster.

पुषित—nourshed, tamped.

पुष्कर—water, a pond, a lotus, cup of a lable.

पुष्करमूल—the root of the plant Costus specsosus.

पुष्करिणा—a large pond, a cake.

पुष्कल—alms of the extent of four mouthfuls of food.

पुष्ट—strong, able-bodied, doughy.

पुष्टई—a restorative medicine, a cordial, a tonic, nourishment, strenght.

पुष्टता—lustiness, strength.

पुष्टिकर—causing growth, nourishing.

पुष्टिवर्धक—nutritious.

पुष्प—a flower, a bloosm, menses.

पुष्पक—the airy car of Kuvera, a flower.

पुष्पकाल—the spring season, period of menstruation in women.

पुष्पकृच्छ—a kind of fast in which only the juice of flowers is drunk by a person.

पुष्पकेतन—the god of Love, Cupid.

पुष्पगन्धा—white jasmine.

पुष्पगृह—a house of flowers.

## पुष्पहीना

पुष्पग्रन्थन—preparation of a wreath of flowers.

पुष्पचाप—a bow of flowers, Cupid go of love.

पुष्पचासर—rosemary.

पुष्पज—juice of flowers.

पुष्पजासव—a wine prepartet from certain flowers.

पुष्पज—juice of flowers.

पुष्पद—a flowering tree.

पुष्पदत्त—the elephant of the north east quarter.

पुष्पदाम—a wreath of flowers.

पुष्पघन्वा—an epither of Cupid.

पुष्पघर—Shiva, Mahadeva.

पुष्पभव—honey.

पुष्पभषित—adorned with flowers.

पुष्पमंडन—an ornament which is made of flowers.

पुष्पमास—the two months of the spring season.

पुष्परज—the stamen of a flower.

पुष्पराज—topaz.

पुष्परेण—pollen of a flower.

पुष्पवती—a menstruous woman.

पुष्पवाटिका—a flower garden.

पुष्पवृष्टि—a raining of flowers from the heaven.

पुष्पवेणी—a braid of flowers.

पुष्पशय्या—a bed of flowers.

पुष्पशर—an epither of Cupid, god of Love.

पुष्पसार—juice of flowers.

पुष्पहासा—a menstruating woman see.

पुष्पहीन—flowerless.

पुष्पहीना—a barren woman.

**पुष्पाञ्जलि**—presenting opened hands which are filled with flowers to a deity.

**पुष्पाकर**—the Spring season.

**पुष्पाजीवी**—a garden.

**पुष्पाञ्जलि**—offering a handful of flowers to a god.

**पुष्पिका**—the concluding words at the end of a chapter of a book, the tartar of the teeth, the penis the urethra.

**पुष्पित**—blossomed, flowering, filled with flowers.

**पुष्पोद्यान**—a garden of flowers.

**पुष्प्य**—requiring to be cherished.

**पुसाना**—to be complete, to be made beautiful.

**पुस्तक**—a book, a volume, manuscript.

**पुस्तकाकार**—of the form of a book.

**पुस्तकागार**—library, a book depot.

**पुस्तिका**—pamphlet.

**पुहप**—a flower, a blossom.

**पुहमी**—the earth.

**पुहरेनु**—pollen of flower.

**पुहवी**—the earth.

**पूछ**—tail of a beast the back part of an object.

**पूञ्जी**—stock, wealth, fund, capital principal.

**पूञ्जीदार**—a capitalist.

**पूआ**—a kind of sweet cake.

**पूरन**—nourishment.

**पूग**—betel-nut tree, its fruit, heap.

**पूगकृत**—accumulated, amassed.

**पूगपात्र**—a spittoon.

**पूगीफल**—the betel-nut.

**पूछ**—inquiry, investigation, neces-

sity.

**पूछना**—to ask to enquire, to question.

**पूछरी**—tail, back portion of a thing.

**पूजक**—a votary, a worshipper.

**पूजन**—worship, adoring, respecting.

**पूजना**—to worship, to adore to glorify.

**पूजनीय**—venerable respectable, fit for being worshipped or adored.

**पूजमान**—worthy, sacred.

**पूजा**—homage, reverence.

**पूजित**—venerated, adored.

**पूज्य**—worthy, sacred, respected.

**पूठा**—ham.

**पूड़ा**—a sweet cake.

**पूड़ी**—bread cooked in clarified butter (ghee).

**पूत**—pure, clean, sincere.

**पूतऋतु**—the god Indra.

**पूतना**—the name of a giantess.

**पूतफल**—the jackfruit.

**पूतरा**—a son.

**पूतात्मा**—a saint, an ascetic, one purified.

**पूति**—cleanliness, purification, foul odure.

**पूती**—tuber of a plant.

**पूथ**—a sandhill.

**पूनाक**—an oilcake.

**पूनी**—a roll of cotton prepared for weaving thread.

**पूप**—a sweet cake.

**पूपली**—a hollow portion of a bamboo.

**पूय**—purulent matter.

**पूर**—spices, sugar.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

पूरक—filling, completing, entire.  
 पूरण—the work of complementing.  
 पूरनपरब—the full-moon day.  
 पूरनपूरी—a kind of sweet cake.  
 पूरनमासी—the full-moon day.  
 पूरना—to fill, to complete, to make up a deficiency, to cover.  
 पूरब—the east quarter.  
 पूरबल—ancient times, previous birth, or existence.  
 पूरबला—ancient, old, of previous birth.  
 पूरबी—eastern.  
 पूरा—entire, complete, full, gross.  
 पूरित—complete, thorough, filled up.  
 पूरी—unleavened cake fried in clarified butter, sheet of leather stretched on a drum.  
 पूर्ण—perfect, round, utter.  
 पूर्णकाम—having the desire fulfilled or satisfied.  
 पूर्णकीय—integral.  
 पूर्णकुंभ—a jar full of water.  
 पूर्णचंद्र—the full moon.  
 पूर्णतया—integrity, fullness, complete.  
 पूर्णता—integrity, fullness, completeness.  
 पूर्णप्रज्ञ—having a thorough knowledge of a subject.  
 पूर्णांक—an integer.  
 पूर्णमासी—full-moon, plenilune.  
 पूर्णायु—the age of one hundred years, complete age.  
 पूर्णाहूति—a final oblation, holocaust, whole sacrifice.  
 पूर्णिमा—a full-moon day.

पूर्णन्दू—a full-moon.  
 पूर्त्त—nourishment, a tank, a temple.  
 पूर्ति—completion, fullness, supply.  
 पूर्व—the east.  
 पूर्वक—together, prior.  
 पूर्वकल्प—a prior work.  
 पूर्वकल्प—old times.  
 पूर्वकाय—a part of the body above the abdomen.  
 पूर्वकाल—former time, past time.  
 पूर्वकालिक—belonging to former times.  
 पूर्वकालीन—whilom. formerly.  
 पूर्वकाष्ठा—the east.  
 पूर्वग्रह—prejudice.  
 पूर्वगत—fore-going.  
 पूर्वचिता—precognition, ancestor.  
 पूर्वचितित—premeditated.  
 पूर्वज—elder brother, ancestor.  
 पूर्वजीवन—pre-existence.  
 पूर्वज्ञान—foresight, forethought.  
 पूर्वता—priority.  
 पूर्वत्व—antecedence.  
 पूर्वदिशा—east, orient.  
 पूर्वनिरूपण—prognosis.  
 पूर्वनिर्णय—prejudgment, predetermination.  
 पूर्वनिर्णय—prolepsis.  
 पूर्वपक्ष—the first part of an argument.  
 पूर्वपक्षी—a complainant, a plaintiff in a suit.  
 पूर्वपुरुष—progenitor forefather, ancestor.  
 पूर्वप्रबोध—prevision, prescience.

पूर्वप्रयोग—rehearse, rehearsal.  
 पूर्वफाल्गुनी—the eleventh lunar mansion.  
 पूर्वभाग—the forepart.  
 पूर्वभाद्रपद—the twenty-fifth lunar mansion.  
 पूर्वभावना—presupposition.  
 पूर्वमीमांसा—one of the six schools of Sanskrit philosophy dealing in rituals.  
 पूर्वरग—love at first sight.  
 पूर्ववत—as heretofore, till now.  
 पूर्ववती—previous, till now.  
 पूर्ववादी—a plaintiff.  
 पूर्ववायु—eastern wind.  
 पूर्ववार्षिक—prior to rainy season.  
 पूर्ववरी—an old enemy.  
 पूर्वसर—a forerunner.  
 पूर्वविचार—forethought, pre-termination.  
 पूर्वसंबन्धी—restrospective.  
 पूर्वसूचना—foretold, premonition, presage.  
 पूर्वस्थिति—rehabilitation.  
 पूर्ववृत्त—history, annals.  
 पूर्व-देश—full-dress, rehearsal.  
 पूर्वकाक्षित—prerequisite.  
 पूर्वाकलन—prediction.  
 पूर्वाधिकारी—predecessor, prior or former owner.  
 पूर्वानुमान—prediction.  
 पूर्वापर—the first and the last.  
 पूर्वभिलाषी—speaking at first.  
 पूर्वार्जित—earned before.  
 पूर्वार्ध—the first half of a thing or subject.  
 पूर्वाषाढा—the twentieth of a thing

subject.  
 पूर्वाह्न—forenoon.  
 पूर्वी—eastern.  
 पूर्वतर—western.  
 पूर्वद्यु—early in the morning.  
 पूर्वोक्त—aforesaid, ditto.  
 पूर्वोत्तरपक्ष—pros and cons.  
 पूर्वोत्तर—the north-east quarter.  
 पूर्वोपधि—precaution.  
 पूली—a bundle of straw.  
 पूषण—a small bundle of grass or straw.  
 पूषण, पूसा—the Sun, the name of a Vedic god.  
 पुक्का—the plant Trigonella corniculata.  
 पुक्ति—touch, contact.  
 पृच्छक—an inquirer, an investigator, inquiring.  
 पृतना—an army consisting of 243 elephants, 248 chariots, 729 infantry and 1215 cavalry soldiers.  
 पृथक—several, irrespective, peculiar.  
 पृथकन—separation.  
 पृथकक्षेत्र—son born of the same father but different mothers.  
 पृथकछद—a walnut tree.  
 पृथकजन—a wile tree.  
 पृथाग्वध—of different sorts.  
 पृथुवान—the earth.  
 पृथुवी—the earth.  
 पृथिवीकम्प—an earthquake.  
 पृथिवीगीता—story of the earth.  
 पृथिवीकम्प—an earthquake.  
 पृथिवीपात—a king.  
 पृथिवीमय—full of earth.



पृथिवीलोक—the earth.  
 पृथिवीश्वर—a king.  
 पृथिवीस्थ—living on the earth.  
 पृथु—wide latge, innumerable, clever, competent.  
 पृथुकीर्ति—illustrious, famous.  
 पृथुग्रीव—having a long neck.  
 पृथुजय—quick-running.  
 पृथुता—expanse, width, extent.  
 पृथुदर्शी—clever, competent.  
 पृथुपाणि—having long hands.  
 पृथुप्रथ—of wide fame.  
 पृथुयशस—very famous.  
 पृथुल—huge, heavy, plump.  
 पृथुवस्त्र—having a wide mouth.  
 पृथुशिरा—black leech.  
 पृथुश्रव—with long ears.  
 पृथुरकन्ध—swine.  
 पृथूदर—pothellied, flatulent.  
 पृथ्वी—the earth, ground, land, the terrestrial.  
 पृथिन—name of the queen of king Supat rays of light, a cow of variengated colours.  
 पृष्ट—asked, enquired.  
 पृष्ठ—the back, the rear, the hind part of anything page.  
 पृष्ठगोन—the back part of an army.  
 पृष्ठग्रन्थि—hump, hunch.  
 पृष्ठचर—a follower.  
 पृष्ठज—born after.  
 पृष्ठवृष्टि—a bear.  
 पृष्ठपोषक—a helper.  
 पृष्ठफल—the area of the upper surface of a solid.  
 पृष्ठभाग—back portion.  
 पृष्ठमांसद—a backbiter.

पृष्ठवास्य—a beast of burden.  
 पृष्ठशृङ्ग—a mountain goat.  
 पृष्ठशृङ्गी—a bufflao.  
 पृष्ठांकन—endorsement.  
 पृष्ठांकित—endorsed.  
 पृष्ठानग—a follower.  
 पृष्ठावरण—vener.  
 पृष्ठास्थित—the backbone.  
 पग—oscillation of swing.  
 पेंडुकी—a dove, blowpipe of a goldsmith.  
 पेंच—twist, coil, screw.  
 पेंचक—hank of cord.  
 पेंडुरी—shin, hank.  
 पेदा, पेंदी—bottom, base.  
 पेंशन—pension.  
 पौंसल—pencil, graphium.  
 पेंउसी—a king of nice sweetmeat.  
 पेखक—a looker-on.  
 पेखना—to look into, to discern.  
 पेच—screw.  
 पेचक—an owl, a louse, cloud, a bedstead.  
 पेचकश—a screw-driver, a cork-screw.  
 पेचताव—suppressed anger.  
 पेचवान—the long pipe attached to a hubble-bubble.  
 पेचा—an owl.  
 पेचिका—a she-owl.  
 पेचिश—pain in the bowels, griping contorition, tenesmus.  
 पेचीदगी—perplexity, trouble complication.  
 पेज—cream prepared from boiled mil.  
 पेट—abdomen, belly, stomach.

पेटक—a box, a chest, a heap.  
 पेटकया—lying with stomach touching the ground.  
 पेटरोल—petrol.  
 पेटकया—lying with stomach touching the ground.  
 पेटरोल—petrol.  
 पेटा—the middle part of a thing, detailed account, boundary, limit circumference.  
 पेटागि—hunger.  
 पेटारा—a large basket.  
 पेटारी—a small basket, a scrip, a hamper.  
 पेटाथी—gulttonous, voracious, ravenous.  
 पेटिका—a box, a chest.  
 पेटी—a box, a chest, a hutch.  
 पेटू—voracious, ravenous.  
 पेठा—a kind of gourd.  
 पेड़—a tree, a plant.  
 पेन्हाना—to cause to wear, filling up the udder of a cow with copious milk.  
 पेम—love.  
 पेय—drinkable, love.  
 पेरना—to press something in a mashing.  
 पेरू—a turkey.  
 पेलना—to push, to penetrate, to thrust in.  
 पेलव—soft, pliable, thin.  
 पेल्ला—assault, quarrel, dispute.  
 पेल्लड—the testicles.  
 पेलू—a pusher, a wrestler.  
 पेवस—milk of a cow which has just given birth to a calf.  
 पेश—before in front of.

पेशकाश—a present, a keep-sake.  
 पेशकार—a court official, a deputy.  
 पेशकारी—the work of a court official or peshkar.  
 पेशखेमा—part of an army, articles of an army which are sent beforehand.  
 पेशगी—advance, earnest money.  
 पेशबंद—the belt of leather with which the saddle is tied a horse's back.  
 पेशबंदी—previous arrangement, precaution, foresight.  
 पेशराज—a labourer who carries bricks, blocks of stone.  
 पेशल—adroit, clever.  
 पेशल—a leader, a captain, the title of Maratha minister.  
 पेशवाई—reception of a guest.  
 पेशवाज—the gown of a dancing girl which she wears at the time of dancing.  
 पेशा—trade, profession, a work.  
 पेशाब—urine.  
 पेशावर—under.  
 पेशी—thunderbolt, strength of a sword, living membrace of foetus.  
 पेशतर—before, formerly.  
 पेषण—the work of grinding or pulverizing something.  
 पेषणी—a muller, a pestle, a grindstone.  
 पेहटा—the fruit of a creeper which is fried and eaten.  
 पैचना—to winnow.  
 पैजनी—a tickling ornament worn on the ankles.  
 पैठ—a market, a shop, a market day.

पैठोर—a shop.  
 पैड—a path way, step, pace.  
 पैडा—a way, a path, a stable.  
 पैताना—the foot portion of a bedstead.  
 पैतालीस—forty-five.  
 पैती—a ring of Kush grass worn when performing religious rites.  
 पैतीस—thirty-five.  
 पैसठ—sixty-five.  
 पै—on, upon, but, certainly, of course.  
 पैक—a messenger, a forerunner, an express.  
 पैकड़ा—an ornament worn on the ankles, fetters.  
 पैकार—a dealer, a hawker, a pedlar.  
 पैकी—a man who carries about, a hubble-bubble for smokers on hire at a fair.  
 पैखाना—a latrine.  
 पैगबर—prophet, an apostl a messenger of God.  
 पैगाम—a mission, a message, a sage, an embassy.  
 पैगू—a kind of precious stone of green colour.  
 पैज—vow, promise, persistence.  
 पैजार—shoes.  
 पैठ—admission, ingress, penetration access.  
 पैठना—to enter, to pierce, to penetrate.  
 पैठना—to cause to enter.  
 पैठारी—an entrance, an access.  
 पैठव—access, admission.  
 पैड़ी—a ladder, a staircase.  
 पैतरा—the preparatory move-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ments of a wrestler.

पैतला—shallow, not deep.  
 पैताना—the foot part of anything.  
 पैतृक—paternal, ancestral.  
 पैत्तिक—bilious, biliary.  
 पैदल—walking on foot.  
 पैदा—born, produced, created.  
 पैदाइश—rise, birth, existence, production, creation.  
 पैदाइशी—inborn, natural, innate, implanted by nature.  
 पैदावर—produce of land, crop.  
 पैना—fine pointed, sharp, the goad of a ploughman.  
 पैमाइश—measurement or survey fo land, surveying.  
 पैमाना—a scale in map-drawing, an instrument for measuring, a meter.  
 पैया—the foot.  
 पैर—leg, foot, step.  
 पैरगाड़ी—a bicycle, a tricycle.  
 पैरना—to swin in water, to float.  
 पैरवी—pursuit, compliance.  
 पैरा—foot, fall, straw.  
 पैराई—the act of swimming.  
 पैराब—a place which cannot be crossed without swimming in water.  
 पैलगी—a bow.  
 पैला—an earthen cover which is used for a pot.  
 पैवंद—engrafted.  
 पै वस्त—saturated, absorbed, engrained, joined.  
 पैशाच—infernal, like a demon.  
 पैशाचिक—infernal, devilish.  
 पैशाची—diabolical, devilish.  
 पैशुन्य—backbiting, stander.

पैसना—to enter into, to penetrate.

पैसर—attemp, work, occupation trouble.

पैसा—pice, wealth.

पैसार—access, admission.

पैसारी—subsisting on milk alone.

पोकना—to be fluxed to have loose stools.

पोंका—an insect or worm which flies over plants.

पोंगा—a pipe of metal or bamboo.

पोंछ—tail.

पोंछना—wiping anything thrown after wiping.

पोंछना—to wipe, to rub out, to efface.

पोंटा—mucus of the nose.

पोआ—a very young serpent, nursling of an animal.

पोआना—to have bread made and baked by another person.

पोइया—galloping of a horse.

पोइस—ho! holla.

पोई—a rainy creeper whose leaves are used as vegetable.

पोख—tameness.

पोखना—to tame.

पोखरा, पोखरी—a pond, a tank of water, a puddle.

पोखराज—topaz.

पोगंड—a boy of the age of five to ten years.

पोच—mean, worthless, weak.

पोची—lowness, meanness.

पोट—a bundle, a package, a heap, an accumulation.

पोटना—to entice, to assemble, together, to tempt.

पोटरी, पोटली—a bale, a bundle, a parcel.

पोटा—an unfledged bird.

पोटास—potash.

पोटीन—putty.

पोढ़ा—strong, hard.

पोढ़ाना—to get strong.

पोत—the young one of an animal, a small plant, foetus, weaving of cloth.

पोतक—the young one of an animal, the foundation of a house.

पोतकी—a kind of pot herb.

पोतदार—a treasurer.

पोतधारी—the captain of a ship.

पोतना—to daub, to besmear.

पोतभंग—a shipwreck.

पोतरा—baby clothes, clout.

पोता—grandchild, son's son.

पोताच्छान—a tent.

पोताश्रय—a dock, a harbout.

पोतारोहण—embarkation.

पोती—a son's daughter, granddaughter.

पोताध्यक्ष—the captain of a ship or steamer.

पोथा—a book of large size.

पोथी—a book.

पोदीना—mint.

पोना—to make bread, string pearls.

पोप—papacy.

पोपला—shrivelled.

पोपलाना—to become toothless.

पोया—the young one of an animal, a very young serpent.

पोर—the space which lies between two joints, a joint.

पोल—empty space, hollowness.  
 पोलकी—the gem opal.  
 पोला—concave, hollow, porous.  
 पो शाक—raiment, garment, habilment.  
 पोशीदा—concleaed, hidden.  
 पोश्ता—buttress.  
 पोष—cherishing.  
 पोषक—a nourisher, a supporter.  
 पोषण—nourisher, cherishing.  
 पोषना—to foster, to nourish.  
 पोषाहार—nutrition.  
 पोषित—reared, nourished.  
 पोष्य—fit to be fostered or nourished.  
 पोस—love which one has for the nourisher, tameness.  
 पोसकार्ड—a postcard.  
 पोसन—rearing, protection.  
 पोसना—to rear, to pet to protect, to nourish.  
 पोस्ता—poppy.  
 पोस्ती—one who intoxicates himself with infusion of poppy seeds.  
 पोस्तीन—a grament which is made of leather covered with fine hairs.  
 पांचा—five and a half times.  
 पांङ्ग—a variety of very sweet thick sugarcane.  
 पांङ्क—a depressed tribe, thick sugarcane.  
 पांरना—to swim to float on water.  
 पौ—a ray of light, a stand for drinking water.  
 पौगंड—age from five to ten years, boyhood.  
 पौडर—powder.  
 पौदना—to toss on asling to sleep,  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

to repose on bed to lounge.  
 पौदना—to oscillate, to swing of cause to lounge.  
 पौत्र—a son's son, a grandson.  
 पौत्री—son's daughter.  
 पौद—a small plant, a transplanted.  
 पौदर—mark made by a foot.  
 पौघा—a young plant.  
 पौन—three-fourth of a thing.  
 पौना—a ladle with a long handle, multiplaication.  
 पौनार—the stalk of lotus.  
 पौनी—a low caste people who get tips on festive occasion a small ladle.  
 पौने—fourths of quantity.  
 पौमान—a reservoir fo water.  
 पौराणिक—pertaining ot tradition.  
 पौरातनिक—antiquarian.  
 पौराधिकार—enfranchisement.  
 पौरिषा—a porter, a doorkeeper.  
 पौरी—a door, a portico.  
 पौरूष—manhood, vigour.  
 पौरूषेय—manly, vigorous, performed by man.  
 पौरोहित्य—priesthood.  
 पौर्णमास—name of a sacrifice.  
 पौर्णमासी—the full-moon day.  
 पौर्वापर्य—series, result.  
 पौलस्त्य—Kuvera, Ravana and his borhters Kumbhakarana and Vibhishan, the Moon.  
 पीला—a kind of sandal.  
 पीलिया—a porter, a door keeper.  
 पीलोमी—Indra's wife name of the wife of the sage Bhrigu.  
 पौष—the tenth month of the Hindu calendar.  
 पौष्टिक—nutritive, restorative.

पीसरा—a stand where water is provided for travellers.

पीहारी—one who subsists on no other food except milk.

प्याज—onion.

प्याजी—of light rosy colour.

प्यादा—a foot-soldier, a messenger.

प्याना—to cause to drink.

प्यार—fondness, affection, love, attachment.

प्यारा—dear, beloved, lovely.

प्याला—a cup, the priming pan of a musket.

प्याली—a small cup.

प्यास—thirst, eager, desire.

प्याली—a small cup.

प्यासा—thirsty, arthirst.

प्यी—husband, master.

प्योसर—milk of a cow which has just given birth to a calf.

प्यौर—husband, master.

प्यौसार—the father's house of a married woman.

प्रकंप—trembling, shivering.

प्रकट—clear, manifest, apparent.

प्रकटन—manifestation.

प्रकटित—displayed, manifested.

प्रकथन—clear account.

प्रकम्पन—quivering, agitation.

प्रकर—multitude, heap.

प्रकरण—context, subject.

प्रकरी—a kind of song.

प्रकर्ष—superiority, excellence, eminence.

प्रकला—sixteen part of a Kala or second.

प्रकल्पना—settlement.

प्रकल्पित—settled, adjusted.

प्रकश—flogging.

प्रकांड—huge, large.

प्रकाम—wish, desire.

प्रकाय—functions.

प्रकार—kind, species, method.

प्रकारान्तर—a different method or manner.

प्रकाश—light, splendour.

प्रकाशक—an illuminator, a discoverer.

प्रकाशन—illuminating, publication.

प्रकाशमान—shining, resplendent, brilliant.

प्रकाशिक—optical.

प्रकाशिकी—optics.

प्रकाशित—manifest, evident, apparent.

प्रकाशीय—optical.

प्रकाशिकी—optics.

प्रकाशीय—optical.

प्रकाश्य—requiring to be manifested or published.

प्रकासना—to expose to view, to make manifest.

प्रकीर्ण—extended, exposed.

प्रकीर्णक—a mass, a medley.

प्रकीर्ति—celebrity.

प्रकुपित—extremely angry, enraged.

प्रकुल—clan.

प्रकृत—true, real, genuine, just.

प्रकृति—nature, habit.

प्रकृष्ट—outstanding intensive.

प्रकोप—excessive wrath, agitation.

प्रकोपन—agitation, provocation.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

प्रकोश—anger, agitation.  
 प्रकोष्ठ—a side room near the main gate of a house, cell, forearm.  
 प्रक्रम—beginning, advent, process.  
 प्र क्रिया—manner, observance, method of performance.  
 प्रकील—spike.  
 प्रक्लेद—wetness.  
 पक्ष—an enquirer.  
 प्रक्षेप—ruin, destruction.  
 प्रक्षा—cleansing, washing.  
 प्रक्षालत—washed, cleansed.  
 प्रक्षिप्त—hunted, cast forth, thrown.  
 प्रक्षेप—throwing, interpolation.  
 प्रक्षेपास्त्र—ballistic missile.  
 प्रक्षेप्य—projectile.  
 प्रक्षोभण—agitation.  
 प्रखंड—promulgation.  
 प्रख्यात—renowned, illustrious.  
 प्रख्याति—fame.  
 प्रख्यापन—promulgation.  
 प्रगटना—to be manifest, to appear, to come to view.  
 प्रगति—progress, development.  
 प्रगमन—advance, progress.  
 प्रगल्भ—bold, impertinent.  
 प्रगाढ़—much, excessive, hard.  
 प्रगाता—a good singer.  
 प्रगाद्य—fit to be described.  
 प्रगामी—ready to start.  
 प्रगणना—enumeration.  
 प्रगुणी—excellent.  
 प्रगुण्य—clever, dexterous.  
 प्रग्रह—the work of holding a thing in hand.

प्रघटक—exposing something to view, revealing.  
 प्रघात—shock.  
 प्रचंड—furious violent, terrible.  
 प्रचंडता—violence.  
 प्रचंडा—violence.  
 प्रचरण—roaming, wandering.  
 प्रचरना—to be spread, to be published or made public.  
 प्रणयन—composition.  
 प्रणयिनी—a beloved, a lady, wife, a sweetheart.  
 प्रणयी—a lover, a husband, a master.  
 प्रणव—God, the holy monosyllable.  
 प्रणवना—to salute, to make obeisance to a person.  
 प्रणस—noseless, one who is devoid of nose.  
 प्रणास—loud noise.  
 प्रणाम—salutation.  
 प्रणाली—drain, gutter, water course.  
 प्रणाश—destruction, death.  
 प्रणाशन—ruin, destruction.  
 प्रणिधान—keeping, attempt, deep devotion.  
 प्रणिधि—a request, an entreaty.  
 प्रणिनाद—thundering sound, loud noise.  
 प्रणिपात—prostration, salutation.  
 प्रणीत—prepared constructed.  
 प्रणेता—creator, author.  
 प्रणोद—thrust.  
 प्रणोदित—engaged, appointed, forced.  
 प्रतत—wide, extended.

प्रतनु—old ancient.  
 प्रतपन—the name of a hell.  
 प्रतप्त—heated, red hot.  
 प्रतमाली—a small cup.  
 प्रतक—doubt, suspense.  
 प्रतल—seventh division of the lower regions.  
 प्रताप—dignity, glory, splendour.  
 प्रतापी—glorious, powerful, majesti, illustrious.  
 प्रतारक—a deceiver, a cheat.  
 प्रतारणीय—fit to be robbed.  
 प्रतारित—deceived.  
 प्रतारणा—deception, cheating.  
 प्रतिचा—the string of a bow.  
 प्रति—inseparable prefix.  
 प्रतिकर्तव्य—fit for relation.  
 प्रतिकर्म—relation.  
 प्रतिकरात्मक—compensatory.  
 प्रतिकर्षण—repulsion.  
 प्रतिकाय—a prototype of something picture.  
 प्रतिकार—retaliation compensation.  
 प्रतिकाश—similar, equal.  
 प्रतिकूप—a ditch.  
 प्रतिकूल—opposite, adverse, repugnant.  
 प्रतिक्रमण—regression.  
 प्रतिकृति—an image, a picture.  
 प्रतिक्रिया—return, reaction.  
 प्रतिक्षण—at every moment, constantly.  
 प्रतिक्षिप्त—obstructed, thrown.  
 प्रतिक्षेप—obstruction, rebound.  
 प्रतिख्याति—fame, renown.  
 प्रतिगमन—return.

प्रतिग्रहण—acceptance.  
 प्रतिगृह—in every house.  
 प्रतिगृहीत—obtained.  
 प्रतिगृहीता—a married woman.  
 प्रतिग्रह—acceptance, a hold, a married.  
 प्रतिघात—reacts.  
 प्रतिघाती—foe, an enemy, a hostile person.  
 प्रतिचयन—sampling.  
 प्रतिचितन—repeatedly pondering on a subject.  
 प्रतिच्छाया—a reflected image, shadow, a picture, an image.  
 प्रतिजिह्वा—the soft palate.  
 प्रतिजीवन—resuscitation.  
 प्रतिज्ञा—a vow, promise.  
 प्रतिज्ञान—affirmation.  
 प्रतिदत्त—given in exchange.  
 प्रतिदर्श—specimen, sample.  
 प्रतिदान—returning a thing deposited, an exchange, redemption.  
 प्रतिदिन—daily, every day.  
 प्रतिदिशा—in all directions.  
 प्रतिदीप्ति—fluorescence.  
 प्रतिदेय—repayable.  
 प्रतिद्वन्दी—a competitor, a rival.  
 प्रतिध्वनि—resonance, echo of a sound.  
 प्रतिनव—new, recent.  
 प्रतिनायक—an opponent of the hero of a drama.  
 प्रतिनिजित—defeated.  
 प्रतिनिधि—a substitute, a deputy.  
 प्रतिनिधित्व—agency, representation.  
 प्रतिनिर्देश—foreasaid, cross



reference.

प्रतिनियोजन—deputation.

प्रतिनियुक्ति—deputation.

प्रतिनिवृत्त—returned.

प्रतिनिश—every night.

प्रतिपक्षी—an adversary, an opponent, a rival.

प्रतिपत्ति—acquirement, knowledge.

प्रतिपदा—the first day of each half of a lunar month.

प्रतिपन्न—known, effected.

प्रतिपण—conterfoil.

प्रतिपादक—one who makes a demonstration or proof.

प्रतिपादन—ascertainment, thorough.

प्रतिपादित—establish, ascertained.

प्रतिपालन—fostering, rearing.

प्रतिपुस्तक—a copy of a book.

प्रतिपूजन—mutual obeisance.

प्रतिपूरक—compensatory.

प्रतिपूर्ति—Re-imbusement.

प्रतिफल—reflection, shadow, result.

प्रतिबंध—obstruction, impediment.

प्रतिबल—of equal strength, stress.

प्रतिबाधक—tormenting harassing, giving trouble.

प्रतिबाहु—the forearm.

प्रतिबिम्ब—a shadow.

प्रतिबुद्ध—known, awake.

प्रतिबोध—vigil, knowledge.

प्रतिबोधक—a teacher.

प्रतिभट—one who vies or emulates his competitor.

प्रतिभा—intellect, sharpness of understanding.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

प्रतिभागी—participant.

प्रतिभास—look, appearance, countenance, similtude.

प्रतिभू—a bail, a surety.

प्रतिभूति—surety.

प्रतिम—similar, like, equal, tantamount.

प्रतिमा—an image, an idol.

प्रतिमान—reflection, shadow.

प्रतिमास—monthly, every month.

प्रतिमुक्त—abandoned.

प्रतिमुद्रा—impression of a seal.

प्रतिमुहूर्त—always, ever.

प्रतिमोक्षण—final beautitude.

प्रतिमोचन—freedom from bondage or slavery.

प्रतियान—a return, restitution, controversy, disputation.

प्रतियोग—enmity, opposition.

प्रतियोगिता—rivalry, competition, emulation.

प्रतियोगी—a partner, an enemy, a competitor.

प्रतियोघा—an adversary, an opponent, a competitor.

प्रतिरक्षण—preservation.

प्रतिरात्रि—every night.

प्रतिरूप—an image, specimen.

प्रतिरूपक—module.

प्रतिरूपण—impersonation.

प्रतिरोध—obstruction, hindrance, opposition, resistance.

प्रतिलाम—return.

प्रतिलोम—censure, abuse.

प्रतिलिपि—a copy of something, a facsimile.

प्रतिलोम—inverted, reverse, opposite.

प्रतिलोमज—one born from the adverse mixture of castes.

प्रतिलोम विवाह—a marriage in which the bride belongs to a high family and the bridegroom is of low descent.

प्रतिवचन—a reply, an answer, a rejoinder.

प्रतिवर्ती—return.

प्रतिवर्ष—yearly, every year, per anum.

प्रतिवसथ—a village.

प्रतिवस्तु—equal object.

प्रतिवहन—going in different directions.

प्रतिवाक्य—an echo.

प्रतिवादे—a protest, a refutation, an argument.

प्रतिवास—neighbourhood.

प्रतिवासी—a neighbour.

प्रतिविधेय—fit for retaliation.

प्रतिविष—an antidote to poisonous substance.

प्रतिवेदक—reporter.

प्रतिवेशी—neighbour.

प्रतिशत—percent.

प्रतिव्यक्ति—per capita.

प्रतिशका—constant fear of something constant doubt.

प्रतिशब्द—echo, reverberated sound.

प्रतिशम—ruin, destruction.

प्रतिशशी—reflection of the moon, image.

प्रतिशिष्य—disciple of a disciple.

प्रतिशोध—retaliation, revenge.

प्रतिश्याय—catarrh.

प्रतिषिद्ध—refused, prohibited.

प्रतिषेध—rejection, denial, refusal, prohibition.

प्रतिष्ठा—installation, consecration of image in a temple, respect, reputation honour, dignity, renown, fame, glory, status, celebrity, completion.

प्रतिष्ठापत्र—a memorial.

प्रतिष्ठित—established, celebrated, respected, revered.

प्रतिसंतुलित करना—to counter-balance.

प्रतिसंवत्सर—every year.

प्रतिसंहरण—revocation, revoke.

प्रतिसंहृत—contracted.

प्रतिसञ्चर—doomsday.

प्रतिसन्धि—a second birth.

प्रतिसम—unequal, dissimilar.

प्रतिसामन्त—an enemy.

प्रतिसारित—separated, removed.

प्रतिस्त्री—another's wife.

प्रतिस्थानिक—everywhere.

प्रतिस्थापन—replacement, substitution.

प्रतिस्पर्धा—emulation, competition rivalry.

प्रतिहत—removed, agitated, disturbed.

प्रतिहति—anger, concussion.

प्रतिहन्तव्य—fit for being killed.

प्रतिहस्त—a representative, an agent.

प्रतिहस्ताक्षर—counter signature.

प्रतिहार, प्रतिहारी—a doorkeeper, a porter, a chamberlain.

प्रतीक—a mark, sign, a symbol, limb.

प्रतीकार—retaliation, revenge, re-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

quital.

प्रतीक्षक—an expectant, a worshipper or adorer.

प्रतीक्षण—a favour, kindness.

प्रतीक्षा—waiting for a thing, an expectation.

प्रतीचो—the west.

प्रतीचीन—western.

प्रतीच्य—western.

प्रतीत—acquainted with, known, believed.

प्रतीति—adverse, circumstances, reverse.

प्रतीपग—behaving adversely.

प्रतीपगति—adverse behaviour.

प्रतीगमन—contrary or different motion.

प्रतीपतरण—rowing a boat against the current.

प्रतीवचन—an adverse speech of a person.

प्रतीपमान—learnt, believed, trusted.

प्रतीर—the Bank of a river.

प्रतीघर्त—circular.

प्रतीवेश—neighbourhood.

प्रतीवेशी—neighbour.

प्रतीहार, प्रतीहारी—porter.

प्रतिहिंसा—revenge, retaliation.

प्रतीक—a mark, sign, a symbol.

प्रतीकार—retaliation, revenge, requital.

प्रतीकोपासना—worshipping.

प्रतीक्षक—an expectant, a worshipper.

प्रतीची—the west.

प्रतीत—acquainted with, known, believed.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

प्रतीति—knowledge, experience, faith, belief.

प्रतीपग—behaving adversely.

प्रतीपगति—adverse behaviour.

प्रतीपगमन—contrary or different motion.

प्रतीपतरण—rowing a boat against the current.

प्रतीपदर्शनी—the woman who turns her face the very moment one looks at her face.

प्रतीपन—reversion, inversion.

प्रतीपवचन—an adverse speech of a person.

प्रतीपमान—learnt, believed, trusted.

प्रतीर—the Bank of a river.

प्रतीघर्त—circular.

प्रतीवेश—neighbourhood.

प्रतीवेशी—a neighbour.

प्रतीहार, प्रतीहारी—porter.

प्रतुद—birds which break their food to piece with their bills.

प्रतुष्टि—full satisfaction.

प्रतुलिका—stuffed quilt.

प्रतोद—a whip.

प्रतोली—a wide road, a lane, a door of a fort.

प्रत्न—old, ancient.

प्रत्युञ्चा—the string of a bow.

प्रत्यक्ष—cognizable by sight, perceivable

प्रत्यक्षत—prime facie.

प्रत्यग्र—new, cleansed.

प्रत्यगिरा—the name of a Tantrik goddess.

प्रत्यनीक—an enemy, a foe, an opponent.

- प्रत्यन्तर—near, at hand.  
 प्रत्यभिचरण—the act of removing from a place.  
 प्रत्यभिज्ञा—knowledge acquired by studying the scriptures.  
 प्रत्यय—confidence, trust belief.  
 प्रत्ययित—trusted, relied on.  
 प्रत्ययी—a trustworthy person.  
 प्रत्यर्थी—an adversary, an opponent in a suit.  
 प्रत्यर्ण—extradition.  
 प्रत्यर्पित—returned again.  
 प्रत्यवरोह—descending from a staircase.  
 प्रत्यवरोह—descending from a staircase.  
 प्रत्यवसान—taking food, eating.  
 प्रत्यवस्थान—assuming the form of an enemy.  
 प्रत्यवायी—detrimental.  
 प्रत्यवेक्षण—an investigation, making a search.  
 प्रत्यस्तगमन—setting of the Sun or Moon.  
 प्रत्यस्त्र—a weapon of equal strength.  
 प्रत्यहम—daily, every day.  
 प्रत्याख्यात—refused, not granted.  
 प्रत्यागमन—a return, a coming back from a place.  
 प्रत्यागत—returned, come back.  
 प्रत्यादिष्ट—informed.  
 प्रत्यादेश—a refusal, a rejection, prevention.  
 प्रत्यानयन—a bringing back, restitution.  
 प्रत्यानीत—brought back.  
 प्रत्यापत्ति—renunciation.

- प्रत्यावर्तन—repatriation.  
 प्रत्याशा—an expectant.  
 प्रत्यासति—nearness.  
 प्रत्याहार—recovering, restraining the sense organs.  
 प्रत्युत—but, notwithstanding, contrary to against.  
 प्रत्युक्त—answered, replied.  
 प्रत्युक्ति—a reply, an answer.  
 प्रत्युत्कर्ष—dearness, high price or value.  
 प्रत्युत्तर—reply to an answer, a rejoinder, a retort.  
 प्रत्युत्थान—rising up from the seat to welcome a respect guest or eminent person.  
 प्रत्युत्पन्न—reproduced, reborn.  
 प्रत्युपकार—return of service for a kindness requital of obligation, mutual service.  
 प्रत्युष—time of early morning, day break.  
 प्रत्युह—hindrance, obstacle.  
 प्रत्येक—each, every, one by one.  
 प्रथम—chief, initial, best.  
 प्रथमराव—the fore or first part of night.  
 प्रथमसङ्गम—the first interview with a person.  
 प्रथमत—firstly, previously, in the first place.  
 प्रथमा—the nominative case in grammar, wine.  
 प्रथमोपचार—first aid.  
 प्रथमी—the earth.  
 प्रथित—renowned, celebrated.  
 प्रथिति—celebrity, reknown, fame.  
 प्रथा—usage, custom, rule.

**प्रदू**—used as a suffix in the sense of giver.

**प्रदक्षिण, प्रदक्षिणा**—walking round a revered person or an idol with the right side towards it.

**प्रदत्त**—given, bestowed, conferred.

**प्रदर्शक**—one who exhibits an objects .

**प्रदर्शन**—display, exhibiting.

**प्रदर्शनी**—a public exhibition.

**प्रदल**—an arrow.

**प्रदव्य**—wood fire.

**प्रदहन**—burning completely.

**प्रदा**—suffix used in the sense of given.

**प्रदाता**—bestower, award.

**प्रदान**—a gift, a donation.

**प्रदायक**—a giver, a bestower.

**प्रदाह**—a burning sesation in the body as in fever, an inflammation of limb.

**प्रदिक**—the interdediate point of compass.

**प्रदीप**—light, splendour.

**प्रदीपक**—one who brings anything to light.

**प्रदीपन**—lighting kindling glowing.

**प्रदीपिका**—a small lamp.

**प्रदीप्त**—light, illumination.

**प्रदूषण**—pollution.

**प्रदेश**—a country, a territory.

**प्रदेशी**—a foreigner.

**प्रदोल**—swing.

**प्रदोष**—evening sunset.

**प्रद्युम्न**—Cupid the name of Lord Krishna's eldest son.

**प्रदाव**—a running away.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

**प्रद्वेष**—enmity.

**प्रद्वार**—the fore-part of a door or window.

**प्रद्वेष**—enmity.

**प्रद्वेषण**—hatred.

**प्रधान**—warfare having much wealth.

**प्रघेष**—an attack.

**प्रधान**—principal, chief.

**प्रधानता**—superiority, excellence.

**प्रधानाचार्य**—Principal.

**प्रधानात्मा**—the Alimighty.

**प्रधानी**—the attribute of a chief or minister.

**प्रधावन**—the air in motion.

**प्रधि**—the nave of a wheel.

**प्रधी**—quick intelligence.

**प्रधूपित**—burnt, polished.

**प्रधान**—making a noise.

**प्रध्यान**—concentration of mind on a subject.

**प्रनवना**—to make a bow.

**प्रनामी**—one who salutes, offering made to a preceptor of teacher.

**प्रपंच**—the world, creation, illusion.

**प्रपचित**—robbed, deserted.

**प्रपंची**—artful, deceitful, fraudulent.

**प्रपुंज**—bulk.

**प्रपलायन**—a flight, a running.

**प्रपत्ति**—ardent, devotion.

**प्रपत्र**—format, form.

**प्रपथ**—trajectory.

**प्रपन्न**—acquired, gained, got, arrived.

**प्रषा**—a stand for providing drinking water to travellers.

प्रपाठक—part of a chapter of the Vedas.

प्रताप—cataract.

प्रपाणि—the palm of the hand.

प्रपाद—untimely delivery.

प्रपान—the place where drinking water is given to pedestrians and travellers.

प्रपालन—through nurture.

प्र पितामह—the paternal great grandfather.

प्रपितृव्य—the brother of a grandfather.

प्रपित्व—warfare.

प्रषित्सु—desirous to drink.

प्रपीडन—torment, harassment.

प्रपुंज—a great assembly.

प्रपुत्र—son's son, a grand-son.

प्रपुष्पित—full of flowers.

प्रपौत्र—a great grandson.

प्रपुत्री—a great-daughter.

प्रफुलना—to bloom.

प्रफुल्लित—blossomed, blooming.

प्रबंध—arrangement, a connected.

प्रबल—strong, violent.

प्रबुलता—volume, strength.

प्रबुला—a powerful or obstinate woman.

प्रबलीकरण—reinforcement.

प्रबुद्ध—awake, roused expanded.

प्रबोध—awakening from sleep.

प्रबोधना—to rouse, to awaken.

प्रबोधित—roused from sleep.

प्रबोधिनी—the eleventh day.

प्रभंग—broken to pieces.

प्रभंजन—ruin, destruction.

प्रभंजन—ruin, destruction, break-

ing.

प्रभाउ—influence.

प्रभाग—division.

प्रभात—the time of early morning dawn.

प्रभाती—a song which is sung in the early morning.

प्रभान—splendour.

प्रभामण्डल—a halo of light.

प्रभार—charge.

प्रभारी—incharge.

प्रभाव—effect, influence, might.

प्रभावती—the wife of the Sun.

प्रभावन—resplendent.

प्रभावी—effective.

प्रभास—light, lustre.

प्रभासना—to be visible to be seen to be in view.

प्रभु—lord, master, owner.

प्रभुता—superiority.

प्रभूत—abundant, plentiful.

प्रभृति—the rest; and so forth.

प्रभेद—difference, diversity.

प्रभेदनी—a chisel.

प्रभ्रेष्ट—split up, broken to pieces.

प्रमग्न—immersed, to drowned.

प्रमत्त—intoxicated, ecstasy.

प्रमदा—a handsome, a crushing under feet.

प्रमाण—a scale, a measure.

प्रमाणिक—reliable.

प्रमाणित—authentically proved.

प्रमाणीकरण—validation, certification.

प्रमाता—one possessing true knowledge.

प्रमात्रा—quatum.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

प्रमाद—an error, a mistake.  
 प्रमादिक—making a mistake.  
 प्रमानन—to consider rightly.  
 प्रमानी—reliable authoritative.  
 प्रमापण—death, destruction.  
 प्रमित—limited settled.  
 प्रमिताशन—taking a small quantity of food.  
 प्रमीति—death.  
 प्रमीलक—laziness of the body in doing work.  
 प्रमीला—lethargy, sleepiness, weariness.  
 प्रमुक्ति—salvation.  
 प्रमुख—cheap, first, best.  
 प्रमुखी—a prominent or distinguished female.  
 प्रमुच—redeemer.  
 प्रमुद—ecstasy, great happiness.  
 प्रमुदित—delighted, pleased.  
 प्रमुषित—pilfered, stolen.  
 प्रमुश—learned.  
 प्रमुष्ट—washed, cleansed.  
 प्रमेय—fit to used as a universal statement.  
 प्रमेह—a disease in which sperm and other vital humours of the body emanate through urine.  
 प्रमोद—pleasure, hilarity.  
 प्रमोदक—one who brings delight.  
 प्रयंक—a bed.  
 प्रयंत—until.  
 प्रयत्न—an effort.  
 प्रयस्त—diligently performed.  
 प्रयाग—old name of modern Allahabad.  
 प्रयात—departed, dead.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

प्रयास—effort, attempt.  
 प्रयुक्त—connected, united.  
 प्रयुत—a million, ten lacs.  
 प्रयोक्ता—a creditor, an employer for a work.  
 प्रयोग—an object, effort.  
 प्रयोगी, प्रयोजक—one who performs an action, one who instates a ceremony, a stimular, a sponsor.  
 प्रयोजन—motive, purpose.  
 प्रयोजनीय—useful, necessary.  
 प्रयोज्य—necessar, suitable, applicable.  
 प्ररोचना—excitement, stimulus.  
 प्रलम्ब—hanging, dilatory, budding.  
 प्रलम्बन—a stay, a support.  
 प्रलम्बी—hanging, talking support.  
 प्रलपन—talkativeness, verbosity.  
 प्रलपित—related, told.  
 प्रलयंकर—annihilating, totally.  
 प्रलय—dissolution, final destruction.  
 प्रलंब—a piec, a bit, a fragment.  
 प्रलाप—conversation, talk, discourse  
 प्रलेख—document.  
 प्रलेप—unction, unguent.  
 प्रलेपन—the work of anointing or besmearing.  
 प्रलोप—ruin, destruction.  
 प्रलोभ—allurement, temptation.  
 प्रलोभित—enticed.  
 प्रलोलुप—very greedy.  
 प्रवचना—cheating, deception.  
 प्रवक्ता—an elucidation, an explanation of the text.

प्रवचनीय—explanalibe  
 प्रवजन—migration.  
 प्रवण—a slope, declivity.  
 प्रवदत—proclamation.  
 प्रवपन—a shave, quick motion of a body.  
 प्रवयस—ancient, old.  
 प्रवर—eminent, chief.  
 प्रवरण—selection.  
 प्रवर्त—commencement.  
 प्रवर्तक—a founder, an author, an instigator.  
 प्रवर्तन—resolution, establishment.  
 प्रवर्तना—commincement, beginning.  
 प्रवर्तित—commenced, begun.  
 प्रवर्ती—fore-runner.  
 प्रवधेक—amplifire.  
 प्रवर्षण—rain.  
 प्रवह—one of the seven winds, an epither of the god Indra.  
 प्रवाल—coral.  
 प्रवास—residence in a foreign land, a sojourner.  
 प्रवासी—migrant.  
 प्रवाह—a stream of water, a current.  
 प्रवाहिका—diarrhoea.  
 प्रवाहित—flowing.  
 प्रवाही—causing to flow, effluent, flowing as a liquid.  
 प्रविधि—technique.  
 प्रविरल—very small in quantity.  
 प्रविवाद—discussion on a subject a wrangling.  
 प्रविष्ट—entered, engaged in.  
 प्रविष्टि—entry.  
 प्रविसना—to enter a place, to pen-

trate into.

प्रवीण—expert, clever, competent, skitful.  
 प्रवीणता—wisdom, proficiency, sagacity.  
 प्रवीर—very brave, valiant.  
 प्रवृत्त—inclined, ready, determined.  
 प्रवृत्ति—a continours flow.  
 प्रवद्ध—enhanced, very ripe.  
 प्रवेक्षण—foreseeing.  
 प्रवेक्षित—anticipated.  
 प्रवणि—unadornde hairs.  
 प्रवेल—a kind of kidney bean.  
 प्रवेश—entrance, admitance, admission.  
 प्रवेशक—an interlude in a drama, usher.  
 प्रवेशिका—fee paid for entrance, an admission card.  
 प्रवेशित—admitted.  
 प्रवेश्य—accessible.  
 प्रवेष्ट—the lower part of the arm.  
 प्रवेष्टक—the right hand.  
 प्रबोध—knowledge.  
 प्रवजन—renunciation.  
 प्रवज्या—renunciation.  
 प्रशंस—fit for reverence.  
 प्रशंसक—one who praise, an eulogist.  
 प्रशंसन—praise eulogy.  
 प्रशंसनीय—worthy, praised.  
 प्रशंसा—praise, applause, eulogy.  
 प्रशासित—extolled, praised.  
 प्रशामन—pacification.  
 प्रशस्त—praiseworthy, excellent.  
 प्रशस्ति—praise, eulogy, eminence.  
 प्रशासक—administrator.



प्रशासकीय—administrative.  
 प्रशासनिक—administrative.  
 प्रशांत—peaceful, quiet.  
 प्रशाखा—a twing or small brach of a tree or shrub, wing.  
 प्रशिक्षणार्थी—trainee.  
 प्रशिक्षुता—apprenticeship.  
 प्रशीतित्र—refrigerator.  
 प्रश्न—a question, an enquiry.  
 प्रश्नावली—questionnaire.  
 प्रश्नोत्तर—question and answer.  
 प्रश्रय—a place of shelter, an object of support.  
 प्रश्रयी—meek.  
 प्रश्लिष्ट—well-mixed.  
 प्रश्वास—exhaled air.  
 प्रष्टव्य—enquirable, enquiring.  
 प्रष्टा—an enquirer.  
 प्रसख्या—total.  
 प्रसंग—association, connection.  
 प्रसक्त—attached, devoted, engaged.  
 प्रसक्ति—attachment, adherence.  
 प्रसन्न—pleased, delighted.  
 प्रसर—expansion, quckness.  
 प्रसरण—a going forward, expansion.  
 प्रसरित—extended.  
 प्रसर्पण—expansion.  
 प्रसर्पी—creeping on the ground.  
 प्रसव—child-birth, delivery, parturition, production, birth, progeny, offspring.  
 प्रसविनी—begetting, giving birth to a child.  
 प्रसहन—embrace, endurance.  
 प्रसाद—boon, blessing, gift, plea-

sure.

प्रसादना—to please, to gratify.  
 प्रसादनीय—fit to be pleased.  
 प्रसादी—something offered to a deity, favour, blessing.  
 प्रसाधन—ornament, decoration.  
 प्रसाधनी—a medicinal herb.  
 प्रसाधित—ornamented, decorated.  
 प्रसामान्य—normal.  
 प्रसार—extent, exit, transmission.  
 प्रसारण—spreading, broadcast.  
 प्रसारिणी—the sensitive plant.  
 प्रसिद्धि—fame, reputation.  
 प्रसुप्त—sleeping, asleep.  
 प्रसू—a mother.  
 प्रसूत—born, delivered.  
 प्रसूता—a woman who has recently given birht to a baby.  
 प्रसूति—bringing forth, birth.  
 प्रसून—a blossom, flower of a plant, fruit.  
 प्रसूति—extent, expansion.  
 प्रसेक—irrigation, squeezing.  
 प्रस्कंदन—diarrhoea, pouring.  
 प्रस्तर—stone, rock.  
 प्रस्तरण—deployment.  
 प्रस्तार—extent, expanse.  
 प्रस्ताव—a preliminary discourse, a suggestion.  
 प्रस्तावना—prologue to a play.  
 प्रस्तावित—proposed.  
 प्रस्तुत—mentioned, declared.  
 प्रस्तुति—remembrance, preparation.  
 प्रस्तुतीकरण—samission.  
 प्रस्थ—a table land on the top of a mountain.

प्रस्थान—*departure, a journey.*  
 प्रस्थापित—*sent, despatched, staying.*  
 प्रस्थिति—*a journey.*  
 प्रस्निग्ध—*oiled, greased.*  
 प्रसृष्टा—*son's wife, daughter-in-law.*  
 प्रस्पद—*antinode.*  
 प्रस्फुट—*manifest, obvious.*  
 प्रस्फुरण—*coming out, emanation.*  
 प्रस्फटोन—*suddenly busting.*  
 प्रस्रवण—*oozing, dripping.*  
 प्रस्रुत—*fallen off.*  
 प्रस्वाप—*a narcotic drug.*  
 प्रस्वेद—*sweat, perspiration.*  
 प्रहत—*beaten, cajoled.*  
 प्रहर—*the eight part of a day.*  
 प्रहरी—*a sentinel, a guard.*  
 प्रहर्षित—*merry delighted.*  
 प्रहसन—*mirth, merriment.*  
 प्रहारक—*bastman.*  
 प्रहारण—*batting.*  
 प्रहारना—*to strike, to beat.*  
 प्रहारित—*beaten, aimed at.*  
 प्रहाल—*a loud laughter.*  
 प्रहासी—*laughing aloud, causing laughter.*  
 प्रहित—*thrown, excited.*  
 प्रहेलिका—*a riddle, an engima.*  
 प्रहुत—*killed, thrown away.*  
 प्रह्लाद—*pleasure, happy, pleased.*  
 प्रह्लादक—*satisfying.*  
 प्रांगण—*the courtyard in the middle of a house.*  
 प्रांजल—*straight, plain.*  
 प्रांजलि—*putting folded hands on the forehead as a mark of respect to*

*a person.*  
 प्राति—*end, remainder.*  
 प्रांतीय—*regional, sectional.*  
 प्राक—*prior to, before.*  
 प्राकाश्य—*brightness, cleanness.*  
 प्राकृत—*low, unrefined.*  
 प्राकृततन्त्र—*government of a country by its people.*  
 प्राकृतमित्र—*a natural friend.*  
 प्राकृतसमाज—*common assembly.*  
 प्राकृतिक—*natural, physical.*  
 प्राककेवल—*assuming a different form the very beginning.*  
 प्राकछाय—*the time when the shadow of the sun is thrown towards the east.*  
 प्राकफल—*the jackfruit.*  
 प्राक्कलन—*estimate.*  
 प्राक्षेपकीय—*ballistic.*  
 प्राक्सन्ध्या—*the time of sunset, dusk.*  
 प्राग्भाव—*non-existence of a thing before the fixed time.*  
 प्रागल्य—*intrepidity, valour.*  
 प्रागुक्ति—*prior utterance.*  
 प्राग्जन्म—*prior birth.*  
 प्राग्द्वार—*a door facing.*  
 प्राग्भार—*the fore part of a mountain or hill.*  
 प्रागसार—*first, foremost.*  
 प्राघात—*a heavy blow.*  
 प्राघुण—*a guest.*  
 प्राङ्गण—*a guest.*  
 प्राङ्मुख—*the open space within a house.*  
 प्राची—*the east quarter.*  
 प्राचीर—*a parapet, a rampart.*  
 प्राचुर्य—*abundance, plenty.*  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

प्राच्य—eastern, old.  
 प्राञ्जलि—putting folded hands on the head as a mark of reverence to a superior.  
 प्राजापत्य—pertaining to the creator.  
 प्राज्ञ—clever, wise.  
 प्राज्ञी—a learned woman.  
 प्राडविवाक—a judge.  
 प्राण—one of the five vital airs.  
 प्राणजघार—support of life, husband master.  
 प्राणकष्ट—affliction, great pain.  
 प्राणाघात—murder, assassination.  
 प्राणजीवन—support of life.  
 प्राणत्याग—dying suicide.  
 प्राणदंड—capital punishment.  
 प्राणदान—rescuing or saving someone from death.  
 प्राणधन—most dear.  
 प्राणधारण—supporting life.  
 प्राणधारी—animate, having life.  
 प्राणनाथ—beloved one, husband.  
 प्राणनाश—destruction of life.  
 प्राणपति—beloved one.  
 प्राणप्रतिष्ठा—the ceremony of imparting life to an idol.  
 प्राणपद—giving life to, nourishing.  
 प्राणप्रिय—dear as life, beloved.  
 प्राणमय—full of life.  
 प्राणवायु—vital air, oxygen.  
 प्राणहर—deadly, mortal.  
 प्राणांत—death.  
 प्राणांतक—death.  
 प्रणाघार—extremely dear.  
 प्राणायाम—the process of restraining breath.  
 प्राणिजात—fauna.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

प्राणिघूत—laying a wager in cock-fighting.  
 प्राणिविज्ञान—zoology.  
 प्राणी—animate.  
 प्राणेश—husband.  
 प्राल—in the early morning, at dawn.  
 प्रातः—early morning, at dawn.  
 प्रातनाथ—the Sun.  
 प्रातिपादिक—a noun which is in its unflexed state.  
 प्रातिभ—resplendent.  
 प्रातिभाच्य—security.  
 प्रातिरूप्य—similarly.  
 प्रतिलोभिक—contrary.  
 प्रातिवेश्यक—a neighbour.  
 प्रातिहार—a juggler.  
 प्रात्याहिक—daily, diurnal.  
 प्राथमिक—primary, preliminary.  
 प्राथमिकता—priority.  
 प्राथम्य—priority.  
 प्रादुर्भाव—coming into existence.  
 प्रादुर्भूत—born, manifested.  
 प्रादेशिक—pertaining of a place or country.  
 प्राधान्य—superiority, supremacy.  
 प्राधिकरण—authority.  
 प्राधिकृत—authorised.  
 प्राधीत—well-read.  
 प्राध्व—a long way.  
 प्राध्वन—a good road.  
 प्राध्वर—a branch of a tree.  
 प्रान—life.  
 प्रान्त—end, border.  
 प्रान्तग—residing on the borderland.  
 प्रान्तिक—pertaining to a province,

provincial.

प्रापक—a receiver.

प्रापण—bringing forth, obtaining, attainment of object.

प्रापणिक—a vendor of articles.

प्रापना—to acquire, to obtain, to get.

प्राप्त—gained, acquired.

प्राप्तावसर—reasonable, opportune.

प्राप्ति—gain, profit, acquisition.

प्राप्य—obtainable, due.

प्राबल्य—predominance, vigour.

प्रामाणिक—reliable, established.

प्रामाण्य—validity.

प्राय—suffix denoting likeness.

प्रायः—probably, nearly, about.

प्रायण—previous birth.

प्रायद्वीप—part of land which is surrounded on three sides by water, a peninsula.

प्रायशः—nearly, almost.

प्रायश्चित्त—penance, atonement.

प्रायिकता—probability.

प्रायोजना—project.

प्रायोजित—sponsored.

प्रारंभ—beginning, commencement.

प्रारंभ—beginning.

प्रारम्भिक—primary, first.

प्रारब्ध—commenced, begun.

प्रारब्धी—fortunate.

प्रारूप—draft, proforma.

प्रारूपकार—Draftsman.

प्रार्थना—a supplication.

प्रार्थनीय—fit to be petitioned.

प्राथित—solicited, requested.

प्रायी—a petitioner.

प्राजेय—frost, snow.

प्रावस्था—phase.

प्राविधिक—technical.

प्रावुट—the rainy season.

प्राशन—eating, tasting.

प्राशी—an eater, one who eats.

प्रासंगिक—pertaining to a topic under discussion.

प्रासक—a die, a dice, a part.

प्रासाद—a mansion, a palace.

प्रियंग—pani-seed.

प्रियवद—sweet-speaking.

प्रिय—beloved, lovely.

प्रियतम—more dear than life.

प्रियदर्शन—lovely-looking.

प्रियभाषिण—agreeable or loving all.

प्रियभाषी—speaking sweet words.

प्रिया—woman, wife.

प्रियाख्य—announcing good news.

प्रीत—love.

प्रीतम—husband, master, beloved.

प्रीतिमान—kind, affectionate.

प्रीत्यर्थ—for the sake of love, affection.

प्रूम—a weight, of lead.

प्रेक्षक—a beholder, an onlooker.

प्रेक्षित—viewed, seen.

प्रेक्षी—a wise man.

प्रेक्षा—seeing, beholding.

प्रेत—dead, deceased.

प्रेतकर्म—obsequies observed.

प्रेतगृह—cemetery, burial.

प्रेतनी—a female fiend.

प्रेतयज्ञ—a kind of sacrifice.

प्रेतलोक—the world of the dead

according to Puranas.

प्रेतविधि—the burning of the dead and other allied ceremonies.

प्रेता—a female fiend.

प्रेताशिनी—the goddess Kali.

प्रेताशैच—defilement caused by the death of a near relative.

प्रेतान्माद—a kind of insanity produced.

प्रेती—a ghost-worshipper.

प्रेमा—love, an epithet for the god Indra.

प्रेमालाप—love talk.

प्रेमालिगन—embracing in love.

प्रेमिक, प्रेमी—a lover.

प्रेयसी—a lady in love.

प्रेरक—a promptor, an instigator.

प्रेरण—induction.

प्रेरणा—instigation, an impulse.

प्रेषक—a sender, a dispatcher.

प्रेषण—despatch, transmission.

प्रेषित—dispatched, directed.

प्रेष्य—remitter.

प्रेस—a printing press.

प्लेटो—Plato.

प्रोक्त—declared, said, uttered.

प्रोक्षणी—a finger-ring made of a Kusha grass.

प्रोक्त—hidden, concealed.

प्रोत्थान—upheaval.

प्रोत्साह—earnest zeal, stimulus.

प्रोत्साहक—an instigator.

प्रोत्साहन—instigation, stimulation.

प्रोत्साहित—excited, stimulated.

प्रोथ—snout.

प्रोद्योगिकी—technological.

प्रोन्नति—promotion.

प्रोष्ण—very hot.

प्रोषित—gone to a foreign land.

प्रौढ़—grown, adult.

प्रौढोक्ति—exaggeration.

प्लक्ष—holy fig tree ficus religiosa.

प्लवंग—monkey, a deer, the holy fig tree.

प्लवंगम—a kind of metre.

प्लवन—leaping, swimming plugging.

प्लावन—deluge, flood.

प्लावित—drowned into water.

प्लीहा—the spleen, enlargement of the spleen.

प्लत—the protracted sound of a vowel in Sanskrit, a lean, a zigzag motion.

प्लेग—plague.



# फ

**फ**—the twentysecond consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, the second letter of the labial or पवर्ग class which is an aspirate of प ।

**फंका**—quantity of anything chucked into the mouth at a time.

**फंकिया**—slices of raw mango fruits which are dried.

**फंकी**—a small fragmen, a medicinal powder.

**फंग**—a tie, noose, a net, love, affection.

**फंद**—a noose, a net, trap, a trick.

**फंदा**—a snare, a loop, a knot, gin.

**फंदाना**—to entrap.

**फंसना**—tangle, implication, difficulty.

**फंसाना**—to mesh, to entrap.

**फंसहारी**—a trapper.

**फ**—harsh words, hissing, useless talk.

**फक**—white, clean.

**फकत**—simply, merely.

**फकीर**—a beggar, a Mohammedan.

**फकीरी**—beggary, poverty.

**फकड़िया**—a fop, one who talks indecent language.

**फक्त**—simply.

**फक्कका**—a riddle, sophism, fraud trick, illusion.

**फखर**—pride, egotism, ostenta-

tion.

**फगुआ**—the Holi festival, the merriment.

**फगुआना**—to throw coloured water on a person at the time of this festival.

**फगुनहट**—the strong hot wind which blows in the month of Phalgu.

**फंगुहारा**—people who are engaged in merrymaking and throwing coloured water on each other at the time of the Holi festival in Phalgun.

**फजर**—the early morning the time of dawn.

**फजीलत**—excellence, virtue, perfection.

**फजीहत**—infamy, disgrace, misfortune, ill fame.

**फजूल**—worthless, useless.

**फट**—the sound made by the fall of a light objects, a crack.

**फटक**—a crystal an opal.

**फटकन**—chaff separated from grain in winnowing.

**फटकना**—to knock off, to shake, to winnow, to throw.

**फटका**—an instrument used for carding, cotton.

**फटन**—a rent, a score.

**फटना**—to be torn, to be split.

**फटफटाना**—to make a fluttering noise.

फटा—a rent, a hole deception.  
 फटिक—a crystal marble.  
 फटिका—a kind of wine.  
 फट्टा—a long piece of split bamboo.  
 फड़—a gambling den, a wager.  
 फड़क, फड़कन—palpitation, throbbing.  
 फड़कना—to throb, to pulsate, to palpitate to leap.  
 फड़काना—to cause to flutter.  
 फड़नवीस—a title of Marahtha chiefs of Deccan.  
 फड़फड़ाना—to flutter, to flap.  
 फड़बाज—the master of a gambling den.  
 फड़िया—the keeper of a gambling den, a retailer.  
 फड़फड़िया—fluttering, quick.  
 फड़ोलना—to scatter something all around.  
 फण—the expanded hood of a snake.  
 फणिक—a snake, a cobra.  
 फणितल्पग—epithet of the god Vishnu.  
 फणिजा—a kind of basil plant with very small leaves.  
 फणिप्रिय—the air.  
 फणीन्द्र—an epithet of Shesha, Naga.  
 फतवा—a judicial judgement or decree passed by a Mohammedan judge.  
 फतह—victory, success.  
 फतिगा—a flying insect, a moth.  
 फतीलसीज—a lamp-stand of metal having several branches.

फलीता—a torch.  
 फतूर—defect, flaw, loss, disturbance.  
 फतूरिया—mischievous, agitating, causing.  
 फतूह—victory, success.  
 फतूही—a sleeveless coat.  
 फर्त—victory.  
 फतेह—victory, success.  
 फदकना—to make a bubbling sound.  
 फन—a snake's hood.  
 फन—skill, art, draft.  
 फनकना—to move about in the air with a hissing sound.  
 फनकार—the sound of hissing of a snake.  
 फनगना—shoots coming out of a new plant.  
 फनना—to commence a work.  
 फना—ruin, destruction.  
 फनिघर, फनिपति—a snake.  
 फनिग—a snake.  
 फनिग—a moth.  
 फनिराज—a snake, a cobra.  
 फनी—a snake.  
 फन्नी—a wedge.  
 फफदना—to extend as a semi-liquid object.  
 फफसा—one of the lungs.  
 फफूंदी—cloth worn round a woman's waist, mildew.  
 फफोला—a blotch, a blister.  
 फबकना—to become fat.  
 फबता—fit, proper.  
 फबती—a sarcasm, a jest.  
 फबन—to seem beauty, charm.

फबना—to seem beautiful, to suit, to become an occasion.

फबाना—to place a thing at a place that may seem beautiful.

फबि—beauty, ornament.

फबीला—beautiful, fit, proper.

फर—a fruit.

फरक—palpitation in the body, a tic, a bed.

फरक—distance, difference.

फरकन—a tic, a beat.

फरकना—to throb, to flutter.

फरका—a thatch placed.

फरकाना—to cause to flutter, to flounce.

फरकी—the long stick of flowers with which they catch birds.

फरक्का—a countersink.

फरचा—clean, pure, underfiled.

फरजंद—a son.

फरजी—the queen in the play of chess.

फरद—a list, a catalogue.

फरना—to fruit.

फरफंद—a trick, deceit, stratagem.

फरफंदी—deceitful, artful, cunning, deceiving.

फरफर—a flutter.

फरमा—a frame, a shoemaker's.

फरमाइश—an order, a command, a royal edict.

फरमाइशी—prepared or made accordign to order.

फरमान—a royal edict or command.

फरमाना—to order, to command.

फरवी—a kind of fried rice, a rice-cake.

फरश—a floor, a level ground, a bed to sit on.

फरसा—an axe, a halberd, a poleaxe.

फरहद—a tree from the flowers and bark of which a dye is made.

फरहरना—to flutter.

फरहरा—a flag, a banner, a pennant.

फरहा—a gardner's how.

फराक—a level ground.

फराख—abundant, wide.

फराखी—breadth, expanse.

फरागत—freedom from care.

फराज—high, lofty.

फरार—absconding, absconder.

फरात—expanse.

फरासीस—the country of France.

फरियां—a short shirt worn by girls.

फरियाद—a complaint, a request.

फरियादी—petitioner, a complainant.

फरियाना—to settle, to decide.

फरिश्ता—a messenger of God.

फरी—a blade, a shield of leather used in fencing.

फरीक—an opponent, an adverary, one of the contending parties.

फरुही—a small axe, a raking instrument.

फरेंद्रा—a sweet black plum.

फरेन्द्र—a plum tree.

फरैदा—a kind of parrot.

फरोख्त—sold.

फर्क—diffetmce.

फर्जी—nimial, fictitious, assumed.

फर्द—a piece of cloth or paper.



फर्रा—a kind of disease of the wheat crop.

फर्राटा—the sound of something fluttering in the air.

फर्राना—to flutter in the wind.

फर्राश—a servant who spreads carpets.

फर्राशी—pertaining to the work of a Farrask.

फर्राश—a seller, a vendor.

फर्रा—a carpet, a pavement, a floor, a bedding, a mat.

फलक—the sky.

फल—effect, issue, retribution, return, reward, end, profit, upshot, yield, fruit, outcome, gain, advantage, point of a cutting or piercing instrument, consequence, acquisition, recompense, offspring, progeny, fulfilment of an ome, product, quotient (in math.), result, influence, a ploughshare, a shield, planetary influence (in astrology);

फलक—a board.

फलकना—to spill, to rise up.

फलकर—duty which is imposed on fruits.

फलका—a blister.

फलकेशर—a cocoanut tree.

फलकोष—the scrotum.

फलग्राही—yielding fruit, effective, advantageous.

फलतः—therefore, consequently.

फलवान—the first present which is made by a bride's father, to the bridegroom for settings the marriage.

फलदार—fruitful, profitable.

फलन—function.

फलना—to bear fruit, to be fruitful.

फलपादप—a fruit tree.

फलपुच्छ—a tuberous plant.

फलपुष्पा—a date tree.

फलपूर—a pomegranate.

फलप्रद—efficacious, effective.

फलभागी—reaping the fruits of one's actions; see.

फलगोभ—a man's experience of pleasure and pain.

फलमुण्ड—a cocoanut tree.

फलराज—a water-melon.

फलवान—fruitful, profitable.

फलविक्रयी—a fruit-seller.

फलवृक्ष—a fruit tree.

फलस्नेह—an oak tree.

फलहरी—prepared from fruits.

फलां—such and such, so and so.

फलांग—a leap, a jump, a spring.

फलागम—the season when fruits appear.

फलादन—fruit-eating.

फलादेश—foretelling the effect of planets from a man's horoscope.

फलाना—such a one, to cause to bear fruit.

फलानुमान—prognosis.

फलान्त—the end of an enterprise of endeavour.

फलाफल—good and bad effects.

फलाराम—a fruit orchard.

फलालीन—flannel.

फलार्थी—one who desires favourable consequences.

फलाशी—fruitarian.

फलासव—a wine which is prepared

from fruits.

- फलास्थि—a cocoanut tree.  
 फलाहार—a diet which consists of fruits.  
 फलाहारी—one who subsists of fruits only.  
 फलित—fruit-bearing, fruitful, successful, fulfilled.  
 फलित—full of fruits.  
 फलिया, फली—a pod, the pod of a leguminous plant.  
 फलियाना—to bear fruits.  
 फलीता—same as.  
 फलीभूत—successful.  
 फलेदा—a sweet back plum.  
 फलोदय—pleasure, happiness.  
 फलोद्भव—produced from fruits.  
 फलोपजीवी—subsisting on fruits only.  
 फल्गु—useless, of no avail, low, mean.  
 फल्ला—a kind of yellow silk.  
 फसकना—to be depressed, to be torn to pieces.  
 फसल—season, time, crop, harvest.  
 फसली—pertaining to a season or crop.  
 फसाद—revolt, agitation.  
 फसदी—revolting, factious, quarrelsome.  
 फसिल—see.  
 फस्द—opening a vein to excrete impure blood from the body, phlebotomy.  
 फहम—knowledge.  
 फहरना—to flutter in air, to wave, to fly.

फहरान—fluttering, causing to wave something in air.

फहरानि—same as.

फहश—obscene, indecent, ludicrous. disgusting.

फांक—a cleft, a slice, a slit, a seam.

फांकना—to chuck grain into the mouth from the palms of hand, to put something powdered into the mouth.

फांग, कांगी—a kind of green vegetable used as food.

फट—division, a decoction.

फांटना—to divide something into equal parts.

फांटा—a corner piece.

फांड़ा—the fold of a garment.

फांद—a leaping, a spring, a skipping.

फांदना—to leap, to jump, to skip.

फांदी—a string which is used to fasten a bundle.

फांकी—a fine membrane, catract of the eye, gruel.

फांस—the splinter of a more.

फांसना—to catch in a trap.

फांसी—a nooise, execution.

फाका—a fast, starvation.

फाकामस्त, फाकेमस्त—one who is merry even in extreme poverty.

फाखतई—of reddish grey colour.

फाखता—a dove.

फाग—the Holi festival, the song which is sung at the time of this festival.

फागुन—the last month of the Hindu year.

फाजिल—more than enough, su-

perfluous.

फाट—the division of revenue among cosharers.

फाटक—a gate, a door.

फाटकी—alum.

फाटना—to be split.

फाड़न—a piece of paper or cloth torn off.

फाड़ना—to tear, to crack, to rend.

फातिहा—oblation made to dead ancestores by Mohammedans.

फानस—a large candle, a chandelier to burn candles.

फाफा—a very old woman.

फायदा—profit, gain, utility.

फायदेमंद—efficacious, useful.

फार—a ploughshare, the furrow of a plough.

फारखती—the deed of release or acquittance, relinquishment.

फारम—a form.

फारना—to rend, to tear, to split.

फारस—Persia.

फारसी—the Persian language.

फारा—a ploughshare, a slice.

फाल—a ploughshare, a fragment.

फालतू—more than what is sufficient, spare, extra.

फालसई—brownish red.

फालसा—a small fruit.

फालिज—paralysis, palsy.

फालूदा—a dish prepared from the starch of wheat.

फाल्गुन—the last month of the Hindu year.

फाल्गुनी—the name of the eleventh and twelfth lunar asterisms.

फावड़ा—a spade, a mattock.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

फावड़ी—a small rake for removing rubbish, a crutch for ascetics to lean on.

फाश—evident, apparent, manifest, open to view.

फासफोरस—phosphorus.

फासला—interval, space, distance, gap.

फाहा—a flock of cotton impregnated with a perfume, oil.

फाहिशा—a lewd woman.

फिकवाना—same as, to cause to be thrown.

फिगा—a kind of bird.

फि—sin, anger, useless talk.

फिकई—a kind of coarse cereal.

फिकरा—a phrase, sentence, a sarcasm, a taunting remark.

फिक्र—care, anxiety, thought, consideration, concern, effort.

फिचकुर—foam that comes out of the mouth in a swoon.

फिटकार—a curse, a reproach, a malediction.

फिटकिरी—alum.

फिटकी—a spray of water.

फिटन, फिटिन—an open four-wheeled carriage, a phaeton.

फिटाना—to beat up and mix.

फिट्टा—rebuked, insulted, cursed.

फितना—a quarrel, a broil, a kind of perfume.

फितरती—cunning, clever.

फितूर—a defect, a disturbance, a quarrel.

फितूरी—quarrelsome.

फिदवी—devoted, loyal, obedient.

फिनिया—an ornament which is

worn of the ear.

फिनीज—a kind of small boat.

फिरंग—the country of the white people.

फिरंगी—English, a white man.

फिरंट—ready to quarrel, opposed, against.

फिर—then, again, moreover, afterwards.

फिरक—a kind of small handcart.

फिरका—a tribe, a sect, a clan, a religious sect.

फिरकी—anything that revolves on its axis, a reel of thread, spool, a whirling, a round piece of leather which is fitted in the spindle of a weaving machine.

फिरता—returned.

फिरना—to ramble, to walk about, to travel, to be proclaimed or circulated, to turn, to return, to wander, to go round.

फिरवा—a kind of ornament.

फिरवाना—to cause to be returned.

फिराक—separation, thought, search, inquisition.

फिराना—to cause to turn, to whirl, to cause to go about, to twist, to roll, to shift, to change condition, to return.

फिरार—same as, a run away person.

फिराव—a rotation, a turning.

फिरिश्ता—am anangel.

फिरिहरा—a species of bird.

फिरिहरी—a boy's whirling top.

फिल्ली—the calf of the leg.

फिस—pish! nothing.

फिसड्डी—always lagging behind,

doing nothing, sluggish.

फिसफिसाना—to hesitate in doing a work, to be terrified, to be slack in doing a work.

फिसलना—to slip, to slide, to incline, to glide.

फिसलाना—to cause to slip, or slide.

फिसलाहट—slipperiness.

फिहरिस्त—list, schedule, index, inventory.

फी—each, every.

फीका—insipid, watery, tasteless, mawkish, vapid, insipidity, of dull colour, devoid of radiance, dim.

फीता—a tab, a tag, a tape, a strap, lace, riband.

फीरनी—rice which is cooked with milk and sugar.

फीरोजा—beryl, amethyst, a violet.

फीरोजी—greenish blue.

फील—an elephant.

फीली—the calf of leg.

फीस—fee, tuition fee.

फुंकना—to burn, to be reduced to ashes, to be destroyed, to be wasted.

फुंकनी—a goldsmith's blowpipe.

फुंकरना—to make a hissing sound by the mouth.

फुंदना—cockade, tassel, rosette.

फुंदिया—same as फुंदना ।

फुंदी—a noose, a knot, a round mark made by women on their foreheads.

फुंसी—a pimple, a whelk.

फुंकनी—a goldsmith's blowpipe.

फुचड़ा—the fluffy portion at the

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

end of cloth.

फुज्जीदार—fluffy, fluffiness.

फुटकर, फुटकल—separate, odd, of various kinds.

फुटका—a blister on the body, parched rice.

फुटकी—a blot, a stain, undissolved portion of a thing which is left in a solution.

फुटेहरा—gram or pea which has been well parched.

फुट्टु—separate, alone, unfortunate.

फुतूर—infirmary, weakness, unfortunate.

फुदकना—to hop, to leap, to jump, to be agitated.

फुदकी—a kind of beautiful small bird, a robin.

फुन—again, same as फिन।

फुनगी—top, summit, end, sprout, the point of an ear of corn.

फुफ्फुस—the lung.

फुफ्फुदी—the cord with which women tuck up their loin-cloth.

फुफकाना—to make a hissing.

फुफकार—the hissing of a snake.

फुफकारना—to hiss (like a snake)

फुफिया सास—the sister of a father-in-law.

फुफेरा—related to paternal aunt.

फुर—true, sound of wings which is made in flying.

फुरती—haste, hurry, quickness.

फुरताला—quick, smart, nimble, prompt, hasty, alert.

फुरना—to shine, to flutter, to bud forth, to rise, to speak, to be complete, to be ture.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

फुरफुराना—to flutter, to tremble.

फुरफुरी—fluttering of wings.

फुरसत—leisure, rest.

फुरहरना—to come out, to quiver.

फुरा—fluttering, trembling, vibrating.

फुराना—to prove true, to authenticate, to be genuine.

फुरेरी—hair-pilation, trembling, a broom-stick wrapped with cotton at one end.

फुरती—promptitude.

फुलका—a blister on the body, a thin cake of bread.

फुरतीला—prompt, quick, nimble.

फुलचुही—a small bird of bright black colour.

फुलझड़ी—a kind of firework, an exciting affair.

फुलवर—a kind of embroidered silken cloth.

फुलवार—happy, pleased, merry.

फुलवारी—a flower-garden, trees, flowers.

फुलसरा—a kind of small black bird.

फुलहारा—a gardener.

फुलाई—the act of inflating.

फुलाना—to swell, to inflate, to puff up, to gladden, to cause to blossom.

फुलायल—scented oil.

फुलाव—puffing up, swelling of a thing, inflation.

फुलिग—a spark of fire.

फुलिया—a kind of ornament for the nose or ear, a rose-headed nail of iron, brass.

फुलुरिया—the cloth which is spread under the back of babies.

**फुलेरा**—a canopy of flowers placed over an idol.

**फुलेल**—fragrant hair oil.

**फुलहरा**—the bunting which is hung on doors.

**फुलौरी**—a small cake filled with vegetable, fruit.

**फुल्ल**—blown, expanded, merry.

**फुल्ले**—filled with air.

**फुल्लोचन**—with merry eyes.

**फुल्ला**—cataract of the eye.

**फुल्लारविन्द**—a full-blown lotus flower.

**फुल्ली**—a disease of the eye.

**फुवा**—a paternal aunt.

**फुवारा**—see फौवारा ।

**फुस**—a hissing sound, a whisper in the ear.

**फुसराहट**—a whisper.

**फुसकारना**—to hiss.

**फुसड़ा**—see फुचड़ा ।

**फुसफुसा**—fragile, weak, brittle.

**फुसफुसाहट**—a whisper.

**फुसलऊ**—a wheedler, a coaxer, soother.

**फुसलाना**—to coax, to allure, to lure, to wheedle, to inveigle, to cajole, to entice.

**फुसलाहट**—an insinuation, a lure, a seduction.

**फुहार**—fine spray of water, drizzling rain.

**फुहारा**—spray of water, a fountain of water, shower.

**फूंक**—a blowing, a puff, a whiff, breathing, a blast.

**फूंकना**—to blow a wind instrument.

**फूका**—a blister.

**फूद**—tassel.

**फूट**—enmity, disunion, disagreement.

**फूटन**—fulmination, eruption.

**फूटना**—to crack, to bulge, to be rent, to split, to spring.

**फूटा**—broke n or split up.

**फूत्कार**—a blow, a hiss, a whizzing sound.

**फूफा**—husband of one's father's sister.

**फूफी**—father's sister.

**फूल**—a flower.

**फूलगोभी**—cauliflower, broccoli.

**फूलदान**—a pot for keeping bouquet of flowers.

**फूलदार**—embroidered, having designs of flowers.

**फूलना**—to puff.

**फूला**—blown.

**फूलमती**—the popular name of a goddess.

**फूली**—a disease of the eye.

**फूस**—dry grass, hay, straw.

**फूहड़**—unmanerly.

**फूही**—a light shower of rain, drizzle.

**फेंक**—a throw, a cast.

**फेंकना**—to throw.

**फेंट**—the circumference of the waist.

**फेंटना**—to batter, to shuffle.

**फेटा**—a small turban, a swaddle.

**फेटारना**—to teopaend to view.

**फेन**—scum, foam, froth, lather.

**फेनोद्गम**—estuation, a boiling.

फेनल—full of foam.  
 फेनाग्र—a bubble.  
 फेनिल—a sopa-nut tree.  
 फेनी—vermicelli, a thread like  
 sweet meat.  
 फेफड़ा—the lung.  
 फेफड़ी—dry lips.  
 फेर—a turning, a twist.  
 फेरण्ड—a jackal.  
 फेरना—to turn, to obvert, to re-  
 turn.  
 फेरपलटा—a second marriage.  
 फेरफार—a change, return, shuf-  
 fling.  
 फेरवट—shuffling.  
 फेरवा—a bracelet made of gold or  
 silver wire twisted several times.  
 फेरा—a return, a circuit.  
 फेरि—again.  
 फेरी—a going round, circumambu-  
 lation.  
 फेरू—a jackal.  
 फेल—action, deed, work, opera-  
 tion.  
 फैज—liberality, favour.  
 फैयाज—generous, liberal, bounte-  
 ous, munificent.  
 फैयाजी—liberality.  
 फैलना—to be spread, to pervade.  
 फैलसूफ—extravagant, excessive.  
 फैलाना—to span, to distend.  
 फैलाव—dispersion, prolongation.

फैलावट—dissemination, diffusion.  
 फैसला—a judgement, decision.  
 फोंक—the end of an arrow, a rent  
 made in cloth.  
 फोंका—a long hollow funned.  
 फोंकर—hollow, concave, porous.  
 फोंफी—a hollow reed.  
 फोक—residue, dregs.  
 फोकट—worthless, of no value.  
 फोट—explosion.  
 फोटो—a photograph, a portrait.  
 फोड़ना—to split, to break, to  
 pierce.  
 फोड़ा—an ulcer, a boil.  
 फोड़िया—a small boil or ulcer.  
 फोता—rent of land, a bag.  
 फोतेदार—a cashier, a treasurer.  
 फोनोग्राफ—a phonograph.  
 फोला—a blister.  
 फौआरा—a fountain, a jet.  
 फौज—an army, troop.  
 फौजी—military, martial.  
 फौड़ा—a mattock, a pickaxe.  
 फौत—death, to die.  
 फौती—dead, deceased.  
 फौलाद—steel.  
 फौलादी—made of steel.  
 फ्रांसीसी—French, Gallic, a resident  
 of France.  
 फ्रीमेसन—Freemson, a Mason.



# ब

ब—the twenty third consonant of the Devanagri or Sanskrit alphabet, the third letter of the labial or पवर्ग class.

बंक—bent, curved, inclined.

बंकट—curved, bent.

बंकनाल—a goldsmith's blowpipe.

बंकराज—a kind of snake.

बका—curved, bent, powerful.

बंकी—a voice.

बंगला—the a bungalow, a thatched house.

बंगाल—the eastern part of India, Bengal.

बंगाली—a resident of Bengal, the language spoken in Bengal.

बंगालिन—a Bengali woman.

बंग—a kind of toy.

बंगोमा—a kind of tortoise.

बंचक—a deceitful person.

बंचकता, बंचताई—fraud, deception.

बंचनता—a deception.

बंचना—fraud, deception.

बंचित—deceived.

बंछना—to wish, to desire.

बंछित—desired.

बंजर—an unproductive land, a fallowland, a barren or uncultivated ground.

बंजारा—a wandering graindealer or Banjar.

बंझा—having no progeny.

बंटन—distribution.

बंटना—to be divided, to be separated or distributed.

बंटवाई—the wages paid for distributing a thing.

बंटवाना—to cause something to be divided or partitioned.

बंटवारा—a partition, participation.

बंटा—a small round or square box to keep things.

बंटाई—distributing, separating.

बंटाना—to cause to divide or distribute, to share.

बंटावन—distributing.

बंटी—a small box.

बंटेया—a distributor.

बंडा—mistletoe, a kind of spike-nard.

बंडी—a waist-coat, a jacket.

बंडेरी—the support of a thatch, the beam which is placed on a shaft.

बंद—a bandage, a plinth, a tie.

बंदगी—salutation, service.

बंदगोभी—a cabbage.

बंदन—salutation, worship.

बंदनता—fit for being worshipped or venerated.

बंदनवार—an ornamental arch.

बंदनी—fit to be venerated.

बंदर—an ape, a monkey.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



बंदरगाह—a harbour, a port.  
 बंदरी—a female ape or monkey.  
 बंदवान—a jailor, the superintendent of a prison.  
 बंदा—a slave, a servant, a bondman, a prisoner.  
 बंदारू—venerable, worshipful.  
 बंदाल—a medicinal plant.  
 बंदिया—a kind of ornament which women wear on their heads.  
 बंदिश—the work of a king, an arrangement.  
 बंदी—bard, a prisoner.  
 बंदीखाना—a jail, a prison, a lock-up.  
 बंदीछोर—one who relieves a person from prison.  
 बंदूक—a muket, a gun, piece.  
 बंदूकची—a musketeer, a rifleman.  
 बंदेरी—a female servant.  
 बंदोबस्त—an arrangement, settlement.  
 बंध—a tie, a knot, imprisonment.  
 बंधक—a deposit, a pawn.  
 बंधता—linkage.  
 बंधन—the act of binding restraint.  
 बंधनि—a tie, a bondage.  
 बंधनी—linkage.  
 बंधवाना—to cause to be tied up.  
 बंधान—settled mode of buying and selling commodities fixed transaction, embankment, fixed allowance.  
 बंधू—a brother, a relation, a helper.  
 बंधुक—a kind of flower which blooms at mid-day.  
 बंधुवर्ग—kinsfolk.  
 बंधुहीन—kinless.

बर्धज—fixed allowance, stipulation.  
 बंध्यकरण—sterlization.  
 बंध्या—a barren or childless woman.  
 बंपुलिस—a public latrine.  
 बंब—a war cry.  
 बंश—a race, family, lineage.  
 बंशलोचन—the manna obtained from bamboo.  
 बंशावली—genealogy.  
 बंशी—a fishing-hook, a flute.  
 बंस—a family.  
 बंसकार—a flute-maker.  
 बंसी—a flute, a pipe, a hook.  
 बंसीघर—an epither used for Lord Krishna.  
 बंहकाना—to lead astray, to delude, to misguide.  
 बंहगी—an elastic pole with slings.  
 ब—Varuna, the ocean, water, fragrance.  
 बउरा—mad.  
 बक—a duck, Kuver, gossip.  
 बकता—a speaker.  
 बकदर्शी—a pigeon.  
 बकध्यान—a false or dishonest ascetic.  
 बकना—to chatter, to babble, to prate, to chat, to jabber.  
 बकबक—to gabble, to howl, to rave.  
 बकमौन—one who remain quiet and speaks nothing in order to accomplish an evil end.  
 बकयन्त्र—an apparatus for distillation, a retort.  
 बकर कसाव—a meat-seller.

बकरना—to speak out one's defects, to prattle to oneself.

बकरा—a he-goat, a billy-goat.

बकरीद—Mohammedan festival.

बकलस—a buckle.

बकला—bark, rind, skin.

बकवाद—babble, chatter, palaver.

बकवादी—an idle talker, babbler.

बकवृत्ति—a cheat.

बकवती—deceptive, hypocrite.

बकशीश—gratuity, tip.

बकस—a box, a case, a chest.

बकसना—to bestow with regard, to forgive, to excuse.

बकसाना—to cause to be forgiven.

बक्कुर—a speech, voice.

बकसाहट—astringency.

बकसीस—gratuity, tip.

बकसुआ—a buckle.

बकसैला—astringent.

बकाइन—the lilac tree.

बकाना—to cause some one to gabble or prattle.

बकायन—a kind of tree like the minorsa lilac tree.

बकाया—amount of arrears, balance.

बकायादार—defaulter.

बकारी—the sound coming out of the mouth.

बकासुर—name of a demon who was killed by Lord Krishna.

बकिया—a small knife.

बकुचना—to shrink, to contract.

बकुचा—a small bundle or packet of anything.

बकुची—a medicinal plant, a small

packet or bundle.

बकुचीहा—similar to a baggage.

बकुल—the tree with fragrant flowers.

बकुला—a duck.

बकेन—a cow or she-buffalo that has been giving milk for about a year after giving birth to a calf.

बकैया—the moving of children on their fours.

बकोट—a scartching of the body with nails.

बकोटना—to lacerater or scratch with finger nails.

बकोली—a kind fo caterpillar destructive to rice crops.

बककम—a thorny plant from the bark and seeds of which a kind of red dye is made.

बककी—a chatterer, a prattler.

बक्कुर—speech, voice.

बक्खर—yeast.

बक्स—a box.

बखत—time.

बखतर—armour.

बखरा—share, portion.

बखरी—a small house, a cottage, a hamlet.

बखरैत—a co-sharer.

बखान—description, explanation.

बखार—a storehouse, a barn in a village, a granary.

बखिया—a kind of strong stitching with needle.

बखियाना—to stitch, to quilt.

बखीर—rice which is cooked in sugar or syrup.

बखील—miserly.  
 बखूबी—well, thoroughly, in good manner.  
 बखेड़ा—broil, turbulence.  
 बखेड़िया—turbulent, tumultuous.  
 बख्तर—fate, fortune.  
 बख्ताना—to bestow, to abandon.  
 बखुशिश—denation, grant.  
 बग—a duck.  
 बगई—a dog-fly, a kind of grass for making ropes.  
 बगलुट—galloping of a horse at full speed.  
 बगदना—to be spoiled, to be led astray, to cause to forget.  
 बगना—to wander about, to loiter aimlessly.  
 बगमेल—walking astride, walking side by side equality.  
 बगर—a place, a mansion.  
 बगराना—to spread, to diffuse.  
 बगल—the armpit, side border, the neighbouring part.  
 बगलबंध—a disease in which offensive perspiration comes out of the armpit.  
 बगलिया—to get out of the way.  
 बगली—pertaining to the side.  
 बगलौंहा—leaning or bent to one side, aslant.  
 बगा—a kind of loose overcoat or apron.  
 बगान—plantation.  
 बगार—the place where cattle are kept, a cow-pen.  
 बगारना—to cause to extend or spread something.  
 बगिया—a small garden.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बगीचा—a garden, a craft.  
 बगुला—a duck.  
 बगला—a whirlwind, a kind of hurricane.  
 बगैर—without, save, expert.  
 बग्गी, बगधी—a four-wheeled carriage drawn by horses.  
 बघंबर—a tiger's skin.  
 बघनहां—a weapon having strong pointed steel hooks like lion's claws attached to it.  
 बघार—spices which are used to season food.  
 बघारना—to season food with condiments.  
 बच—speech, utterance.  
 बचका—a kind of cooked food.  
 बचत—fit for a child, puerile.  
 बचन—speech, utterance. gain.  
 बच्चा—the young one of an animal.  
 बच्चादानी—the uterus.  
 बच्ची—a small girl.  
 बच्छ—a boy, a child, a calf.  
 बच्छन—showing parental affection.  
 बच्छस—the bosom, the breast.  
 बच्छा—a calf.  
 बछड़ा—a calf.  
 बछनाग—strychnia.  
 बछरा—a calf.  
 बछेड़ा—a colt.  
 बछेड़ी—a filly.  
 बजन्नी—one who plays on a musical instrument.  
 बजकना—rotting and decaying of an object.  
 बजड़ा—millet.

बजना—to sound, to be struck, to chime.

बजनिया—a minstrel, one who plays on musical instrument.

बजबजाना—to effervesce.

बजमारा—stuck by lightening.

बजरंग—very stout and strong.

बजरबट्ट—the seed of a plant which put on a child's neck to avoid an evil eye.

बजरा—a kind of large roofed or covered boat, barge.

बजरागि—thunder.

बजरी—small, piece of pebble or stone.

बजवाना—to casue a person to sound or stone, gravel, hail.

बजा—fit, right, proper.

बजाज—a draper.

बजाजा—a cloth market.

बजाजी—the work of a draper.

बजाना—to play on a musical instrument.

बजाय—instead of, in place of.

बजार—a market.

बजुल्ला—an armlet.

बज्जर—very strong.

बज्जाती—wickedness.

बझाना—to entangle, to entrap.

बट—a kind of of cooked food made of ground pulse, a round mass, a pestle.

बटई—a quail.

बटखरा—a weight.

बटन—a twist, a twitch.

बटना—to twist, to intertwine.

बटाम—an implement to ascertain the planeness of planks.

बटमार—a high-wayman.

बटली—a widemouthed pot which is used for cooking food.

बटवारा—an assignation, partition, allotment.

बटाई—division, partition.

बटाऊ—a wayfarer, a traveller.

बटाक—high, big, large.

बटिया—a small round mass.

बटी—a globule, a small.

बटुवा—a purse, a wallet.

बटेर—a pheasant, a quail.

बठोर—a crowd or assembly.

बटोरना—to gather, to rally.

बटोही—a wayfarer, a traveller.

बटटन—torsion, a twist.

बट्टा—deficit, loss, damage.

बट्टाखाता—account of\*dues which are unrealisable.

बटटाढाल—smooth and even.

बट्टी—a small pestle kor muller.

बट्टेबाज—a juggler, a magician.

बड—gossip, a banyan tree.

बड़गुल्ला—a kind of duck.

बड़दुमा—an elephant which has a long tail.

बड़बड़—clatter, muttering, tattle.

बड़बड़ाना—to jabber, to gabble.

बड़बड़हट—a rattle, a mutter.

बड़बड़िया—gabblers, babblers.

बड़बोल—one who brags, boasts.

बड़भाग—fortunate.

बड़रा—eminent, large.

बड़वाग्नि—submarine fire.

बड़हन—a kind of rice.

बड़हार—a feast given to a marriage

party when the marriage ceremony is in over.

बेड़ा—ground pulse formed into small round cakes and fried.

बड़ाई—greatness, advantage.

बड़ादिन—the twenty-fifty day of the month of December.

बड़ी—small lumps of pounded pulse dried in the sun.

बड़े—big, large.

बड़ेर—whirlwind.

बड़ेरा—great, large, chief.

बढ़कर—upper, superior, beyond.

बढ़ती—abundance, growth, augmentation.

बढ़नी—a broom, a broomstick of a scavenger.

बढ़ाना—to enhance, to promote, to produce.

बढ़ाली—a dagger.

बढ़ाव—an increase, prolongation.

बढ़ावा—flattery, excitement.

बढ़िया—superior of good quality.

बढ़ेला—a wild boar.

बढ़ैया—one who enlarges or extends an object.

बढ़ोतरी—gradual increment, bonus.

बढ़ौती—premium.

बणिक—a trader, a merchant.

बणिरभाव—trade.

बतक—a duck.

बतचल—talkative.

बतबढ़ाव—unnecessarily, increasing a quarrel.

बतरस—the pleasure of conversation or discussion.

बतराना—to talk, to converse.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बतरस—eager to converse.

बतरस—eager to converse.

बतक—a duck.

बतास—a semi-spherical cake which is made of sugar and very light and spongy.

बतिया—a small tender fruit, talk.

बतियाना—to talk, to converse with, to discourse.

बतियार—talk, conversation.

बतूनी—in idle talker.

बतौरी—similarly, in the way of.

बतौरी—a swelling, a tumour.

बतौरी—a duck.

बतौरी—thirty-two.

बती—candle, lamp.

बती—candle, lamp.

बतीसी—a medicine which is composed of thirty two ingredients and is administered to women after delivery.

बतीसी—a multitude of thirty-two, set of teeth in the upper and lower jaw of man.

बथुआ—the pot herb.

बद—the swelling of gland or the body.

बदअसली—riot, commotion.

बदइंतजामी—bad management.

बदकार—wicked, licentious.

बदकारी—wickedness.

बदकिस्मत—unfortunate, unlucky.

बदखत—bad handwriting.

बदगुमान—one who looks with suspicious at a person.

बदगुमानी—a false suspicious.

बदगोई—a false accusation of person, backbiting.

बदचलनी—licentiousness, bad character.

बदरजवान—ill-speaking.

बदजात—mean, wicked, riotous.

बदतमीज—vulgar, uncivilised.

बददियानती—deception.

बददुजा—curse, malediction.

बदन—the body.

बदनसीब—ill-fated, unfortunate.

बदना—to tell, to describe.

बदनाम—infamous, calumniated.

बदनामी—a slander, a disrepute.

बदनीयती—a deception.

बदनुमा—ugly, grotesque.

बदपुरहेजी—an immoderate indulgence in diet.

बदबख्त—unfortunate.

बदमजा—having a bad taste.

बदमस्त—intoxicated.

बदमस्ती—licentiousness.

बदमाश—wicked, immoral.

बदमाशी—wickedness, knavery.

बदमिजाज—of wicked nature.

बदमिजाजी—wickedness.

बदरंग—of bad colour.

बदर—the jeube tree or its fruit.

बदरनवीसी—accountancy.

बदरा—a cloud.

बदराह—bad, wicked, vile, following an evil path.

बदरिकाश्रम—a place of Hindu pilgrimage which is situated in the Himalayas.

बदरिया—a cloud.

बदरौह—wicked, vile, immoral.

बदल—change, retaliation.

बदलना—to after, to barter.

बदलवाना—to cause to exchange.

बदला—exchange, reparation.

बदली—cloudiness, transfer.

बदले में—in spite of, in lieu of.

बदलौवल—an lateration, an exchanger. retaliation.

बदशकल—deformed, ugly.

बदसलूकी—ill-behaviour.

बदसूरत—deformed, ugly.

बदस्तूर—in the ordinary way, as unusual, in the customary manner usually.

बदहजमी—indigestion.

बदहवास—senseless, in a fit of coma.

बदा—fated, destined.

बदान—wager, a bet.

बदावदी—obstinate resolve of parties in a brawl.

बदाम—almond.

बादि—retaliation.

बदी—the dark half of a lunar month.

बदे—for the sake of.

बदौलत—by virtue of, by means of, for, due to, through, by the kindness of.

बन्न—infamous, calumniated.

बदर—a cloud.

बद्धी—a string, a belt.

बघ—murder, slaughter.

बघक—murderous.

बघना—a spouted waterpot.

बघभूमि—a place of slaughter.

बघाई—exultation, a congratulatory.

बघाना—to cause to be killed by another person.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

**बघावा**—a congratulatory gift received from friends or relatives on auspicious occasions.

**बधिक**—an executioner, a salyer, a hunter, a fowler.

**बधिया**—a castrated animal.

**बघूरा**—whirlwind.

**बघोघत**—ready to murder.

**बध्य**—fit to be killed or murdered deserving death.

**बन**—forest, a wood.

**बनक**—grandeur, majesty.

**बनकर**—the income accruing from the yeild of a forest.

**बनकंडा**—dry cow- dung found in woods.

**बनखंड**—a forest country.

**बनखंडी**—part of a forest, a small wood.

**बनचर**—a wild beast.

**बनचारी**—one who lives or wanders about in a forest.

**बनज**—anything that grows in water.

**बनजात**—a lotus.

**बनजारा**—a grain dealer.

**बनजी**—a trade.

**बनज्योत्सना**—a creeper which bears fragrant white flowers.

**बनताई**—dreadfulness or horrible-ness of a forest.

**बनतुलसी**—a kind fo medicinal plant similar to the basil.

**बनद**—a cloud.

**बनदास**—a wreath of flowers.

**बनघातु**—ruddle, coloured clay.

**बनना**—to be made or prepared.

**बननिधि**—the ocean.

**बनपट**—a cloth made from the barks of trees.

**बनपाल**—a forest keeper.

**बनप्रिय**—a cuckoo.

**बनफल**—the fruits of a forest or jungle.

**बनफशा**—violet.

**बनवास**—residing in forest.

**बनवासी**—inhabiting a forest.

**बनवाहन**—a boat.

**बनविलाव**—a wild.

**बनमानुस**—a wild animal resembling a man, gorilla.

**बनमाला**—a garlnd made of several kinds of flowers.

**बनमाली**—an epither of the god Vishnu or Lord Krishna, a cloud, a thick forest.

**बनर**—a kind of missile.

**बनरखा**—a forest keeper.

**बनरा**—a monkey, a bridegroom.

**बनराज**—a lion, a big tree.

**बनरी**—a bride, a newly married girl or lady.

**बनरूह**—a wild tree, a lotus.

**बनवना**—to make.

**बनवसन**—a garment made of the barks of forest trees.

**बनवारी**—an epither of the Lord Krishna.

**बनवैया**—the maker of a thing.

**बनसार**—a jetty.

**बनस्थली**—part of the forest.

**बनहटी**—a kind of small pleasure boat.

**बनला**—a bridegroom.

**बनाई**—completely, fully.

**बनाग्नि**—a forest fire.

बनाठना—spruce, smug.  
 बनात—*a kind of woollen cloth, broad cloth.*  
 बनाती—*made of broad-cloth.*  
 बनाना—*to make, to construct, to frame.*  
 बनाय—*completely, throughly.*  
 बनारसी—*resident of Varanasi.*  
 बनाव—*preparation, formation.*  
 बनावट—*composition, construction.*  
 बनावटी—*artificial, unnatural.*  
 बनावनहरा—*a mender of broken articles, one who constructs or erects something.*  
 बनावरि—*a row of arrows.*  
 बनासपति—*vegetables and shrubs.*  
 बनि—*all, entire, whole.*  
 बनिज—*trade, occupation, commodity.*  
 बनजारिन—*a female grocer, wife grocer, wife of बंजारा ।*  
 बनित—*trappings.*  
 बनिता—*a woman, a wife.*  
 बनियाइन—*trader's wife, a kind of undergarment.*  
 बनिहार—*a farm-servant.*  
 बनी—*part of a forest, a garden.*  
 बनीनी—*a trader's wife.*  
 बनेठी—*a long stick with knobs.*  
 बनेला—*wild, of forest.*  
 बनौठी—*similar to the flower of a cotton plant.*  
 बनौरी—*hail.*  
 बन्ध—*a knot, a body.*  
 बन्धकी—*a woman of immoral character, a prostitute.*

बन्धकी—*a woman of immoral character.*  
 बन्धकर्ता—*Shiva, Mahadeva.*  
 बन्धनस्थान—*a prison.*  
 बन्धनीय—*fit to be fastened.*  
 बन्धस्तम्भ—*the post or peg to which an elephant is fastened.*  
 बन्धु—*kinsmen, relative.*  
 बन्धुजन—*near relatives.*  
 बन्धुत्व—*friendship.*  
 बन्धुपाल—*the protector of one's kinsmen or relatives.*  
 बन्धुवर—*a deaf person.*  
 बन्धुल—*the son who is born of a concubine.*  
 बन्धूर—*handsome, beautiful.*  
 बन्ध्य—*useless, of no avail.*  
 बन्ध्या—*a barren woman.*  
 बन्ध्यापुत्र—*impossibility.*  
 बन्नी—*part of harvest which is given those who work on the farm.*  
 बन्हि—*fire.*  
 बप—*father.*  
 बपमार—*patricidal, deceiving every one.*  
 बपतिस्मा—*baptism.*  
 बपना—*to sow seeds.*  
 बपु—*body, incarnation of a godly form.*  
 बप्पा—*father.*  
 बफारा—*a fomentation with medicated water.*  
 बबकना—*to shout loudly in excitement.*  
 बबर—*a kind of big lion.*  
 बबरी—*tresses of hair.*  
 बबुआ—*a word of endearment used for a son or son-in-law.*  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



बबुई—daughter of chieftain.  
 बबुल—mangrove, acacia tree.  
 बबूला—a bubble.  
 बमनी—a reptile like a lizard.  
 बभूत—ash.  
 बभ्रु—fire, Shiva, Vishnu.  
 बभ्रुक—a mongoose, a monkey.  
 बम—a bomb, a shell.  
 बमकना—to brag to bombast.  
 बमचख—a brawl, a quarrel.  
 बमना—to vomit.  
 बमपुलिस—a public latrine.  
 बमबारी—bombardment.  
 बमूजिब—according to.  
 बम्हनी—a reptile like a lizard, a disease of the eye.  
 बयंड—an elephant.  
 बयन—speech, voice.  
 बयना—to sow seed.  
 बयनी—a woman who is speaking a  
 बयस—youth.  
 बया—a weaver-bird.  
 बयाई—wages paid to the man who  
 weights grain.  
 बयान—a narration, a description.  
 बयाना—money which is given in  
 advance, earnest money.  
 बयाबान—a forest, a barren place.  
 बयार, बयारि—air which is in motion.  
 बयाला—a peep-hole in a wall, a  
 niche, a buttress.  
 बयालीस—forty-two.  
 बयासी—eighty-two.  
 बरंग—a tree whose wood is white  
 and soft.  
 बरंगा—slabs of stone which are  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

used in pavement.  
 बर—a bridegroom, good.  
 बरई—a seller of betel leaves.  
 बरकंदाज—a soldier wielding a  
 matchlock, a watchman.  
 बरकत—blessing abundance,  
 gain.  
 बरकती—prosperous, vigorously.  
 बरकरार—fixed, established.  
 बरख—year.  
 बरखना—to rain.  
 बरखा—rain.  
 बरखास्त—discharged, dismissed,  
 dissolved.  
 बरखिलाफ—in opposition to, on  
 the contrary.  
 बरगन्ध—a fragrant spice.  
 बरग—leaf of a plant.  
 बरगद—a banyan tree.  
 बरगेल—a kind of blackbird.  
 बरचर—faeces.  
 बरछा—a lance, a dart.  
 बरछी—a pike, a spear.  
 बरछत—a spearman.  
 बरजना—to obstruct, to forbid, to  
 prohibit.  
 बरजबान—remembered by heart.  
 बरजोरि—a tyrant.  
 बरजोरी—tyranny, force.  
 बरत—a fast, a rope.  
 बरतन—a pot, an utensil.  
 बरतना—to behave, to use.  
 बरतरफ—separate, dismissed.  
 बरताना—to distribute, to allocate.  
 बरताव—treatment, behaviour.  
 बरती—one who observes a fast.  
 बरतोर—a pimple which is caused

by the breaking up of the root of a hair.

बरदान—to copulate an animal.

बरदौ—a cow-pen.

बरघा—a bullock.

बरन—a colour.

बरनन—a description, an account.

बरना—to select as one's mate, to marry.

बरनाल—the pipe for outlet of water in a ship.

बरनेत—a ceremony performed prior to marriage.

बरपा—established, erected, produced raised, set on foot.

बरफ—ice.

बरफी—a lozane-shaped sweetmeat a confection.

बरबंड—strong, powerful, eminent, haughty, arrogant.

बरई—a seller of betel leaves.

बरकत—blessing, blessing, abundance.

बरकती—prosperous, auspicious.

बरकदम—instantly, vigorously.

बरकना—to be removed quickly, to be set apart.

बरकरार—fixed, established, present.

बरकाज—a marriage ceremony.

बरकाना—to remove, to set apart, to entice.

बरख—year.

बरखना—to rain.

बरखा—rain.

बरखास्त—discharged, dismissed, dissolved.

बरखिलाफ—in opposition to, on

the contrary.

बरगन्ध—a fragrant spice.

बरग—leaf of a plant.

बरगद—a banyan tree.

बरगेल—a kind of blackbird.

बरचर—a banyan tree.

बरछा—a lance, a dart.

बरछी—a pike, a spear, a javelin.

बरछैत—a spearman.

बरजना—to obstruct to forbid.

बरजानि—an obstruct, a prohibition.

बरजबान—remembered by heart.

बरजोरि—tyranny, force.

बरत—a fast, a rope.

बरतना—to behave, to use.

बरतनी—mode or writing.

बरतरफ—separate, dismissed.

बरताना—to distribute, to allocate.

बरताव—treatment, behaviour, conduct.

बरती—one who observes a fast.

बरतोर—a pimple which is caused by the breaking up of the root of hair.

बरदान—conferring of a boon, a boon, a favour.

बरदार—carrying, maintaining, supporting.

बरदास्त—endurance.

बरदौ—a cow-pen.

बरघा—a bullock.

बरन—a colour.

बरनन—a description, an account.

बरना—to select as one's mate. to marry.

बरमा—an auger, a brace.

बरमी—the language of the Burmess.

बरम्हा—Burma.

बरम्हान—to offer a benediction.

बरवट—the spleen, a disease of the spleen.

बरवै—a kind of mountain goat with soft fleece.

बरषना—to rain.

बरषा—rain, the rainy season of the year .

बरषाना—to cause to rain.

बरस—year.

बरसना—to rain, to shower, to be spread all round, to shine, to glitter.

बरसाइत—the last day of the dark half of Jyestha when Hindu females worship the goddess of the banyan tree.

बरसात—the rainy season, the rains.

बरसाती—pertaining to rains or the rainy season, wet.

बरसाना—to cause to rain.

बरसी—the death anniversary of a relation.

बरसौहैं—raining.

बरहंटा—a bitter brinjal.

बरह—a small leaf of a plant or tree.

बरहना—nude, naked.

बरहन—excited, agitated.

बरहा—a small watercourse which is prepared for irrigation, a thick rope, a peacock.

बरहीपीड़—tiara made of the feathers of a peacock.

बरह्मावना—to offer a benediction.

बरा—a small round cake made of

ground pulse and fried in oil or clarified butter, an ornament for the arm.

बराक—a battle, Shiva.

बराती—people comprising a marriage party.

बराना—to abstain, to avoid.

बराबर—equal, like, adequate.

बराबरी—equality, parity.

बरामद—arrived presented to view.

बरामदा—a balcony, a terrace.

बराय—for the sake of, instead of.

बरायन—an iron ring which is placed on the hand of a bridegroom at the time of his marriage.

बराक—diamond.

बराव—abstinence, moderation.

बराह—an incarnation of Vishnu in the form of a boar.

बरिया—strong, powerful.

बरियाई—exultation, boast, fulness.

बरिल—a kind of pudding.

बरिस—an year.

बरी—a small round lump of pounded pulse dried in the sun and used as vegetable.

बरीसना—to rain.

बरू—it does not matter, possibly.

बरूआ—a boy, the ceremony of eyelashes.

बरूण—the deity of water, the name of a tree.

बरूनी—the eyelashes.

बरेखा—a garden for the cultivation of betel plants.

बरेठा—a washerman.

बरेठिन—a washerman.

बरेंड—the wooden support of a

thatch.

बरे—forcibly, loudly.

बरेखी—an ornament for the arm, settlement of marriage.

बरोक—the presents given to the bridegroom by the bride's father for settlement of marriage.

बरोह—roots of a banyan tree shooting from its branches.

बरौटा—a porch, a vestibule.

बरौनी—the eyelashes.

बर्क—lightning.

बर्णना—to abandon.

बर्जन—a description, a narration.

बर्णना—to describe, to relate.

बर्णमाला—an alphabet.

बर्तन—a can, a pot a receptacle.

बर्द—a bullock.

बर्फ—snow, ice.

बर्फानी तूफान—blizzard.

बर्फिस्तान—a place which is covered with snow.

बर्फी—a lozenge.

बर्फीला—glacial.

बर्बटी—a concubine, a harlot.

बर्बर—curling hairs, an uncivilised man.

बर्बरी—wild basil, vermilion, lion.

बर्बक—shining, glittering, strong.

बर्बना—to talk uselessly, to giber.

बर्—a wasp.

बर्षा—rain.

बर्ह—a peacock, a leap.

बर्हणा—destroying enemies.

बर्हिण—a peacock.

बर्हीं—a peacock.

बर्लद—high, grand.

बर्ल—pressure, stress, strength.

बर्लकट—the advance of rent.

बर्लकना—to boil, to simmer, to effervesce.

बर्लकल—the bark of a tree.

बर्लकारक—restorative, strength giving.

बर्लक्ष—strong, forcible.

बर्लगम—phelgm.

बर्लज—a field a harvest.

बर्लजा—a rope, the earth.

बर्लद—a bull.

बर्लदाऊ, बर्लदेव—the elder brother of Lord Krishna.

बर्लदीनता—shame.

बर्लना—to burn.

बर्लनिग्रह—loss of strength.

बर्लपति—the god Indra.

बर्लना—to burn.

बर्लनिग्रह—loss of strength.

बर्लपति—the god Indra.

बर्लप्रद—strength-giving.

बर्लबलाना—to gurgle as a camel, to ferment, to be inflamed with passion or pride.

बर्लबीर—an epithet of Lord Krishna.

बर्लभद्र—strong, powerful.

बर्लभी—the upper room in a house, an attic.

बर्लम—a lover, husband.

बर्लराम—the elder brother of Lord Krishna.

बर्लबंड—strong, powerful.

बर्लघंत—stout, strong, vigorous.

बर्लवर्धक—restorative.

बलबला—sulphur.  
 बलवा—a tumult, a storm, a riot.  
 बलवाई—rebellious, factious, riotous.  
 बलवान—potent, vigorous, strong, stout, powerful, vehement.  
 बलशाली—powerful, vigorous.  
 बलसूदन—the god Vishnu.  
 बला—a medicinal plant, the earth.  
 बलाक—a duck.  
 बलाका—a multitude of ducks.  
 बलाग्र—the front part of an army.  
 बलांगक—the spring season.  
 बलाढ्य—strong, powerful.  
 बलात्कार—oppression, violence, extortion, rape, outrage, abduction.  
 बलाध्यक्ष—the commander of an army.  
 बलाराति—Indra Vishnu.  
 बलापहार—usurpation.  
 बलावलेप—pride, arrogance.  
 बलाह—a kind of horse.  
 बलाहक—a cloud, a demon, a kind of snake, a kind of duck.  
 बलि—an oblation, an offering.  
 बलित—sacrificed, killed.  
 बलिदान—offering a sacrifice of good.  
 बलिपशु—the animal which is sacrificed and offered to a deity.  
 बलिप्रिय—a cow.  
 बलिबन्धन—the god Vishnu.  
 बलिम—an old man.  
 बलिभुक—a cow.  
 बलिभृत—dependent.  
 बलिभाजी—a crow.  
 बलिमन्दिर—Hades the lower

world.

बलिया—strong, powerful.  
 बलिबर्द—a bullock.  
 बलिष्ठ—stout, strong, powerful.  
 बलिसद्य—the lower world.  
 बलिहन—the god Vishnu.  
 बलिहारना—to be sacrificed.  
 बलिहारी—sacrifice.  
 बली—powerful, robust, strong.  
 बलीक—eaves of a hut.  
 बलीन—a scorpion.  
 बलीमुख—a monkey.  
 बलीयान—an ass.  
 बलीवर्द—a bullock.  
 बलुआ—sandy, mixed with sand.  
 बलुच—a tree of Baluchistan.  
 बलुची—a resident of Baluchistan.  
 बलूच—a tree like the gallnut.  
 बलैया—trouble, disease, calamity.  
 बल्कस—sediment.  
 बलिक—moreover.  
 बल्लम—dear, beloved.  
 बल्लम—a spear or lance.  
 बल्लव—a cook.  
 बल्ला—a long wooden staff.  
 बल्ली—a prop or pole.  
 बल्लेबाज—bastman.  
 बवंडना—to loiter, to-wander about, to linger.  
 बमन—vomiting.  
 बवना—to scatter about.  
 बवाई—a blister on the foot, chilblain kibe.  
 बवासीर—piles, haemorrhoids.  
 बश—to subdue to subject, to subjugate.  
 बसंत—the spring season.

बसंती—pertaining to spring vernal.

बसंदर—fire.

बस—power, will.

बसन—stay, residence, dress, apparel.

बसना—to live, to dwell, to populate.

बसनि—a stay, a residence.

बसनी—a purse.

बसवार—seasoning of food.

बसवास—stay, residence, mode of living.

बसा—fat, a wasp.

बसात—a chess-board.

बसना—to inhabit, to colonise, to people, to perfume.

बसियौरा—food which has been cooked a day before.

बसीठ—an ambassador.

बसुधा—the earth, the world.

बसूला—an adze.

बसूली—a manson's tool for setting or cutting bricks.

बसेरा—a haunt, a resting place for the night, roost.

बसेवास—a residence.

बसैया—dwelling, residing.

बसौंधी—milk thickened by boiling with sugar, perfume and spices being added to it.

बस्ता—a piece of cloth for wrapping things in a satchel.

बस्ती—an inhabited place, colony, a dwelling, population.

बस्साना—to emit foul odour.

बस्त्र—cloth, apparel, raiment.

बहंगी—a sling for carrying things

on shoulders.

बहंगी—a sling for carrying things on shoulders.

बहंकना—to be deceived, to be led astray,

बहकाना—to deceive, to prevail.

बहकाव—a deception, abutment.

बहतोल—a drain constructed for carrying water.

बहत्तर—a seventy-two.

बहन—the act of flowing.

बहना—to float, to flow.

बहनापा—sisterhood.

बहनी—fire.

बहन—a conveyance.

बहनेली—one with whom there is sisterly connection.

बहनोई—the sister's husband, brother-in-law.

बहनौरा—the father-in-law's house of a sister.

बहरा—deaf, hard of hearing, heedless.

बहराना—to entice, to cause to forget one's grief.

बहरिया—a new-comer, a stranger, a guest.

बहरियाना—to turn to dismiss, to send away.

बहरी—a bird like a hawk.

बहलाना—to recreate, to amuse, to entice, to divert one's mind.

बहलाव—recreation, amusement, entertainment.

बहली—four-wheeled carriage drawn by oxen.

बहल्ला—amusement, merriment.

बहस—an argument, a debate.

बहसना—to discuss, to plead, to lay a wages.

बहादुर—brave, valiant, courageous invincible, bold.

बहादुरी—valour bravery, courage.

बहाना—a pretence, false colours, an excuse.

बहाना—to cause to flow.

बहार—the spring season, merriment.

बहाल—restored to previous post.

बहाली—restoration to former post.

बहि—outside.

बहिअर—a woman.

बहिक्रम—the age of a person.

बहित्र—a boat.

बहिन—sister.

बहनापा—sisterhood.

बहिरा—deaf.

बहियां—the arm.

बहिरत—outside.

बहिर्गत—gone out, projecting outside or outward.

बहिद्वार—an outer door.

बहिर्ध्वजा—the goddess Durga.

बहिर्निर्गमन—an egress, a going out of a place.

बहिभूमि—the outskirts or suburbs of a town.

बहिर्मुख—opposed to, averse to.

बहिलम्ब—hanging on the outside.

बहिलीपिका—a kind of riddle.

बहिर्वती—outlying.

बहिस्तल—surface.

बहिष्करण—a turning out, expulsion.

बहिष्कार—a proscription, reprobation.

tion.

बहिष्कृत—expelled from society.

बहिरा—deaf.

बहिला—a barren cattle.

बही—a book for entering accounts, an account book.

बहु—many, several, much.

बहुक—a crab.

बहुकर—a camel, a scavenger.

बहुकरी—a broom-stick.

बहुगना—a deep pot of metal with a wide mouth.

बहुक्षम—much enduring.

बहुगन्ध—sandal-wood.

बहुगन्धदा—musk.

बहुज्ञ—well informed, very experienced.

बहुचरी—one who wanders from place to place.

बहुचित्र—of different sorts.

बहुजल्प—loquacious, talkative.

बहुजात—fast-going.

बहुटनी—an ornament which is used for the arm.

बहुत—very, abundant, too.

बहुतक—many, several.

बहुता—abundance, plenitude.

बहुता—ax excess, plenary.

बहुतेरा—many, much, abundant.

बहुतेरे—numerous, several.

बहुतत्व—abundance, plenty.

बहुदर्शिता—experience, knowledge.

बहुदर्शी—learned, experienced.

बहुदेवपूजन—polytheism.

बहुघंठी—a jack of all trades.

बहुधर—Shiva, Mahadeva.

बहुधा—mostly, generally.  
 बहुधात्मक—the Almighty.  
 बहुधान्य—having much corn.  
 बहुध्वज—a swine.  
 बहुधार—a kind of diamond.  
 बहुनाद—a conch.  
 बहुपत्नीज—having several wives.  
 बहुपन—a banyan tree.  
 बहुपत्र—mica, garlic.  
 बहुपत्री—the basil plant.  
 बहुपुष्प—the margosa tree.  
 बहुप्रकार—of several kinds.  
 बहुप्रज—having several sons and daughter.  
 बहुबाहु—an epithet of Ravana.  
 बहुबीज—the custard apple.  
 बहुभाषी—polyglot.  
 बहुभुजक्षेत्र—a polygon.  
 बहुभुजा—an epithet of Durga.  
 बहुभोजन—eating to excess.  
 बहुभंजरी—the basil plant.  
 बहुमत—different opinions of several men.  
 बहुमान—much respected.  
 बहुमुखी खिलाड़ी—all rounder.  
 बहुमूत्र—diabetes.  
 बहुमूल्य—costly, precious.  
 बहुर—again.  
 बहुरंगा—to come back, to return.  
 बहुराना—to cause some one to return, to bring back.  
 बहुरि—again, a second time.  
 बहुरूप—multiform, protean.  
 बहुरूपा—one of the seven tongues of Fire.  
 बहुरूपिया—a person who assumes.  
 बहुरोमा—a sheep, a monkey.

बहुल—much, abundant, plenty.  
 बहुलता—amplitude, abundance.  
 बहुली—cardamum.  
 बहुवचन—the plural number.  
 बहुवादी—very talkative.  
 बहुवार—several times.  
 बहुवार्षिक—lasting for several years.  
 बहुविघ्न—several difficulties.  
 बहुवार—several times.  
 बहुवार्षिक—lasting for several years.  
 बहुविघ्न—several difficulties.  
 बहुविध—manifold, various.  
 बहुविस्तीर्ण—very long and wide.  
 बहुव्यायी—extravagant.  
 बहुब्रीहि—a relative or adjective compound used in Sankrit grammar.  
 बहुशत्रु—having several enemies.  
 बहुशृंग—the god Vishnu.  
 बहुश्रुत—very learned, much informed, very experienced.  
 बहुसंख्यक—numerous, majority.  
 बहुसत्ताराज्य—polyarchy.  
 बहुसुत—having several sons.  
 बहुस्तर कर—multipoint tax.  
 बहुस्वन—an owl.  
 बहुटा—an ornament which is worn on the arm.  
 बहू—a son's wife, a daughter in-law-wife.  
 बहुदेशीय—multipurpose.  
 बहड़ा—the fruit of the tree.  
 बहेडुआ—a vagrant, a loiterer.  
 बहेतू—one who loiters or wanders aimlessly.  
 बहेरी—a pretext, an excuse.



बहेलिया—a fowler a hunter.  
 बहोर—a coming back, return.  
 बहोरना—to return, to come back.  
 बहोरि—again.  
 बहोली—the entire sleeve of a garment.  
 बह्मवशर—composed of several letters.  
 बह्वाशी—one who eats much.  
 बां—the bellowing of a bull or cow.  
 बाई—left.  
 बांक—a kind of ornament, crookedness.  
 बांकड़ी—a kind of gold lace.  
 बांकडोरी—a kind of weapon.  
 बांकना—to bend.  
 बांकपन—crookedness, foppishness.  
 बांका—curved, crooked, coquettish, brave.  
 बांकिया—a kind of long spiral trumpet.  
 बांकुर—curved, crooked.  
 बांग—a voice, a cry.  
 बांगा—carded cotton.  
 बांगुर—a net which is used for catching birds.  
 बांचना—to read, to set free.  
 बांछना—desire, wish.  
 बांछा—desire, intention.  
 बांछित—desired, desirable.  
 बांझ—a barren woman.  
 बांट—allotment.  
 बांटना—to distribute, to divide.  
 बांटा—the work of allocating, part, portion.  
 बांटना—to distribute, to divide.

बांटा—the work of allocating.  
 बांड—the land which lies between two rivers.  
 बांडा—an animal whose tail is cut off.  
 बांडी—a small stick.  
 बांडीबाज—a quarrelsome or irascible person.  
 बांद—a slave, a bondman.  
 बांदर—a monkey.  
 बांदा—a parasitic plant.  
 बांदू—a prisoner, a bond.  
 बांध—a dam, a barrage, dike.  
 बांधना—to attach, to arrest.  
 बांधनीपौरि—a shed or pen used for keeping cattle.  
 बांधन—a plan or design, a false.  
 बांधव—relation, kindred.  
 बांबी—a little tumulus.  
 बायां—of the left hand.  
 बांस—a bamboo, a measure.  
 बांसपूर—a kind of fine cloth.  
 बांसली—a flute, a pipe.  
 बांसा—the bridge of the nose, the back bone.  
 बांसुरी—a flute, a pipe, reed.  
 बांह—the forearm, strength.  
 बा—water, turn.  
 बाईबिल—the Bible, Scripture.  
 बाई—one of the humours of the body.  
 बाईस—twenty-two.  
 बाईसवां—twenty-second.  
 बाईसी—a group of twenty-two articles, counted.  
 बाउ—air, wind.  
 बाउर—mad, insane, stupid, fool-

ish.

- बाउल—a Vaishnavite sect.  
 बाउली—a tank of water.  
 बाएँ—towards the left.  
 बाकचाल—loquacious, talkative.  
 बाकना—to talk much, to prattle.  
 बाकला—a kind of big pea.  
 बाका—voice, speech.  
 बाकी—left over overdue,  
 बाखीर—a but, thatch.  
 बाग—a garden.  
 बागडोर—a rein, a halter.  
 बागना—to wander about, to loiter, to speak.  
 बागवान—a gardener.  
 बागवानी—gardening the art of cultivating, horticulture.  
 बागर—the high bank of a river where the river's water does not reach during a flood.  
 बागल—a duck.  
 बागा—a long robe.  
 बाघंबर—a tiger's skin, a kind of printed blanket.  
 बाधिन—a tigress.  
 बाधी—bubo, a disease in which there is swelling in the glands of the high.  
 बाचना—to be protected.  
 बाचा—to word, the power of the speech, conversation, a promise.  
 बाछड़ा—a calf.  
 बाछा—a calf, a boy.  
 बांज—a hawk, ketrel.  
 बाज—a suffix used in sense of habituated to, playing the game of.  
 बाज—few, several, a suffix.  
 बाजदावा—refraining from one's

claims in a suit.

- बाजना—Indian corn, millet.  
 बाजा—a musical instrument of any kind.  
 बाजप्ता—according to rule or custom, legally.  
 बाजार—a market, mart, exchange.  
 बाजारी—belonging to the market, ordinary.  
 बाजि—a horse, an arrow.  
 बाजी—wager.  
 बाजी—a horse.  
 बाजीगर—a conjurer, a juggler.  
 बाजु—without, except.  
 बाजू—the arm, an ornament for the arm.  
 बाझन—an entanglement, intricacy, complication.  
 बाझना—to be entangled.  
 बाट—a passage, path.  
 बाटना—to pound, to grind.  
 बाटिका—a flower garden.  
 बाटी—a lump, a thick small bread which is fried on open fire.  
 बाइव—submarine, fire under the sea.  
 बाइस—a fish.  
 बाड़ा—stockade, enclosure, piling.  
 बाढ़कढ़—a sword.  
 बाढ़ना—to increase.  
 बाढ़कढ़—a sword.  
 बाढ़ना—to increase.  
 बाढ़ी—an increase, profit.  
 बाण—an arrow, a shaft, fire, the udder of a cow, aim.  
 बाणधि—a quiver for arrows.  
 बाणपति—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 बाणपथ—the distance to which an अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

arrow cab reach.

बाणविद्या—archery.

बाणलिंग—phallus of Shiva.

बाणरि—an epithet of Vishnu.

बाणाकार—sagittate, sagittal.

बाणासुर—the name of the elders son of king Bali.

बाणिज्य—trade, business, commerce, occupation.

बात—a speech, talk, a discourse.

बातचीत—conversation.

बाती—a wick.

बातूल—insane.

बातूनिया—talkative, garrulous.

बाय—lap, bosom.

बाद—debate, argument, discussion.

बादना—to talk much, to discuss, to quarrel, to challenge.

बादर—a cloud, happy.

बादरायण—an epithet of the sage Vedavyas.

बादल—a cloud, accumulation of cloud.

बादशाह—a king, ruler, a sovereign a piece.

बादशाहत—rule, kingdom, government, sovereignty.

बादशाही—kingly, royal.

बादहवाई—uselessly, in vain.

बादनुवाद—a debate, a controversy, contention.

बादाम—an almond.

बादामी—of the colour of form of almond.

बादि—uselessy, in vain.

बादिया—an instrument for marking threads on bolts and nuts,

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

sotcks and dies.

बादी—windy, flatulent.

बाध—obstruction, trouble, difficulty, an obstacle, scathe.

बाधन—troubling, obstructing.

बाधा—an impediment, handicap.

बाधित—impeded, hindered.

बाध्य—compelled, forced, obliged.

बाध्यक—binding.

बाध्यता—obligation.

बान—an arrow, a kind of firework, a high wave.

बानक—a guise.

बानवे—ninty-two.

बाना—department, dress, profession habit.

बानावरी—archery.

बानि—structure, department, habit, splenarnace.

बानिया—a trader.

बानी—speech, resolve, splendour.

बानैत—an archer, a warrior.

बान्धव—relations, kinsmen.

बान्धवक—relating to kinsmen.

बाप—father.

बापुरा—mean, helpless, needly.

बापू—father.

बाफ—vapour.

बाफता—a kind of embroidered silk of different colours.

बाबत—connection, matter, affair.

बाबा—father, dad, sire, papa.

बाबरची—a cook.

बाबरी—long curled hairs of the head.

बाबी—a female ascetic, a word of endearment for girls.

**बाबू**—a word used for a gentleman, a father.

**बाबूना**—a small medicinal plant with fragrant leaves.

**बाम**—an attic.

**बाय**—missed left.

**बाय**—air, wind, a tank of water.

**बायक**—a student, a reader, a messenger.

**बायन**—a present of sweetmeat.

**बायबिडंग**—a creeper whose small seeds are used as medicine.

**बायबी**—unknown, unacquainted.

**बायल**—unfailing.

**बायां**—reverse, opposite.

**बायें**—towards the left, opposite.

**बारंबार**—repeatedly, over again.

**बारंबारता**—frequency.

**बार**—a gate, door, a place of shelter.

**बारगह**—a tent, a pavilion.

**बारजा**—a balcony, a corridor.

**बारदाना**—the commodities of a trader, goods, wares, tare.

**बारना**—to obstruct.

**बारनिश**—varnish.

**बारबधु**—a prostitute.

**बारबरदार**—a carrier, one who carries a heavy burden.

**बारबरदारी**—the work or wages for carrying burden.

**बारहबान**—a kind of fine gold.

**बारहबानी**—shining, bright, pure, paultless, genuine.

**बारहमासा**—a kind of song which is sung in all the seasons of the year.

**बारहवफात**—a Mahammedan festival.

316

**बारहसिंगा**—a reindeer, stag, gnu or wild beast.

**बारहां**—again and again, repeatedly, often, many times.

**बारही**—the twelfth day after the birth of a child.

**बारा**—a boy.

**बारात**—a marriage procession.

**बाराती**—pertaining to the rainy season.

**बारिक**—barracks.

**बारिगर**—one who sharpens and polishes swords.

**बारिघर**—cloud.

**बारिश**—the rainy season.

**बारिस्टर**—a barrister.

**बारी**—border, edge, margin.

**बारीक**—thin, slender, subtle.

**बारीका**—a painter's fine brush.

**बारू**—sand.

**बारूद**—gunpowder, powder.

**बारे**—finally, in the end.

**बारे में**—with regard to.

**बारोठा**—a ceremony performed at the time of marriage.

**बारनिश**—varnish, glossy paint.

**बाल**—young of tender age, jiveline.

**बालक**—a young child, a lad.

**बालकता**—boyhood, infancy.

**बालकताई**—boyhood, infancy.

**बालकपन**—infancy, boyhood.

**बालकाल**—infancy, boyhood.

**बालकी**—a girl.

**बालकृष्ण**—Lord Krishna while he was a boy.

**बालक्रीडा**—a child's play.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बालगोपाल—family, offspring.  
 बालग्रह—planets having evil influence on the life of boy.  
 बालचर—boy scout.  
 बालगोपाल—family, offspring.  
 बालचिकित्सक—pediatrician.  
 बालचरित्र—childish pranks and freaks.  
 बालचिकित्सक—pediatrician.  
 बालछड़—spikenard, hyacinth.  
 बालटी—a bucket, a pail.  
 बालतंत्र—the art of rearing children, a boy servant.  
 बालतोड़—a pimple caused by the prooving of a hair.  
 बालद—a bullock.  
 बालत्व—boyhood.  
 बालधि—tail of an animal.  
 बालना—to burn, to light a lamp.  
 बालबच्चे—offspring, childhood.  
 बालबुद्धि—little intellect.  
 बालबोध—the Devanagari script, a small book.  
 बालभाव—infancy.  
 बालभूत्य—a footboy.  
 बालम—husband, a lover, a beloved person.  
 बालमुकुन्द—Lord Krishna when a boy.  
 बालमूलक—small raddish.  
 बालरोग—disease of children.  
 बाललीला—childish pranks.  
 बालवत्स—a pigeon.  
 बालविद्यु—moon rising on the second day of the birght half of a lunar month.  
 बालव्यंजन—a small fan.  
 बालशिक्षक—pedagougue, a pupil

teacher.

बालसूर्य—sun appearing in the sky in th early morning.  
 बाला—a woman, wife, a female child.  
 बालाई—cream.  
 बालाखना—the upper room of a house, a balcony.  
 बालातप—the rays of the early morning rising sun.  
 बालापचार—juvenile delinquency.  
 बालापन—infancy, childhood.  
 बालावर—a kind of loose upper garment for men.  
 बालार्क—the rising sun, the sun in the Taurus mansion.  
 बालि—the king of monkeys who was the father of Angad.  
 बालिका—a girl, a daughter, a female child.  
 बालिग—a youth who has attained the age of maturity.  
 बालिश—a pillow.  
 बालिश्त—a span.  
 बालिस्टर—a barrister.  
 बाली—an ear-ring awning, ear of corn.  
 बालुका—an hourglass.  
 बालू—sand, gravel.  
 बालूचरा—a place where there is shallow water.  
 बालूत—the oak tree.  
 बालूसामी—a kind of sweetmeat.  
 बालेन्दु—the new moon.  
 बालेय—an ass, the name of a demon.  
 बाल्य—childhood, infancy.  
 बाल्यावस्था—childhood, nonage.

बाल्हक—saffron.  
 बाव—air, wind coming from the anus, flatus.  
 बावड़ी—*a tank of water.*  
 बावजूद—nevertheless, in spite of against.  
 बावन—fifty-two.  
 बावना—dwarfish.  
 बावर—mad, insane, crazy.  
 बावरची—*a Mohammedan cook.*  
 बावरा, बावला—insane, carzy, mad, rabid.  
 बावलापन—insanity, craziness.  
 बावा—of the left-hand side, opposite.  
 बाशिंदा—*a resident, an inhabitant of a place.*  
 बाष्कल—*a warrior.*  
 बाष्प—vapour, iron, tears.  
 बासंतिक—*pertaining to the spring seaso, vernal.*  
 बास—residence, habitation.  
 बासक—*a waistcoat, a vest.*  
 बासठ—sixty-two.  
 बासन—*a basin, a pot of metal.*  
 बासना—scent, prefune, inclination, desire.  
 बासमती—*a kind of thin fragrant rice.*  
 बासर—*a day, early morning, dawn.*  
 बासव—*an epithet of Indra.*  
 बाससी—*dress, garment.*  
 बासा—*a dwelling place, a habitation, the place where cooked food can be bought.*  
 बासित—*perfumed.*  
 बासी—*not fresh, stale, dried up.*

बासुकी—*the chief of serpents.*  
 बाहक—*a carrier.*  
 बाहकी—*a female carrier of litters or palanquins.*  
 बाहनी—*an army.*  
 बाहम—*mutually, together.*  
 बाहर—*without, outside.*  
 बाहरी—*external, outward, outside.*  
 बाहा—*a drain of water.*  
 बाहांजोरी—*arm in arm, hand in hand, sumultaneously.*  
 बाहिज—*from above, superficially, outward.*  
 बाहु—*the arm, power or might, a symbol for two.*  
 बाहुक—*the name adpoted by Nala when he was in exile.*  
 बाहुकर—*one who makes little use of his hands.*  
 बाहुकुन्थ—*a feather.*  
 बाहुज—*a parrot.*  
 बाहुत्राण—*an armour for the protection of arms.*  
 बाहुबल—*valour, energy.*  
 बाहुभूषा—*an ornament which is worn on the arm.*  
 बाहुभेदी—*an epither of the god Vishnu.*  
 बाहुमूल—*the armpit.*  
 बाहुयोध—*a wrestler.*  
 बाहुल—*an increament, excess, superfluity, fire.*  
 बाहुलग्रीव—*strength, valour.*  
 बाहुवीर्य—*strength, valour.*  
 बाहुशाली—*the name of one of the sons of Dhritarashtra.*  
 बाहुशिखर—*the shoulder.*  
 बास्य—*external, exterior.*  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बाह्यपटी—scene of a drama.  
 बाह्यालय—an out house.  
 बिद—a drop of water, space between the eye-brows.  
 बिदा—a round mark made on the forehead, the name of a reputed feamale.  
 बिंदी—cypher, zero.  
 बिंदु—a spot.  
 बिंधना—to be entangled in something, to be pierced.  
 बिंध—a reflection, a shadow of something.  
 बिंब—image.  
 बिंबाकार—discoid.  
 बिंबावली—imagery.  
 बिंबिसार—name of an ancient king of India.  
 बिं—two.  
 बिअहुता—married, pertaining to marriage.  
 बिआधि—a disease.  
 बिआधु—a hunter.  
 बिआना—to bring forth a calf.  
 बिकट—intricate, terrible, horrible.  
 बिकना—to be sold.  
 बिकरार—terrible, fearful.  
 बिकल—troubled, vexed, vexation, reslessness.  
 बिकलाना—to be vexed or troubled.  
 बिकवाना—to cause to be sold.  
 बिकसना—to bloom, to blossom.  
 बिकसाना—to cause to bloom, to feed, to make happy or merry.  
 बिकाऊ—saleable, for sale.  
 बिकाना—to be sold.  
 बिक्री—sale, disposal, selling.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

vending.

बिख—poison.  
 बिचरना—to be disperesed, to be scattlered.  
 बिखेरना—to scatter about.  
 बिगड़ना—to be spoiled, to be deteriorated, to be damaged.  
 बिगड़े दिल—one who is easily irriated or excited.  
 बिगड़ैल—irritable, obstrinate.  
 बिगर—without.  
 बिगाड़—discord, friction, malice.  
 बिगाड़ना—to deprave, to destroy.  
 बिगाडु—destroyer, damaging.  
 बिगाना—foreig, alien, unknown.  
 बिगासना—to cause to blossom.  
 बिगिर—without.  
 बिगुर—without a teacher or preceptor.  
 बिगुल—a bugle.  
 बिगुरदा—an ancient weapon.  
 बिगूलर—a bugler.  
 बिगूचन—difficulty, perplexity, trouble.  
 बिगूचना—to fall into a difficulty.  
 बिगोना—to ruin, to destroy.  
 बिग्रह—discord.  
 बिघटना—to destroy, to demolish.  
 बिघनहरण—removing obstacles.  
 बिच—middle.  
 बिचकाना—to make mouths at, to balk, to wry the mouth.  
 बिचच्छन—peculiar, wonderful.  
 बिचरना—to loiter, to roam, to travel.  
 बिचलना—to toss about, to be disappointed.  
 बिचला—situated in the middle.

बिचलाना—to scatter, to cause to swerve, to incline to mediate.

बिचहुत—difference, doubt.

बिचार—thought, intention, consideration.

बिचारक—a thinker, a judge.

बिचारना—to think, to reflect, to consider.

बिचारमान—fit to be comprehended or considered.

बिचारा—poor, helpless.

बिचारी—a thinker.

बिचाल—a difference, a separation.

बिचाली—dry grass which is strewn in stables for horses to lie down upon.

बिचौली—go- between.

बिचाव—interposition.

बिचित्र—strange, peculiar.

बिचेत—senseless, in a fit of swoon, unconscious.

बिच्छू—a scorpion, a prickly plant, a nettle.

बिछना—the spreading of a bed.

बिछवना—to slip.

बिछवाना—to cause a bed to be stratched by another.

बिछाना—to spread a bed, mat.

बिछावन—a bed, a bedding.

बिछिया—an ornament which is worn on th toes.

बिछुआ—an ornament for the toes.

बिछुइन—bereavement.

बिछुइना—to be separate, to be separated from a person.

बिछुरना—one who is bereaved.

बिछूना—separated.

बिछोड़ा—bereavement.

बिछीना—a bed, a bedding.

बिजड़—a fan, alone.

बिजयघट—a large bell which is hung in temples.

बिजन—a small fan, a secret or lonely spot.

बिजयसार—a kind of large forest.

बिजली—lightning, thunderbolt.

बिजहन—a seed the germinating power of which has been destroyed.

बिजाती—belonging to a different caste, turned out of caste.

बिजान—ignorant, stupid.

बिजायठ—an ornament which is worn on the arm.

बिजूका—a scarecrow.

बिजोग—separation.

बिजोरा—powerless weak.

बिजौरा—a species of citron or lemon tree.

बिज्जू—lightning.

बिज्जपात—the fall of lightning on an object.

बिझुकना—to startle, to be alarmed, to be terrified, to be frightened.

बिझुकाना—to alarm, to terrify.

बिट—a low-born person, a rascal.

बिटरना—to be made foul.

बिटारना—to make filthy.

बिटिया—daughter.

बिटौना—a little child.

बिट्ठल—one of the names of the god Vishnu.

बिडंल—ostentation, ridicule.

बिडंबना—mimic, ridicule, calumny.

बिडर—diffused scattered, all around, separate.

बिडारना—to cause to run being अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



alarmed, to destroy.

बिड़ाल—a cat, the name of a demon or Rakshasa.

बिड़ालवृत्तिक—very greedy.

बिड़ालाक्ष—having eyes similar to those of a cat.

बिड़ालिका—a cat.

बिड़ाली—a disease of the eye.

बिड़ीजा—an epithet of Indra, the king of gods.

बिड़ती—accumulation, earning, profit.

बिड़वना—to earn, to gather, to accumulate.

बित्त—wealth, strength, power, stature, height, form.

बित्ताना—to be perplexed, to be sorry.

बित्ता—a span, a pin inserted through the eye of a rope for keeping it in place toggle.

बितरना—to divide, to allocate.

बिताना—to spend time.

बितीतना—to be spent.

बित्त—wealth, means, capacity.

बित्ता—span.

बिथकना—to be weary, to be tired, to be vexed.

बिथरना—to be scattered, to be diffused, to blossom.

बिथा—affliction.

बिथारना—to scatter.

बिदकना—to split asunder, to be rent, to be wounded.

बिदकाना—to rend, to tear.

बिदर—the country of Vidarbha.

बिदरन—a rend, a cut.

बिदरी—vessels which were made

of Bidar.

बिदल—a pulse, the seed of pomegranate.

बिदला—leafless.

बिदा—a deparutre, order to depart.

बिदाई—a departure, a farewell, an exodus.

बिदारना—to rend, to split.

बिदारीकंद—a kind of red tuber used as medicine.

बिदुराना—to smile.

बिदुरानी—a smile.

बिदुषना—to calumniate, to mock at.

बिदेश—a foreign country.

बिदोख—enmity, indifference.

बिदोरना—to ridicule, to mock at.

बिदूदत्त—flaw, defect, trouble.

बिधंसना—to destroy, to ruin.

बिधा—way, method, means, Brahma.

बिधना—a Brahma, fate.

बिधवा—a widow.

बिधासना—to destroy, to ruin.

बिधाई—one who performs an action.

बिन—without.

बिनाति—an entreaty, an earnest request.

बिनन—the work of knitting, the refuse left off after clearing grain.

बिनना—to knit, to weave, to pick up, to select.

बिनवना—to request, to make an entreaty, to petition.

बिनसना—to be ruined or destroyed.

बिनसाना—to cause something to

be destroyed.

बिना—but, without.

बिनाई—work or wages for knitting work of picking.

बिनावट—texture.

बिनासना—to demolish, to destroy, to ruin, to devastate.

बिनि—without.

बिनूठा—queer, peculiar, wonderful.

बिनै—a request.

बिन्दु—a drop.

बिन्दुक—a round mark of sandal-wood.

बिन्दुचित्रक—a kind of spotted deer or antelope.

बिन्दुतंत्र—a chess-board.

बिन्दुमाधव—one of the names of the god Vishnu.

बिन्दुरेखा—a line which is made up of the points.

बिन्दुवासर—the day on which a woman conceives.

बिपच्छ—an enemy.

बिपच्छी—an antagonist, a foe.

बिपर—a Brahman.

बिफर—useless.

बिफरना—to revolt, to be displeased, to be unhappy.

बिबछना—to be entangled, to be antagonistic.

बिबरन—discoloured, disfigured.

बिबस—obliged, compelled, constrained.

बिबहार—treatment.

बिबाई—corn in the feet.

बिमन—dejected, sorry, sad.

बिमानी—prideless, not conceited or proud.

बिमोहना—to enchant, to charm.

बिमौरा—an ant-hill.

बिम्ब—shad, reflection, halo of light, glimmer.

बिम्बित—reflected, resplendent.

बिम्बु—the betel nut.

बिय—two, second.

बियरसा—a kind of lofty mountain tree.

बिया—to sow.

बियाधा—one who hunts, hunter.

बियाधि—disease, malady.

बियाबान—a desert, a wilderness, a jungle.

बियाह—marriage.

बियाहता—of the woman who is married to man.

बियो—grandson.

बिरंग—variegated, multicoloured, colourless.

बिरंजी—a small wire-nail.

बिरगिड—a brigade.

बिरछ—a tree.

बिरछिक—a scorpion.

बिरझना—to quarrel.

बिरतंत—as account, narration.

बिरताना—to distribute.

बिरथी—uselessly, in vain.

बिरदत—a famous warrior.

बिरघ—old.

बिरघाई—old age.

बिरघापन—old age.

बिरमना—to stop, to stay.

बिरला—uncommon, scarce.

बिरवा—a tree, a plant, gram.

बिरवाही—a clump of small shrubs or bushes.

बिषम—a bullock.

बिरसन—poison.

बिरह—separation from one's beloved, love-sickness.

बिरहा—a ballad.

बिरहिनी—suffering from the pangs of separation.

बिरही—a lover who is suffering from the pangs of separation from his beloved.

बिराजना—to take one's seat.

बिरादर—brother.

बिरादरी—brotherhood, kindred.

बिरान—strange, alien.

बिरिख—a tree.

बिरिछ—a tree.

बिरियां—time, turn.

बिरुआ—a kind of swan.

बिरुझना—to quarrel.

बिरुद्ध—contrary, opposite.

बिरूप—ugly, misshapen.

बिरोजा—tar, resin, rosin.

बिरोधना—to make enmity with.

बिरोधी—antagonistic.

बिलंद—high, lofty.

बिलंब—delay, respite.

बिलंबना—to delay, to halt, to stay.

बिलंबी—sluggish, late.

बिल—a hole, an opening.

बिलकुल—all quite.

बिलखना—to sob, to weep.

बिलग—separate.

बिलगना—to be separated.

बिलगाना—to detach, to disjoin.

बिलगाव—separation, detachment.

बिलछना—to aim at, to cull.

बिलटना—to be ruined or spoiled.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बिलटी—a railway way-bill.

बिलनी—the black bee, a pimple on the eyelid, sty.

बिलपना—to weep, to lament.

बिलफेल—now, at this time.

बिलबिलाता—to be tormented, to be restless with pain.

बिलम—delay.

बिलम—delay.

बिलमना—to linger in the way, to delay.

बिलमाना—to cause to linger owing to love.

बिलवाना—to lose, to destroy, to cause to be ruined by another.

बिलवास—creature living in burrows or holes.

बिलवासी—living in a hole.

बिलशय—a snake.

बिलसना—to be embellished, to be delighted.

बिलसाना—to cause to enjoy, to bring into use, to cause to be enjoyed by another.

बिलस्त—a span.

बिलहरा—a small wickework case used for holding betels.

बिला—without, unless.

बिलाई—a cat, a kind.

बिलाईकंद—a kind of shutter used for fastening doors.

बिलाना—to be ruined, to disappear, to vanish.

बिलार—a cat.

बिलारी—a she-cat.

बिलाव—a cat.

बिलावल—a kind of song.

बिलासना—to enjoy.

बिलिया—a small cup of metal.  
 बिलूर—a crystal or pebble.  
 बिलेशय—a snake, a mouse, hare, a rabbit.  
 बिलैया—a cat, a puss.  
 बिलोकना—to look at, to see, to behold.  
 बिलोकनि—a beholding casting eye upon, an ogle.  
 बिलोकनि—a beholding, casting.  
 बिलोड़ना—to churn milk.  
 बिलोन—saltless, ugly, disfigurd.  
 बिलोना—to churn milk.  
 बिलोरना—to scatter about.  
 बिलोलना—to agitate to stir.  
 बिलोर—a crystal, a pebble.  
 बिल्कुल—entire, all.  
 बिल्म—glitter, shine, a mirban.  
 बिल्मुक्ता—stagnant which cannot be increased or decreased.  
 बिल्ला—a tom cat, a badge.  
 बिल्लौर—a pebble, a crystal.  
 बिल्लौरी—pertaining of a crystal or pebble.  
 बिवराना—to dress hair.  
 बिवाई—chilblain.  
 बिवाकी—acquittance.  
 बिसंच—obstruction, harm, fear.  
 बिसम्भर—or the god Vishnu.  
 बिसभार—not in one's sense.  
 बिसकुट—biscuit.  
 बिसखपड़ा—a chameleon.  
 बिसज—the lotus.  
 बिसतरना—to extend, to expand.  
 बिसन—evil, habits, debauchery.  
 बिसनी—addicted to bad habits, fashionable.

बिसमय—astonishment wonder  
 बिसमरना—to forget.  
 बिसमिल—injured, wounded.  
 बिसमिल्लाह—beginning.  
 बिसरना—to forget.  
 बिसरात—a mule, a donkey.  
 बिसराना—to cause to forget.  
 बिसराम—repose, rest.  
 बिसल—a leaflet, a new shoot of a plant.  
 बिसवास—confidence, faith.  
 बिसवासी—confidential, faithful.  
 बिसहना—to purchase, to buy.  
 बिसहरू—a buyera.  
 बिसांये धा—having puterfying odour.  
 बिसात—ability, capacity, functions.  
 बिसारद—full of poison, poisonous.  
 बिसारा—full of poison, poisonous.  
 बिसास—confidence, faith.  
 बिसासिन—a faithless or untrustworthy woman.  
 बिसासी—deceptive, unfit to be relied.  
 बिसाह—a sale, a purchase.  
 बिसाहना—to buy, to purchase.  
 बिसाहनी—a thing bought or purchased a purchase.  
 बिसाहा—articles bought or purchased a commodity.  
 बिसियर—poisonous.  
 बिसूरना—to be sorry.  
 बिसेषना—to describe a subject in detail, to settle.  
 बिस्कुट—a biscuit.  
 बिस्तर—a bed, a bedding.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बिस्तारना—to extend, to expand.  
 बिस्तुइया—a lizard.  
 बिस्वा—the twentieth part fo a bigha.  
 बिस्वादार—a co-sharer.  
 बिस्वास—faith, confidence.  
 बिहड़ना—to break into fragments, to ruin.  
 बिहंसना—to smile, to laugh.  
 बिहंसाना—to please, to cause to laugh.  
 बिहग—bird.  
 बिहद्—too much, beyond limits.  
 बिहबल—agitated, perplexed.  
 बिहनौर—a seed-plot.  
 बिहरना—to wander about, to loiter aimlessly.  
 बिहाई—alternate weeping and laughing.  
 बिहाग—a kind of song.  
 बिहान—early morning dawn, the other day.  
 बिहाग—a kind of song.  
 बिहान—early morning dawn.  
 बिहाना—to leave off, to abandon.  
 बिहार—strolling, walking, amusement.  
 बिहारना—to enjoy, to frolic, to stroll.  
 बिहारी—a native of Bihar, an epithet of Lord Krishna.  
 बिहारना—to enjoy, to frolic.  
 बिहिश्त—heaven, paradise.  
 बिही—quince, a kind of fruit.  
 बिहीन—without, devoid of.  
 बिहोरना—to be separated.  
 बीड़—a bundle of reeds, a heap of grass.

बीड़ा—a coil of grass, cloth folded and placed on the head to carry a burden.  
 बीँघना—to be entangled.  
 बी—a lady.  
 बीका—crooked, not straight.  
 बीग—a wolf.  
 बीगना—to scatter, to throw away something.  
 बीघा—a land measure which is fiveight of an acre.  
 बीच—middle, centre, hostility, difference, intermediate time or space, interval, interim.  
 बीच—difference, occasion.  
 बीचोबीच—exactly in the middle or centre of thing.  
 बीछना—to pick up, to select.  
 बीछी—a scorpion.  
 बीज—a seed, the orgin, grain.  
 बीजक—list, inventory, catalogue.  
 बीजगणित—under.  
 बीजत्व—origin, grem.  
 बीजदर्शक—the manager of a dramatic performance.  
 बीजबंद—seeds of a fruit used in medicine.  
 बीजमंत्र—the essential Mantra for propitiating a deity.  
 बीजरी—lightning.  
 बीजा—second.  
 बीजल—full of small seeds.  
 बीजवाहन—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 बीजाक्षर—the first letter of.  
 बीजाध्यक्ष—Shiva.  
 बीजित—sown.  
 बीजाश्व—a stud, a stallion.  
 बीजी—the stone of fruit.

बीजू—lightning.  
 बीजू—produced from a seed or stone.  
 बीझना—to be complicated.  
 बीझा—solitary, lonely.  
 बीट—the dung of birds, a long thin strip of wood or metal.  
 बीड़—a heap of coins placed one over the other, rouleau.  
 बीड़ा—a gage, a betel leaf seasoned land folded, the hilt of a sword.  
 बीड़ी—a packet of betel leaves, crude form of a cigarette.  
 बीणा—a kind of lute.  
 बीतना—to elapse, to pass.  
 बीथित—troubled, afflicted.  
 बीघना—to be ensnared.  
 बीन—a lute, n lyre.  
 बीनना—to pick up, to choose, to select, to weave.  
 बीफ—Thursday.  
 बीबी—a lady, a dame, a wife, a mistress.  
 बीभत्स—loathsome, hideous.  
 बीमांकक—Actuary.  
 बीमा—an insurance, an assurance.  
 बीमार—ill, sick, unwell.  
 बीय—a second.  
 बीया—a see, a germ.  
 बीर—brave, intrepid.  
 बीरन—a brother.  
 बीरनि—an ear-ring.  
 बीरबहूटी—a small red insect which appears when the first rains fall, the ladycow, the ladyfly, the ladybird.  
 बीरो—a tree.

बील—hollow, low.  
 बीस—twenty.  
 बीसवां—twentieth.  
 बीसी—a group of twenty objects, a score.  
 बीह—twenty.  
 बुंद—a drop.  
 बुंदकी—a small round point, a small round spot.  
 बुंदा—an ornament in the form of a pendant which is worn in the ear.  
 बुंदिया—sweetmeat in the form of small drops.  
 बुंदीदार—having small round spots on dots dotted.  
 बुंदा—an ornament in the form of a pendant which is worn in the form of small drops.  
 बुंदिया—sweetmeat in the form of small drops.  
 बुंदीदार—having small round spots on dots, dotted.  
 बुआ—father's sister.  
 बुक—a kind of of fine muslin.  
 बुकचा—a bundle.  
 बुकची—a small bundle, a tailor's wallet for keeping needles, thread, tape.  
 बुकनी—powder, truturation.  
 बुकस—a scavenger.  
 बुक्का—finely powdered talc or mica.  
 बुखर—steam, mist, fog-fever.  
 बुखरचा—a small balcony before a window.  
 बुग—a mosquito.  
 बुगदर—a mosquito.  
 बुगदा—a butcher's knife.

बुगियल—a grazing-ground or pasture for cattle.

बुजकसाव—a butcher who sells meat at a shop.

बुजदिल—timid, coward.

बुजुर्ग—old, elderly.

बुझना—to be extinguished, to be quenched.

बुझाना—to quench, to put out, to drown.

बुझाई—act of quenching.

बुट—a vegetable, a shrub.

बुटना—to flee, to run away.

बुड़की—a dip into water.

बुड़नुड़ाना—to mutter.

बुड़ाना—to cause to drown or dip into water.

बुड़ढा—old, aged.

बुड़ढी—an old woman.

बुढ़वा—old.

बुढ़ाई—old age.

बुढ़ाना—to get old.

बुढ़ापा—old age.

बुत—a staute, an idol.

बुतना—to be extinguished, to be put out.

बुतपरस्त—an idol-worshipper.

बुतपरस्ती—idol-worship.

बुतशिकन—an image-breaker.

बुताना—to queche, to blow out, to put out.

बुताम—a button.

बुत्ता—a trick, deception, conceit.

बुदबुद—a bubble.

बुदबुदा—to mutter.

बुद्ध—awake, learned, watchful.

बुद्धि—mind, wit, intelligence.

बुद्धिमत्ता—wisdom, intelligence.

बुद्धिमान—intelligent, sensible.

बुद्धिमानी—sapience, sagacity.

बुद्धिशाली—clever, wise, learned.

बुद्धिसहाय—a minister.

बुद्धिहत—foolish, unwise.

बुदबुद—a bubble.

बुध—the planet, Mercury.

बुधतात—the Moon.

बुधरत्न—a ruby.

बुधवान—wise.

बुधान—a poet.

बुधि—wisdom.

बुधि—wisdom.

बुधिल—known.

बुनना—to weave, to knit, to interwine.

बुनावट—texture of cloth.

बुनियाद—basis, root, foundation.

बुबुकारी—weeping bitterly.

बुबुधान—a wise person.

बुमुक्षा—hunger, appetite.

बुमुक्षित—hungry.

बुमुक्षु—hungry.

बुभूषक—desiring to win fame.

बुभूषा—a desire for fame.

बुयाम—a jar of China clay.

बुरका—a veil, mantle.

बुरा—bad, ill, wicked.

बुराई—badness.

बुरादा—saw-dust.

बुरूस—a brush.

बुर्ज—to tower, a slender turret.

बुर्द—an extra income, an additional.

बुलंद—high, lofty, heavy.

बुलबुल—a philomel, a nightingale.

बुलवाना—to cause to invite, to send for to call.

बुलाक—a nose-pendant.

बुलाकी—a species of horse.

बुलाना—to call, to summon.

बुलावा—to call, a invitation.

बुलाहट—a call, to summon.

बुलौवा—an invitation.

बुल्लन—the face.

बुल्ला—a bubble.

बुस—straw, rind over corn.

बुहारन—sweeping.

बुहारना—to clean, by seeping.

बुहारी—a broomstick.

बुहारू—a sweeper.

बूंद—a drop, semen, a kind of cloth.

बूंदी—drops of rain, sweetmeat in the form of drops.

बूँदा-बूँदी—a light shower of rain.

बूँदी—drops of rain, sweetmeat in the form of drops.

बू—odour, smell, scent, foul odour.

बूआ—father's sister, elder sister.

बूकना—to grind, to powder, to pulverise.

बूचड़—a butcher, a slaughter-house, an abattoir.

बूचा—a large nail.

बूचा—eat-cropped, devoid of ears or tail.

बूजन—a monkey, an ape.

बूजना—to deceive.

बूझ—understanding intellect.

बूट—green pods of a gram.

बूटा—a shrub, a bush.

बूटी—a medicinal plant.

बूड़ना—to drown, to dip.

बूड़ा—a flood which is caused by heavy rains.

बूढ़—old, a red colour.

बूढ़ा—old aged.

बूता—strength.

बूरना—to be drowned.

बूरा—unrefined sugar powder.

बूच्छ—a tree.

बृहती—reaping, a medicinal plant.

बृहत्—large, strong powder.

बृहदारण्य—the name of an important Upanishad.

बृहदली—the sensitive plant.

बृहद्धन—very rich.

बृहद्रथ—Indra, name of Jarasandh's father.

बृहस्पति—the preceptor of gods, the fifth planet of the solar system.

बेंग—a frog.

बेंगल—seeds given to a farmer for sowing.

बेंच—a bench

बेंचना—to sell.

बेंट, बेंठ—handle or half of an instrument.

बेंड़—a prop, a support.

बेंड़ा—crooked, oblique.

बेंढ़—a windmill.

बेंत—cane, ratten, a stick of cane.

बेंदा—an ornament worn on the forehead.

बेंदी—a cypher, an ornament worn in the forehead.

बेवड़ा—a wooden rod used for tightening leaves of doors.

बे—without, out of, void.

बेअंत—indefinite, limitless.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



बेअकल—foolish, stupid.  
 बेअदब—rude, impudent.  
 बेआबरू—disgraced.  
 बेआब—without lustre, worthless.  
 बेओनी—a weaver's comb.  
 बेईसाफी—injustice, tyranny.  
 बेइल्म—illiterate.  
 बेइमान—dishonest, treacherous.  
 बेईमानी—improbity.  
 बेउज—loya, faithful.  
 बेकदर—disgraced, dishonoured.  
 बेकदरी—dishonour, disgrace.  
 बेकरार—restless, uneasy.  
 बेकल—disturbed in mind.  
 बेकली—uneasiness, restlessness.  
 बेकस—humble, mean, shelterless.  
 बेकसूर—innocent, faultless.  
 बेकहा—unyielding, obstinate.  
 बेकाबू—uncontrolled, not under subjugation.  
 बेकाम—unemployed.  
 बेकारयो—a word which is used for calling persons.  
 बेकारी—unemployment.  
 बेख—a mimic, a buffoon.  
 बेखटक—without apprehension, freely.  
 बेखबर—uniformed, senseless.  
 बेखबरी—the state of being out of senses.  
 बेखौफ—intrepid, fearless.  
 बेग—a bag, a satchel.  
 बेगम—a woman of high rank.  
 बेगर—spices mixed in treacle.  
 बेगरज—careless.  
 बेगरजी—carelessness.  
 बेगसर—a mule, a donkey.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बेगानी—inexperience.  
 बेगाना—foreign, alien.  
 बेगार—a person who is forced to work, work done carelessly.  
 बेगारी—the act of forcing some one to do a work.  
 बेगि—quickly, immediately.  
 बेचना—to dispose of, to sell, to fetch.  
 बेचनेवाला—a seller, a vendor.  
 बेचानी लिखत—negotiable instrument  
 बेचाबिक्री—trade, commerce.  
 बेचारा—wretched, helpless, poor.  
 बेचैन—restless, unquiet, uneasy.  
 बेचैनी—restlessness, uneasy.  
 बेजड़—having no foundation.  
 बेजबान—dumb, mute, poor.  
 बेजबाबदार—irresponsible.  
 बेजा—improper, irregular.  
 बेजाब्ता—unlawful illegal.  
 बेजार—extremely sorry for doing a thing.  
 बेजू—a kind of wild animal.  
 बेजोड़—disjointed, entire.  
 बेझरा—a mixture of several kinds of cereals.  
 बेझना—to pierce.  
 बेझा—an aim, a target.  
 बेटकी—a daughter.  
 बेट्ला—a son.  
 बेटो—a son.  
 बेटी—a daughter.  
 बेठन—a packing or covering cloth, a wrapper.  
 बेठिकाने—in the wrong place, out of place, unseless.

बेड़—an enclosure made round trees, a nursery for plants.

बेड़ना—to make a ditch or moat round a tree.

बेड़ा—a raft, a float.

बेड़िन—a dancing girl.

बेड़ी—iron fetters for the legs.

बेड़ौल—misshapen, incongruous.

बेढंगा—clumsy, rough.

बेढंगापन—ugliness, clumsiness.

बेढ—ruin, destruction.

बेढई—a kind of pudding.

बेढब—ill-formed, ugly, deformed.

बेणीफूल—a kind of floral ornament worn on the head.

बेतकल्लुफ—frank, without, observing formalities.

बेतकसीर—sinless, faultless.

बेतना—to appear, to seem.

बेतमीज—rude, unmannerly, illegal.

बेतरह—badly, improperly.

बेतरीका—improper.

बेतहाशा—with great swiftness.

बेताब—weak, feeble, perplexed.

बेतार—wireless.

बेताल—out of tune.

बेतुका—unharmonious, ill-shaped.

बेतौर—in a bad way.

बेदखल—ejected, dispossessed from holding, ousted.

बेदखली—ejection, eviction.

बेदमजनुं—a tree whose bark and fruits are used in medicine.

बेदमुश्क—a tree bearing delicate fragrant flowers.

बेदद—cruel hard-heartedness.

बेदाम—without price.

बेघ—a small hole, a puncture in a thing.

बेघड़क—fearlessly, amain.

बेघना—to pierce hole in a thing, to puncture.

बेघर्म—irreligious.

बेधिया—an iron goad.

बेधीर—impatient.

बेन—a flute, a pipe, the musical pipe of a snake-charmer.

बेनसीब—unfortunate.

बेनजीर—peerless, matchless.

बेनट—a bayonet.

बेना—a hand fan.

बेनागा—continuously.

बेनाप—not measured, unsurveyed.

बेनिमून—peerless, matchless.

बेनी—a braid of hair.

बेनु—a flute, a bamboo.

बेपरद—not screened, unveiled.

बेपरवार—unmindful, careless.

बेपाई—perplexed, astonished.

बेपीर—cruel, hard-hearted.

बेपेंदी—without a bottom.

बेफायदा—uselessly.

बेफिक्र—free from care or anxiety.

बेफिक्री—freedom from care or anxiety, contentedness.

बेबस—under the control of another, help.

बेबसी—subjugation.

बेवाक—which is paid up.

बेबुनियाद—without a foundation.

बेब्याह—unmarried, a bachelor.

बेमन—without desire.

बेभाव—unlimited informing any

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

one secretly.

बेमिलावट—without mixture.

बेमुख्त—impolite, rigid, cruel.

बेमेल—incoherent, inharmonious.

बेमौका—untimely, inopportune.

बेरंग—colourless.

बेर—a plum.

बेरजरी—the forest plum.

बेरस—insipid, sapless.

बेरहम—cruel, hard-hearted.

बेरहमी—cruelty.

बेरा—time, occasion, early morning.

बेरियां—time, occasion.

बेरुई—a prostitute.

बेरुख—impolite, rigid.

बेरुप—ugly, clumsy.

बेरोक—unobstructed.

बेरोजगार—without an occupation or trade.

बेलंद—high, lofty, unsuccessful in an enterprise.

बेल—the wood-apple.

बेलक—a kind of axe, an oar a shovel.

बेलचा—a pick-axe, a mattock.

बेलदार—a labourer who digs with a spade, a digger.

बेलदारी—working with a pick-axe.

बेलन—a roller, a rolling pin.

बेलना—a pastry, roller.

बेलपत्र—a leaf of the Bel tree or wood apple.

बेरोजगार—without an occupation or trade.

बेलसना—to enjoy or take delight.

बेला—a jasmine flower, wave.

बेलाग—quite separate, evident.

बेली—companion, associate.

बेलोच—inelastic.

बेवकूफ—foolish, unintelligent.

बेवख्त—untimely, inopportunately.

बेवतन—homeless, foreigner.

बेवपार—trade.

बेवफा—ungrateful, cruel, rigid.

बेवरा—detailed account, explanation, details.

बेवरेबाजी—cunning, deception, artifice craft.

बेवसाय—occupation, trade.

बेवहरना—to behave.

बेवहरिया—a money-lender, a trader.

बेवा—window.

बेवाई—whitlow.

बेवाकी पत्र—No Demand Certificate.

बेवान—a self-moving car of a Hindu deity.

बेश—superior, greater, more.

बेशऊर—foolish, not polite.

बेशऊरी—foolishness.

बेशक—of course, necessarily.

बेशकीमत—precious, costly.

बेशकीमती—costly, of great value.

बेशरम—shameless.

बेशरमी—shameless condition.

बेशी—an increase, an excess.

बेशुमार—numberless, innumerable.

बेशम—a house, a dwelling place.

बेसंदर—fire.

बेसंभर—senseless.

बेसन—flour of gram pulse.

बेसनी—made of or mixed with flour of gram.

बेसबब—without a cause.

बेसबरा—impatient, intolerable.

बेसबरी—impatience.

बेसमझ—foolish.

बेसमझी—folly, foolishness.

बेसर—a mule, a nose-ring.

बेसरा—homeless, a kind of bird.

बेसा—prostitute.

बेसारा—an upholder, fixer.

बेसाहना—to buy, to purchase.

बेसाहनी—the work of purchasing or buying.

बेसी—much, more.

बेसुघ—senseless, in a swoon.

बेसुधी—trance, swoon.

बेसुर—unharmonious, out of tune.

बेस्वाद—insipid, flat, tasteless.

बेहंगम—ugly, ill-shaped.

बेहंसना—to laugh loudly.

बेह—a hole, a perforation.

बेहड़—uneven.

बेहतर—better.

बेहतरी—goodness, excellence.

बेहद—boundless, unlimited.

बेहन—a nursery which is used for rice plants.

बेहना—a tribe of weavers.

बेहया—shameless.

बेहयाई—shamelessness.

बेहर—immovable, separate.

बेहरा—separate.

बेहराना—to be split up.

बेहरी—a public subscription for a festival.

बेहला—a violin, a fiddle.

बेहाल—perplexed, restless.

बेहिसाब—too much, unlimited.

बेहूदरा—not conversant with an art, foolish, stupid.

बेहूदा—rude, impolite, mean.

बेहून—without.

बेहेफ—having no care or anxiety, careless.

बेहोश—senseless, unmannerliness.

बेहोशी—senseless, delirious.

बैंगन—the egg plant, brinjal.

बैंगनी—purple, reddish blue.

बैं—a weaver's comb.

बैकल—mad, insane.

बैकुंठ—paradise.

बैजंती—a plant which blossoms in clusters, the garland of the god Vishnu.

बैठक—a seat, a bench.

बैठका—the room in a house for meeting visitors.

बैठकी—act of sitting and getting up repeatedly.

बैठन—act of sitting, a seat.

बैठना—to occupy a seat.

बैठवाना—to cause some one to occupy.

बैठान—an insertion.

बैडाल—feline.

बैटना—to pound.

बैत—a poem.

बैद—a physician.

बैदगी—the profession of a physician or native doctor.

बैन—sweetmeats.

बैपार—trade.

बैपारी—trader.

बैरंग—bearing.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

वैर—enmity hostility.  
 वैरख—the banner of an army.  
 वैरा—bearer.  
 वैराग—renunciation.  
 वैरागी—a recluse.  
 वैराना—to suffer from nervous derangement.  
 वैरी—a foe, an enemy, an adversary, an opponent.  
 वैल—a bull, an ox, a fool.  
 वैसंदर—fire.  
 वैस—age, youth.  
 वैसना—to sit.  
 वैसर—a weaver's comb.  
 वैसाख—the second month of the Hindu year.  
 वैसाखी—a curtch.  
 वैसाना—to cause to sit down.  
 वैसिक—one who is in love with a prostitute.  
 वैहर—terrible, awful.  
 बौक—an iron clasp which is fitted to door.  
 बौगना—a kind of pot which has wide mouth.  
 बोआई—the work or wages paid for sowing seeds in a field.  
 बोक—a he-goat.  
 बोकरी—a she-goat.  
 बोखार—fever.  
 बोज—a species of horse.  
 बोजा—an intoxicating drink prepared from rice.  
 बोझ—a burden, a pack, a load.  
 बोझना—to load, to charge, to encumber to pack.  
 बोट—a log of wood.  
 बोटी—a slice of flesh, to mince.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बोड़—an ornament worn on the head.  
 बोड़री—the nevel.  
 बोड़ल—a kind of bird.  
 बोड़ी—a boa, a constrictor, a bean.  
 बोड़ी—the navel.  
 बोट—a species of horse.  
 बोटल—a bottle.  
 बोता—a young camel which is used for riding.  
 बोदर—a place where water for irrigation is lifted.  
 बोदा—weak, dull, lazy.  
 बोघ—feeling, sense, perception.  
 बोघगम्य—fit to be comprehended, intelligible.  
 बोघज्ञ—one who knows the ideas of others.  
 बोघन—arousing, awaking.  
 बोघना—to explain, to instruct.  
 बोघनीय—able to be explained.  
 बोघान—an epithet of Vishnu.  
 बोधित—explained.  
 बोधितरू—the holy fig tree under which Gautama Buddha gained enlightenment.  
 बोधिसत्व—an epithet of Gautama Buddha.  
 बोना—to sow seeds, to set, to plant, to scatter.  
 बोनी—time of sowing seeds.  
 बो ब्र—the breast, the udder, anipple.  
 बोय—scent, foul odour.  
 बो रना—to drown, to sink, to calumniate, to defame to mix.  
 बोरसी—an earthen pot to hold fire, chafing dish.

**बोरा**—a canvas bag, a sack.  
**बोरिया**—a small sack, a mat.  
**बोरी**—a small bag or sack.  
**बोरी**—a kind of thick rice.  
**बोल**—speech, taunt, a tune.  
**बोलचाल**—conversation, talk.  
**बोलनहारा**—a low person.  
**बोलना**—to talk, to speak, to utter.  
**बोलवाना**—to cause to speak up.  
**बोलसर**—a species of horse.  
**बोला**—said, quoth.  
**बोली**—speech, dialect.  
**बोल्लाह**—a species of horse.  
**बोवना**—to sow.  
**बोवाई**—sowing.  
**बोवाना**—to cause seeds to be sown by another.  
**बोह**—a dip into water.  
**बोहनी**—the first sale of the day of a trade.  
**बोहराना**—to sweep.  
**बोहारी**—a broomstick.  
**बोहित**—a large boat, barge.  
**बांड**—a long twig of a tree, a kind of creeper.  
**बांडना**—to grow long and slender as a creeper, to throw.  
**बांडर**—a whirlwind, a violent insignificant.  
**बांआना**—to utter unintelligible words like a mad man, to talk in sleep.  
**बौखल**—mad, insane.  
**बौखलाना**—to be insane or mad.  
**बौछाड़, बौछार**—a splash, a shower.  
**बौड़हा**—deranged in mind, insane.  
**बौद्ध**—a follower of Gautama

Budhha.

**बौना**—a dwarf, dwarfish.  
**बौर**—the small flowers that grow on mango trees.  
**बौरना**—blossom appearing on mango trees.  
**बौरा**—mad, ignorant, foolish.  
**बौराई**—madness, insanity, foolishment.  
**बौराना**—to be mad or insane.  
**बौराया**—mad, insane.  
**बौरी**—an insane woman.  
**ब्यतीतना**—to pass, to elapse.  
**ब्यहारिया**—a money-lender.  
**ब्यवहार**—business of lending or borrowing money.  
**ब्यवहारी**—a money-lender.  
**ब्याज**—interest.  
**ब्याना**—to calf, to foal.  
**ब्यापना**—to be spread all round, to encircle to influence to effuse.  
**ब्यारी**—supper.  
**ब्याल**—a serpent.  
**ब्याह**—marriage ceremony.  
**ब्याहता**—married.  
**ब्याहना**—to marry, to give or take in marriage.  
**ब्योचना**—to suffer from sprain in a part of the body.  
**ब्योत**—an arrangement, a device.  
**ब्योतना**—to cut clothes for preparing garments.  
**ब्योताना**—to cause the cutting of clothes made by another.  
**ब्योपार**—business, trade.  
**ब्योरना**—the method of dressing hairs.  
**ब्योरा**—detail, news, particulars.  
**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

ब्योहरिया—a money-lender.

ब्योहार—the money-lending business.

ब्यौहारी—dealer.

ब्रजना—to walk.

ब्रह्म—God, the divine source of the universe, ego.

ब्रह्मगति—salvation.

ब्रह्मगीतिका—a song sung in praise of Brahma.

ब्रह्मगोल—the earth.

ब्रह्मग्रथि—the knot in the sacred thread of Hindus.

ब्रह्मघातक—the killer or slayer of a Brahman.

ब्रह्मचर्य—celibacy, chastity.

ब्रह्मचारिणी—a woman who observes celibacy.

ब्रह्मचारी—a religious student who observes celibacy.

ब्रह्मजन्म—spiritual birth, investiture of a person.

ब्रह्मज्ञ—Vishnu, Kartikeya.

ब्रह्मज्ञान—divine knowledge.

ब्रह्मज्ञानी—one who possesses spiritual knowledge.

ब्रह्मण्य—pertaining to Brahman or having faith in Brahmans.

ब्रह्मदण्ड—a curse.

ब्रह्मदिन—a day of Brahma.

ब्रह्मद्रोही—one who is hostile to Brahmans.

ब्रह्मनाथ—Vishnu.

ब्रह्मपद—salvation, final beatitude or deliverance.

ब्रह्मपुत्र—Brahma's son, Narada.

ब्रह्मपट्ट—one who has studied the Vedas, a clan of Brahmans.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ब्रह्मभोज—the feeding of Brahmans.

ब्रह्मुहूर्त—early morning, dawn, daybreak.

ब्रह्मयज्ञ—a study of the vedas.

ब्रह्मरंघ—the suture on the top of the head.

ब्रह्मराक्षस—a Brahman who on his death takes the form of a demon or Rakshasa.

ब्रह्मरात्रि—a night of Brahma which is equal to one Kalpa.

ब्रह्मरूप—of the nature of Brahma.

ब्रह्मरेख—destiny, allotted by Providence to a human being at his birth.

ब्रह्मर्षि—a sage who is a Brahman by birth.

ब्रह्मलोक—the eternal residence of the god Brahma a mode of salvation.

ब्रह्मवाद—the study or teaching of the Vedas.

ब्रह्मवादी—an expounder of the vedas, a follower of the Vedant system of Hindu philosophy.

ब्रह्मविद्—one who understands the Vedas thoroughly.

ब्रह्मविद्या—theology taught in the Upanishads.

ब्रह्मवैवर्त—the name of the eighteen Puranas.

ब्रह्मसूत्र—the sacred thread of a Brahman, the compiled by Vedavyasa.

ब्रह्महत्या—the murder of a Brahman.

ब्रह्मांड—the universe, the top of the head.

ब्रह्मा—the Creator of the Uni-

verse.

ब्रह्माणी—the wife of Brahma, Saraswati the energy of Brahma.

ब्रह्मानन्द—the extreme rapture which one gets when his soul is absorbed into the Eternal Spirit, eternal bliss, final salvation.

ब्रह्मासन—a posture which is suited to devout meditation.

ब्रह्मास्त्र—a kind of weapon which dealt infallible destruction and was set in motion by the force of Mantras.

ब्रह्मास्य—the mouth of a Brahma.

ब्रह्मैक्य—the oneness of Brahma,

ब्राह्म—pertaining to Brahma.

ब्राह्मणत्व—the equality, duty.

ब्राह्मणी—the wife of a Brahman.

ब्राह्मण भोजन—the feeding of only Brahmans.

ब्राह्ममुहूर्त—the time which is about three hours prior to sunrise.

ब्राह्मसमाज—a newly founded religious sect the followers of which worship only the Supreme Self.

ब्राह्मी—an epithet of Durga, the ancient script of India from which Devanagari.

ब्रीडना—to be ashamed.





# भ

**भ**—the twenty-fourth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, it is the fourth letter of the पवर्ग labial class.

**भंकार**—a horrible sound.

**भंग**—a wave, a fragment.

**भंगड**—one who is addicted to the use of Bhang.

**भंगना**—to be broken, to be pressed.

**भंगरा**—a medicinal plant.

**भंगराज**—a kind of blackbird.

**भंगार**—a deep pit in which rain water gathers, straw, refuse.

**भंगिन**—a female sweeper, a woman who drinks Bhang.

**भंगी**—liable to be destroyed, fragile.

**भंजक**—breaking destroying, severing, shattering.

**भंजन**—act of breaking, destruction.

**भंजना**—to be broken into pieces.

**भंजाना**—to cause to break or twist, to have a big coin changed into smaller ones.

**भंटा**—the egg-plant or brinjal.

**भंड**—a jester, a mimic.

**भंडताल**—a kind of song and dancing which is accompanied with clapping of hands.

**भंडना**—to destroy, to ruin, to defame, to slander.

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

**भणमाण**—a prickly plant the roots of which are used as medicine.

**भंडरिया**—the name of a caste, people of this caste who earn their living by predicting future events.

**भंडसार**—a granary.

**भंडा**—a pot, a utensil.

**भंडाना**—to ruin, to destroy.

**भंडार**—treasure, storage.

**भंडारण**—storage.

**भंडारागार**—warehouse.

**भंडाराधिकारी**—stores officer.

**भंडेरियापन**—hypocrisy, cunning.

**भंडौआ**—the songs which jesters and buffoons sing, satire.

**भंभरना**—to be terrified.

**भंभा**—a hole.

**भंभाका**—a big hole.

**भंभाना**—to bellow.

**भंभीरी**—a weaver, an insect or red colour which appears in the rainy season

**भंभेरी**—fear, apprehension.

**भंवन**—a wandering, a loitering meandering.

**भंवना**—to wander about, to meander, to lolter.

**भंवर**—the large black bee, swirl.

**भंवरकली**—a swivel.

**भंवरजाल**—the botherations of worldly life.

भंवरमाख—the act of begging from door to door.

भंवरा—the black bee.

भंवरी—a whirlpool, the black bee.

भंवाना—to throw into confusion, to circumlocate.

भंवारा—wandering, loitering.

भंसना—to be thrown into water.

भंसार—a fireplace.

भ—a planet, the black bee.

भइया—brother.

भक—the sound produced by sudden blazing up of fire.

भकराउ—the foul smell of rotten corn.

भकराऊ—a bugbear.

भकार—the name of the letter.

भकुआ—foolish, stupid.

भकुआना—to be stupefied, to be perplexed.

भक्किका—a cockroach.

भको सना—to eat greedily, to mouth, to guzzle, to gulp, to gult, to devour.

भक्त—divided into parts, separate, devoted.

भक्तकार—a cook.

भक्तजा—nectar.

भक्तरुचि—eagerness to eat.

भक्तवत्सल—kind to devotees, an epithet of the god Vishnu.

भक्ति—an allocation, a division.

भक्तिमान—pious, religious.

भक्तिसूत्र—a religious book of the Vaishnavite sect.

भक्षक—a feeder, an eater.

भक्षण—eating feeding food.

भक्षना—to eat.

भक्षणीय—eatable.

भक्षयिता—eating, eater.

भक्षित—eaten.

भक्षी—an eater.

भक्ष्य—eatable, edible.

भखना—to eat.

भगंदर—fistula in the anus.

भग—pudendum, genitals.

भगृण—the zodiac, a group of stars.

भगत—a devotee, a holy man who abstains from meat and intoxicating.

भगताई—devotion.

भगतिन—a female devotee.

भगदड़—fleeing, helter-skelter.

भगन—broken.

भगना—to run away, to flee.

भगर—a trick, a stratagem.

भगल—trick, ostentation, jugglery.

भगली—a cheat, a pretender.

भगवती—a goddess, an epithet of Durga or Saraswati.

भगवद—God, Vishnu, Shiva.

भगान—a stampede.

भगाइकर—the disease called piles, haemorrhoids.

भगाना—to cause to run away, to chase.

भगिनी—a sister.

भगीरथ—an ancient king of the solar race who by his austere devotion brought the river Ganga from the heaven.

भगोड़ा—runaway, absconder.

भगौहां—ready, to run away cowardly.

भग्गुल—fugitive, runaway.

भग्न—broken, defeated.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

भग्नावशेष—the broken fragments of something, wreckage, the runs of buildings.

भग्नाश—hopeless.

भङ्ग—a wave, defeat, crookedness.

भङ्गवास—turmeric.

भङ्गी—destroying.

भङ्गुरता—crookedness.

भचक—walking limpingly.

भचक्र—the zodiac, a group of planets, planetary system.

भच्छ—eatable.

भच्छना—to eat.

भजक—a divisor.

भजन—a prayer, worship, adoration.

भजना—to adore, to worship.

भजनानंद—the pleasure which one gets by chanting a hymn.

भजनानंदी—one who is always happy by chanting a hymn.

भजनालय—a house for worship.

भजनी—a psalmist.

भजनीक—a singer, an adorer.

भजमान—divisible, serviceable.

भजाना—to cause to run.

भजिआउर—a kind of dish which is prepared from rice, curd.

भज्जन—destruction, ruin.

भट—a warrior, a soldier.

भटकटाई—a small prickly shrub which is used in medicine, gorse.

भटकना—to lurk, to meander, to go astray.

भटकाना—cause to miss the way, to deceive.

भटकैया—a deceiver.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

भटकौहा—misleading, deceiving.

भटघर्मा—courageous.

भटनास—a kind of creeper whose fruits are used as pulse.

भटभेरा—coming face to face with two rival warriors, opposition, contact.

भटा—egg-plant, a brinjal.

भट्टू—a title of Brahmans, a bard, a warrior, a brave man.

भट्टाचार्य—a title of Bengali Brahmans.

भट्टारक—the sun, a pious person.

भट्ठा—a brick kiln, a large furnace or oven.

भट्ठी—a furnace, a kiln.

भठना—tumble into dust.

भठियारपन—the business of an innkeeper, quarreling.

भठियारा—an inn-keeper.

भठियाना—to ebb.

भड़वा—ostentation.

भड़क—show, pomp, ostentationa

भड़कदार—gaudy, splendid, glittering.

भड़कना—to burst forth, to startle, to be bo

भड़काना—to blow up into a flame, to inflame, to excite.

भड़काव—aggravation.

भड़कीला—gaudy, garish, gallant.

भड़भड़—a thump, sound produced by beating one thing against another, a crowd, riot, verbosity.

भड़भड़ाना—to tap, to rap.

भड़भड़ियां—simple, artless, unable.

भड़भूजा—a man who parches grain.

भङ्गाका—to pop, to burst.  
 भङ्गाल—a thief.  
 भङ्गिहाई—secretly, like a thief.  
 भङ्गाना—false flattery, excitement.  
 भङ्गी—excitement.  
 भङ्गुआ—one who lives on the earnings of a prostitute, a procure, a pander.  
 भङ्गुडर—a low caste among Brahmans of India.  
 भण—speech.  
 भणना—to speak, to tell, to relate.  
 भणित—told, said, uttered.  
 भण्टा—an egg-plant, a brinjal.  
 भण्ड—a buffoon, a hypocrite.  
 भण्डन—ruin, destruction.  
 भतवान—the entertainment given to the bridegroom' party by the father of the bride.  
 भतार—a husband.  
 भतीजा—brother's son, nephew.  
 भत्ता—a travelling allowance allotted to an officer.  
 भदर्ई—the crop which is reaped in the month of Bhadrapad.  
 भदभद—very fat, clumsy.  
 भदेसिल—ugly, clumsy, grotesque.  
 भदेरू—clumsy, ugly.  
 भदैल—a frog.  
 भदेसिल—ugly, clumsy.  
 भदेरू—clumsy, ugly.  
 भदैल—a frog.  
 भदैला—pertaining to the month of Bhadrapad.  
 भदौह—occurring in the month of Bhadrapada.  
 भदा—ugly, untoward, lumpish.  
 भदापन—deformity, vulgarity.

भद्र—gentle, educated, pious.  
 भद्रकषिल—an epithet of Shiva.  
 भद्रकाय—the name of one of the sons of Lord Krishna.  
 भद्रकारण भद्रकारक—benedictory.  
 भद्रकाली—one of the female forms of the goddess Durga.  
 भद्रता—excellence, gentlemanliness.  
 भद्रनामन—a wood-pecker.  
 भद्रपीठ—the seat on which a king is consecrated.  
 भद्रवसन—a beautiful dress.  
 भद्रशील—pious, virtuous.  
 भद्रसीमा—the river Ganga.  
 भद्रा—the daughter of Kekayaraj who was married to Lord Krishna, galaxy.  
 भद्राकरण—the shaving of the hairs on the head.  
 भद्रावती—the jack-fruit.  
 भद्रासन—peculiar posture of the Hindu devotee.  
 भद्रिका—a kind of metre.  
 भद्री—fortunate.  
 भनभनाना—to hum, to buzz, to boom.  
 भनभनाहट—buzz, whizzing.  
 भनित—told, spoken.  
 भन्नाना—to be enraged, to be irritated.  
 भबकना—to be enraged, to become hot, to bubble.  
 भबका—a still, a retort.  
 भभक—a sudden.  
 भभकी—a threat.  
 भव्मड—a confused crowd.  
 भभरना—to be frightened, to be perplexed.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

भभूक—flame, blaze.  
 भभूति—the ashes of cowdung smeared.  
 भम्भाका—a large hole.  
 भयंकर—fearful, dire, lurid.  
 भयङ्करता—fierceness, awfulness.  
 भय—a fright, an alarm, dread.  
 भयजात—caused by fear.  
 भयद—creating fear.  
 भजद—creating fear.  
 भयदायी—terrifying.  
 भयभंजन—dispersion of fear.  
 भयभीत—afraid, alarmed, frightened.  
 भयमोचन—removing fear.  
 भयसूचना—red flag, monition, information of fear.  
 भयवाद—relation, kinsman.  
 भयस्थान—black bear.  
 भया—it so happened.  
 भयाकुल—terrified, awestruck.  
 भयान—dreadful, awful.  
 भयानक—dreadful, fearful, hideous.  
 भयावह—terrible.  
 भरंत—doubt.  
 भर—complete, full, entire.  
 भरक—feeder.  
 भरकाना—to slake lime.  
 भरट—a slave.  
 भरण—cherishing, a nourishing.  
 भरणी—the second Nakshatra.  
 भरणीय—fit to be nourished.  
 भरण्ड—a king, sovereign.  
 भरण्यु—fire, cloud.  
 भरत—the name of third brother of Rama.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

भरतरी—the earth.  
 भरता—a dish made of fried egg-plant.  
 भरती—admission., an enlishment.  
 भरदूल—a king of quail.  
 भरद्वाज—the name of an ancient sage.  
 भरना—to fill, to infuse.  
 भरनि—dress, clothes, raiment.  
 भरनी—woof, shuttle of a loom.  
 भरपाई—an acknowledgment.  
 भरपाना—to pay up the dues in full satisfaction.  
 भरपूर—quite full, replete, overflowing.  
 भरभराना—to horripilate, to be perplexed to be vexed.  
 भरभेटा—skirmish, hand to hand fight.  
 भरम—doubt, suspiciou.  
 भरमना—to loiter, to wander about.  
 भरमाना—to delude, to deceive.  
 भरमार—plenty, abundance.  
 भरराना—to fall with a crash.  
 भरवाई—the act of filling.  
 भरवाना—to have the work of stuffing.  
 भरसक—to the best of one's ability.  
 भरसाई—oven for parching.  
 भरति—doubt.  
 भराई—the work or wages paid for filling a thing or irrigating or watering a field.  
 भराना—to cause to be filled by another.  
 भराव—stuffing, filling, saturation, impregnation.

भरित—filled in, stuffy.  
 भरिया—one who pays debt.  
 भरी—the weight which is equal to ten mashas or the weight of a silver rupee.  
 भरू—load, burden.  
 भरूज—small jackal.  
 भरूहाना—to be proud, to be full or vanity.  
 भरूही—a king of reed of which writing-pen is made.  
 भरेठ—the lintel which is placed over a door or window.  
 भरैया—a protector, a patron.  
 भरोसा—hope, trust, support.  
 भरोसा—trusting on another, dependable.  
 भरौती—receipt which is paid for full payment.  
 भरौना—heavy, weighty.  
 भर्ग—epithet of Shiva.  
 भर्जन—parched cereals.  
 भर्तव्य—fit to be nourished.  
 भर्ता—lord, husband, Vishnu.  
 भर्तार—lord, husband.  
 भर्तृहरि—the famous grammarian and poet who flourish.  
 भर्त्सना—reproach, admonition.  
 भर्म—doubt.  
 भर्ना—to whizz.  
 भलपति—a lance-bearer.  
 भलमसत—nobility, complaisance.  
 भला—good, well, trim.  
 भलाई—goodness, advantage.  
 भल्लुक—a bear.  
 भले, भलीभांति—well, quite.  
 भलेरा—good.

भवग—a snake.  
 भवत—of pertaining to you.  
 भव—birth, existence.  
 भवकेतु—a kind of comet.  
 भवासिति—birthplace.  
 भवदीय—your, yours.  
 भवन—a house, mansion.  
 भवना—to wander about, to loiter aimlessly.  
 भवभजन—the Almighty, God.  
 भवबंधन—the troubles and perplexities of worldly life.  
 भवभय—the fear of being born in the world again and again.  
 भवभामिनी—an epithet of the goddess.  
 भवभूष—the ornament of the world or universe.  
 भवमोचन—one who delivers man from the bonds of the world.  
 भवग—the planetary system.  
 भववामा—an epithet of the goddess Paravti.  
 भवविलास—an illusion.  
 भवशल—the perplexities of worldly life.  
 भवसंभव—worldly, terrestrial.  
 भवां—circumlocution.  
 भवानी—an epithet of Durga.  
 भवितव्य—what is likely to occur.  
 भविष्य—future.  
 भविष्यवक्ता—a prophet, a soothsayer, an astrologer.  
 भविष्यवाणी—an oracle, a prediction, foretelling.  
 भवीला—ostentatious, gaudy.  
 भवेश—an epithet of Shiva.

भव्य—grand, beautiful, auspicious, true.

भव्यता—courtesy, politeness.

भेष—eating.

भषना—eating.

भसना—to float on water, to be drowned in water.

भसभसा—fragile, brittle.

भसभ—burnt.

भसमा—a kind of hair-dye.

भसान—the act of drowing idols or images in to deep water.

भसाना—to drown something into water.

भसिङ्ग—the brother or a woman's husband.

भसुङ्ग—an elephant.

भस्त्रा—bellows.

भस्म—ash, cinders, calx.

भस्मक—a disease in which food is very quickly digested.

भस्मता—ashiness.

भस्मप्रिय—an epithet of Shiva.

भस्मस्नान—smearing the body with ashes.

भस्माकार—a waherman.

भस्माडश—a pigeon.

भस्मासुर—the name of a demon.

भस्मीकरण—incineration.

भस्मीभूत—reduced to ashes.

भहरना—to tumble down.

भाउ—intention.

भांग—the intoxicating hemp.

भाज—a twisting, a strand.

भाजना—to fold, to twist.

भाजी—interruption, impediment.

भाटा—an egg-plant.

भाङ्ग—clown, a jester, comedy.

भाङ्गना—to loiter about, to wander uselessly.

भाङ्गागार—a treasure-house, warehouse.

भाङ्गार—a storehouse, a treasury.

भाङ्गना—to guess, to look into.

भाङ्ग—sound produced in a lonely place.

भाङ्गना—to buy, to purchase, to give a beautiful shape to a thing.

भाङ्गर—circumambulation of sacrificial fire made by the bridegroom and bride at the time of marriage.

भा—splendo, beauty, ray.

भाङ्ग—love, affection, nature.

भाङ्ग—brother.

भाङ्गचारा—fraternity.

भाङ्गबन्ध—brother, brethren, brother.

भाउ—thought, love, birth, existence.

भाऊ—love, affection, thought, nature.

भाङ्ग—considering thinking.

भाङ्कर—the Sun.

भाङ्कसी—kiln.

भाङ्ख—speech.

भाङ्खर—a mountain.

भाङ्खा—language.

भाग—a share, proportion.

भागङ्ग—flight, hasty departure, general.

भागधेय—destiny, fortune.

भागना—to run away, to flee.

भागनेय—the sister's son.

भागफल—a quotient.

भागवन्त—fortunate, rich.

भागवान—fortunate.  
 भागहर—divisor.  
 भागहार—a division into aliquot parts.  
 भागाहं—divisible.  
 भागिक—a some of money which is lent on interest.  
 भागिताविलेख—partnership deed.  
 भागिनेय—a sister's son, nephew.  
 भागी—a sharer, a partner, an heir, a claimant.  
 भागीरथी—the river Ganga.  
 भाग्य—destiny, fate, fortune, lot, hap.  
 भाग्यवान—happy, lucky, fortunate.  
 भाजक—dividing.  
 भाजन—a pot, support, a fit or suitable person.  
 भाजना—to divide.  
 भाजित—separated, divided.  
 भाजी—gruel, vegetable.  
 भोज्य—a factor, divisor.  
 भाट—a bard, a minstrel.  
 भाटायी—work of a bard of minstrel.  
 भाड़—a parcher's oven.  
 भाण्ड—a pot, a vessel.  
 भाड़ा—fare, hire, rent, freight.  
 भाण्डक—a small vessel.  
 भाण्डपति—a money-lender.  
 भाण्डपुट—a barber.  
 भाण्डिनी—a small chest.  
 भात—rice boiled at the ceremony.  
 भाति—beauty, splendour.  
 भाया—a quiver, ironsmith's large bellows.  
 भायी—bellows.  
 भादों—the sixth month of the Hin-

dus year.

भाद्र, भाद्रपदा—the twenty-fifth and twenty sixth lunar asterisms.  
 भाद्रपदा—the twenty-fifth and twentysixth lunar asterisms.  
 भान—splendour, radiance.  
 भानजा—the sister's son.  
 भानजी—the sister's daughter.  
 भानना—to break, to destroy.  
 भानमती—a sorceress.  
 भाना—to fit, to suit, to be agreeable.  
 भानु—the Sun, ray, king.  
 भानुज—an epithet of the God Yama, Saturn.  
 भानुजा—the river, Jamuna.  
 भानुदिन—Sunday.  
 भानुपाक—the process of preparing medicines by the heat of the sun.  
 भाप—steam, damp, fume.  
 भाभर—jungle in the valley of a mountain.  
 भाभरा—red.  
 भाभरी—hot ashes.  
 भाभी—the wife of elder brother.  
 भामिनी—a woman.  
 भाय—a brother, mode, manner.  
 भायप—brotherhood.  
 भाया—dear, beloved.  
 भारंगी—a plant whose leaves are used a vegetable.  
 भार—a weight of one hundred seers load.  
 भारमापक—barometer.  
 भारत—an epic, born in the family of Bharat.  
 भारतखंड—India.  
 भारतवर्ष—India, Hindustan.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



भारती—speech, the name of the goddess Saraswati.

भारथ—Bharata, fight, battle.

भारथी—a warrior, a soldier.

भारद्वाज—one who is born in the family of Bharadwaj, name of a sage, the lark of skylark.

भारना—to load, to press.

भारभारी—one who carries a load on his person.

भारभृत—the god Vishnu.

भारव—a bowstring.

भारवि—an ancient poet who compiled the poem Kiratarjuneeya.

भारा—hire.

भारिक—porter.

भारी—unwieldy, ponderous. big..

भारूप—the soul.

भार्गव—one born in the family of Bhrgu.

भार्गवी—Paravti, Lakshmi, a Bhargava.

भार्या—a married woman.

भाल—forehead, a spear.

भालचंद्र—an epithet of the god Shiva, Ganesha.

भालना—to investigate, to make a search, to hunt up.

भाललोचना—an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva.

भाला—a dagger, a lance, pike.

भालि—a spik, a spear, trident.

भाली—a dart, the point of a spear arrow.

भालुक—a bear.

भालुनाथ—an epithet of Jamvant.

भालू—a bear.

भाव—existence, being, idea.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

भावइ—if one desire.

भावक—little, somewhat.

भावगम्य—fit to be known, through devotion.

भावज—the elder brother's wife.

भावताव—the piece of commodity rate.

भावन—pleasing, attractive.

भावना—wish, fancy, desire.

भावनीय—imaginative.

भावबन्धन—uniting persons in ties of love.

भावबोधक—sentimental.

भावरूप—real, natural.

भावनी—the rent paid in kind by the tenant to the Zamindar.

भाववृत—the god Brahma.

भावभास—a kind of figure of speech in rhetoric.

भावार्थ—purport, drift.

भाविक—thoroughly conversant.

भावी—the future time.

भावुक—contemplating, reflecting.

भावे—like as, with a view to.

भाव्य—possible, probable.

भाषक—a speaker.

भाषज्ञ—a linguist.

भाषण—speech, talk.

भाषना—to speak, to eat.

भाषान्तर—rendition.

भाषा—speech, language, dialect.

भाषी—a speaker.

भाष्य—a commentary, annotation.

भाषी—a speaker.

भाष्यकार—exegetist, scholiast.

भास—splendour, light, ray.

भासन—glitter, sheen.

भासना—to gleam, to appear.  
 भासमान—appearing, known.  
 भासित—glittering, published.  
 भास्कर—gold, sun, firea  
 भिगाना—to wet, to moisten.  
 भिडी—the vegetable called lady's  
 finger.  
 भिक्षार्थी—a beggar.  
 भिक्षावृत्ति—the begging business,  
 subsisting on alms.  
 भिक्षु—a baggar, a vagrant.  
 भिक्षुकी—pauperisim.  
 भिखमंगा—a beggar, a vegrant.  
 भिखमिडगन—a female beggar.  
 भिखारी—a beggar.  
 भिगाना—to sop, to soak.  
 भिजवाना—to cause to be soaked  
 or steeped by another.  
 भिजाना—to moisten, to steep.  
 भिज्ञ—knowing, conversant.  
 भिटना—a small round fruit.  
 भिटनी—the nipple of breast.  
 भिड़ंत—skirmish.  
 भिड़ना—to collide, to quarrel.  
 भिताना—to frighten, to terrify.  
 भित्ति—a wall, fear the board on  
 which a painting is made.  
 भिद—difference.  
 भिदना—to entre into, to penetrate.  
 भिदुर—thunderbolt.  
 भिनकना—to hum as bees, to cre-  
 ate disgust, to buzz, to swarm.  
 भिनभिनाना—to make a buzzing  
 sound.  
 भिनसहारा—early morning.  
 भिनही—in the early hourse of the  
 day.

भिनसार—the time of early morn-  
 ing dawn.  
 भिन्न—several, other, separate.  
 भिन्नता—discordance, diversity.  
 भिन्नवर्ण—of a different colour.  
 भिन्नार्थक—having a different  
 meaning or significane.  
 भियना—to be terrified.  
 भिरिग—the blace bee.  
 भिलनी—the wife of a Bhill.  
 भिलावा—a forest tree.  
 भिश्त—paradise.  
 भिश्ती—one who carries water in  
 a large leathern bag, waterman.  
 भिषक्—a physician.  
 भिसटा—faeces.  
 भिसर—a Brahman.  
 भिस्ता—cereals.  
 भीचना—to pull, to tighten.  
 भीजना—to be drenched, to be wet.  
 भी—fear, dread.  
 भीक—terrified.  
 भीकर—awful, dreadful.  
 भीख—charity, begging.  
 भीखन—dreadful.  
 भीखन—dreadful.  
 भीगना—to be wet.  
 भीचर—brave.  
 भीटा—a mound, a raised.  
 भीड़—crowd, multitude.  
 भीड़न—work of rubbing or filling  
 an object.  
 भीड़मड़क्का—a crowd, rabble.  
 भीत—a wall, a screen.  
 भीतर—in within, inside.  
 भीतरिया—inmates, domestics.  
 भीतरी—inner, inward.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

- भीति—terror, awe, trembling.  
 भीन—early morning, dawn.  
 भीनना—to be filled, in, be impregnated.  
 भीम—terrible, horrible.  
 भीमता—dreadfulness.  
 भीमनाद—a lion, dreadful sound.  
 भीममुख—having a terrible mouth.  
 भीमर—war, scuffle.  
 भीमराज—a kind of blackbird.  
 भीमरात्रि—horrible night.  
 भीमल—dreadful, awful.  
 भीमसेनी एकादशी—the eleventh day of the bright half of the month of Jyestha or Magha.  
 भीमसेनी कपूर—a kind of refined camphor.  
 भीमहास—string with which a kite is flown.  
 भीमा—the goddess Durga.  
 भीम्राथला—a species of horse.  
 भीर—affliction trouble calamity.  
 भीरना—to be terrified.  
 भीरू—craven, coward, shy.  
 भीरूक—a forest, an owl.  
 भीरूता—timidity, shyness.  
 भीरे—near, close by.  
 भील—a wild mountainous tribe dwelling on the bank of the river Narmada.  
 भीष—begging.  
 भीषज—a physician.  
 भीषण—awful, terrible, formidable.  
 भीषन—terrible.  
 भीष्म—the sentiment of horror, Shiva.  
 भीष्मक—an ancient king of

Vidarbha, father of Rukmini.

भीष्मपञ्चज—the last five days of the bright half of the lunar month of Kartika.

भुइ—the earth.

भुइफौर—a kind of rainy plant mushroom.

भुइहरा—an underground cell.

भुंजना—to parch.

भुंजगम—snake.

भुजार—a king.

भुई—the earth.

भुईआंवला—a medicinal plant.

भुक—food, fire, eatables.

भुक्खड़—hungry, voracious.

भुक्त—eaten, enjoy.

भुक्ति—food, a meal, enjoyment.

भुखाना—to be hungry.

भुखाल—hungry.

भुगतानी—to enjoy to suffer.

भुगतान—payment in full settlement.

भुगताना—to finish, to settle.

भूगाना—to cause to enjoy.

भुग्न—crooked.

भुजडग—stupid, foolish.

भुजगिनी—a female snake.

भुज—the arm, hand, the trunk.

भुजग—a snake.

भुजगपति—Vasuki, the king of serpents.

भुजगाशान—Garuda.

भुजङ्गभीजी—a peacock.

भुजज्या—apex of a triangle.

भुजदंड—the arm.

भुजपाश—the placing of the arm of the neck of a person.

भुजप्रतिभुज—the opposite side of a quadrilateral.

भुजबंड—an ornament worn on the arm, armlet.

भुजनाथ—lap.

भुजशिखर—the shoulder.

भुजबल—strenght of arm.

भुजा—arm side.

भुजाती—a kind of small dagger or spear.

भुजिया—rice prepared from boiled paddy, dried parched vegetable.

भुजिष्या—a prostitute.

भुजौना—parched grain, the wages paid for parching grain.

भुट्टा—maize, Indian corn, bunch of fruits.

भूठीर—a species of horse.

भुनना—to be parched or fried.

भुनभुनाना—to mutter, to speak in an indistinct way.

भुनवाना—to cause to be parched.

भुवि—the earth.

भुरका—fine powder, eat-cup.

भुरकाना—to sprinkle, to cause to forget.

भुरकी—a vessel for storing grain, a small ditch.

भुरकुटा—a small insect.

भुरकुन—powder dust.

भुरता—losing share by being crushed.

भुरभुराना—to sprinkle salt, sugar.

भुरवाना—to cause to forget.

भुराई—simplicity, greyness.

भुलक्कड़—forgetful, negligent.

भुलवाना—to cause to forget.

भुलसना—to brun in red hot ashes.

भुलाना—to forget, to coax.

भुलावा—deception, delusion.

भुवंग—a snake.

भुव—the second of the three worlds.

भूमिमृत—mountain.

भूमिया—a Zamindar, god.

भूमिरूह—a tree.

भूमिलोक—the earth.

भूमिष्ठ—fallen on the earth.

भूमिसुत—the planet Mars.

भूमिहार—a caste among Hindus.

भया—again, repeatedly.

भूरज—dirty, clay.

भूरपुर—totally.

भूरसी दक्षिणा—the money which is given to Brahmans at the completion of a religious ceremony.

भू-राजस्व—land revenue.

भूरिता—abundance.

भूरितेज—fire, gold.

भूरी—Brahma, Vishnu.

भूरूह—a tree.

भूजपत्र—a kind of birch tree which grows in snowy moutains.

भूश—a desert.

भूलोक—the world.

भूल—mistake, negligence.

भूलक—one who makes a mistake or flounders.

भूलना—to mistake, to err.

भूलनेवाला—oblivion.

भूलभुलैया—a labyrinth, a maize.

भूलाभटका—stray.

भूलोक—the earth, the world.

भूलग्न—aground.

भूवलय—the circumference of the अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

earth.

भूलवय—the circumference of the earth.

भूवल्लभ—a king.

भूवा—cotton.

भूविद्या—the science of geology.

भूझायी—sleeping on the ground, fallen on the earth, dead.

भूषण—an ornament, an embellish.

भूषना—to ornament, to decorate.

भूषा—an ornament, jewels, decoration.

भूषित—decorated, adorned.

भूसना—to bark.

भूस्खलन—landslide.

भूसी—chaff, bran, husk.

भूसूता—an epithet of Shiva.

भूसुर—a Brahman.

भृग—the large black bee.

भृंगराज—a kind of black bird, the medicinal shrub.

भृंगी—an attendant of Shiva.

भृंगराज—a kind of black bird.

भृकुटी—eyebrow, a frown.

भृगुनाथ, भृगुमुख—Parasuram.

भृवृरेखा—the mark on Vishnu's breast made by the mica.

भृङ्ग—the lady-bird.

भृत—a slave.

भृतिका—wages.

भृत्य—a slave, a servant, an employee.

भृत्या—a female servant.

भूमि—the eddy of water.

भेंगा—squint-eyed.

भेंट—an interview, visit, meeting.

भेंटना—to visit, to embrace.

भेजना—to drench.

भेंक—a frog.

भेखज—a medicine.

भेजना—to send, to transmit, to send forth.

भेजवाना—to cause to despatch.

भेजा—the brain.

भेड़—sheep.

भेड़िया—a wolf.

भेड़ी—sheep, ewe.

भेद—a celti.

भेदक—piercing, breaking.

भेदन—the act of piercing or boring a thing.

भेदड़ी—thickened cream of milk.

भेदन—the act of piercing or boring a thing.

भेदनीय—fit to be pierced.

भेदबुद्धि—disunion.

भेदभाव—a difference.

भेदिया—a spy, an emissary.

भेदीसार—a gimlet, to drill.

भेद्यता—valnerbility.

भेन—a sister.

भेना—to make wet, to drench.

भेरी—a kettledrum.

भेला—visit, meeting.

भेली—a lump, to molass.

भेव—a secret, nature.

भेवना—to dip into water, to wet.

भेष—an asumed appearance.

भेषज—medicine, pharmaceuticals.

भेषना—a

भेस—a disguised.

भैस—a female buffalo.

भै—fear.

भैन—a sister.

भैया—brother.  
 भैयादूज—the second day of the bright half of the month of Kartik when sisters pay homage to their brothers.  
 भैरव—terrible, awful, fromidable.  
 भैरवी—the name of a goddess, a song.  
 भैषज—a drug, a medicine.  
 भैहा—frightened, terrified.  
 भैहू—a younger brother's wife.  
 भौकना—to pierce, to jab.  
 भोड़ा—ugly, grotesque.  
 भोंतर—blun-edged.  
 भोंदू—stupid, foolish.  
 भोंपा—a wind-instrument.  
 भोंसले—a title of the royal family of Marathas.  
 भो—passed.  
 भोकस—voracious.  
 भोकार—act of weeping very loudly.  
 भोक्ता—one who eats or enjoys.  
 भोग—the experience of pleasure or pain.  
 भोगना—to suffer, to endure.  
 भोगपति—the master of a region.  
 भोगबं धक—a usufructuary mortgagage.  
 भोंगली—an ornament for the nose or ear.  
 भोगलाभ—the acquirement of pleasure.  
 भोगलिप्सा—evil habit.  
 भोगलोलुप—sybarite.  
 भोगवाना—to cause to enjoy pleasure or suffer pain.  
 भोगविलास—enjoyment, merriment.

भोगस्थान—the house of a prostitute.  
 भोगावली—praise.  
 भोगासक्त—self-indulgent.  
 भोगिनी—the kept woman of a king or price.  
 भोगी—one who enjoys a thing, one who is always engaged in the pursuit of pleasure.  
 भोग्य—worthy of being enjoyed or experienced, fit to be used.  
 भोग्या—a concubine.  
 भोज—the name of an ancient king of Kannauj, feast, enterainment, treat.  
 भोजक—licentious lustful.  
 भोजदेव—the famous king of Kannauj.  
 भोजन—nourishment, repast.  
 भोजनखाना—a kitchen.  
 भोजनालय—a dining hall, a kitchen.  
 भोजनीय—fit to be eaten, eatable.  
 भोजपत्र—the leaf and bark of birch tree.  
 भोजपुरी—pertaining to Bhojpur.  
 भोजपत्र—pertaining to Bhojpur.  
 भोजविद्या—sorcery jugglery.  
 भोज—food.  
 भोजी—an eater.  
 भोज्य—fit to be eaten.  
 भोटिया—a resident of Bhutan, language.  
 भोटियाबादाम—the groundnut or earth nut.  
 भोडर—mica, talcum.  
 भोण—a house.  
 भोना—to be asorbed, to be im-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

pregnated.

- भोपा—a kind of trumpet, a fool.  
 भोम—the earth.  
 भोर—the early morning dawn.  
 भोरा—simple.  
 भोराई—simplicity.  
 भोरना—to delude, to be deceive.  
 भोरानाथ—Shiva.  
 भोरू—early morning.  
 भोला—innocent, simple, foolish.  
 भोलानाथ—an epithet of Shiva.  
 भोलापन—integrity, innocence.  
 भोलाभाला—very simple, artless.  
 भौकना—to bark like a dog, to talk.  
 भौचाल—an earthquake.  
 भौड़ी—a hillock.  
 भौतुवा—a black insect which is seen in rainy season moving in water.  
 भौर—a large black bee.  
 भौराना—to whirl, to wild, to turn round and round.  
 भौरी—a female bee.  
 भौह—the eyebrow.  
 भौ—world, fear.  
 भौका—a big basket.  
 भौगिया—one who enjoys the pleasures of the world.  
 भौचक—aghast, astonished.  
 भौज्य—the country ruled by a king only for his enjoyment and not for the welfare of his subjects.  
 भौतिक—material physical.  
 भौतिकी—physics.  
 भौन—a house, a mansion palace.  
 भौम्य—pertaining to earth.  
 भौमरत्न—coral.

भौमवार—Tuesday.

भौमिक—pertaining to earth.

भौषी—an epithet of Sita.

भौलिया—a kind of small covered boat.

भौसा—tumult, uproar.

भ्रंश—falling, declining.

भ्रंशी—a kind of buzzing bee.

भ्रकुटि—eye-brow.

भ्रम—suspicious confusion.

भ्रमण—a roaming a wandering.

भ्रमना—to wander about, to be deceived.

भ्रममूलक—caused by error or mistake uncertain.

भ्रमर—the large black bee.

भ्रमरावली—collection of bees.

भ्रमवात—a whirlwind.

भ्रमाना—to brandish, to deceive.

भ्रमि—stupor, a whirlwind.

भ्रमी—delude, aghast.

भ्रष्ट—fallen, depraved, ruined.

भ्रष्टता—corruption, degradation.

भ्रष्टराज्य—deposed, deprived of his empire.

भ्रष्टाचारी—of loose morals.

भ्रान्त—mistaken, fallen into error.

भ्रान्ति—an error, a mistake.

भ्राजना—to be beautiful, to be embellished.

भ्राजमान—embellished.

भ्रात—uterine, brother.

भ्रातृत्व—a brotherhood.

भ्रातृपुत्र—the son of brother a cousin.

भ्रातृभाव—brotherly affection.

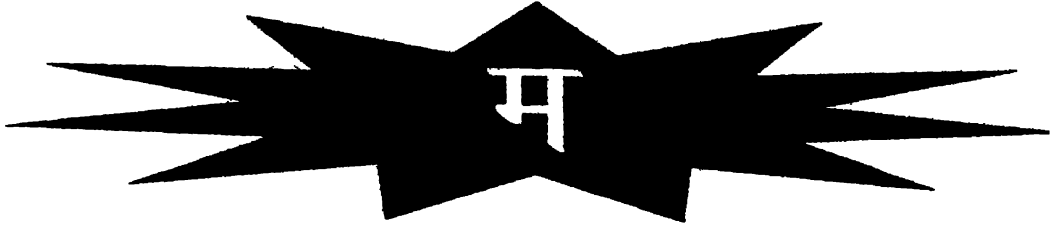
भ्रातृहत्या—fratricide.

भ्रामक—causing to whirl, causing.  
 भ्रामर—pertaining to a bee.  
 भ्रामरी—an epithet of Paravati.  
 भ्रुकुस—a man who dances in a female. gale.  
 भ्रुण—the eyebrow, a foetus.  
 भ्रुभंग—the contraction of the eye-

brows.  
 भ्रूलता—eyebrow compared to a creeper.  
 भ्रुहरना—to be terrified, to be afraid, to be astonished.  
 भ्वासर—foolish.







**म**—the twenty-fifth consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit, alphabet, the fifth, letter of the labial or पवर्ग class.

**मंग**—the middle line on the top of the head where the hair is parted.

**ममता**—a beggar.

**मंगन**—a beggar.

**मंगनी**—a loan, a borrowing, a betrothal.

**मंगल**—auspiciousness, prosperity.

**मंगलकलश**—a jar filled with water which is placed for worship on an auspicious occasion.

**मंगलवार**—Tuesday.

**मंगल समाचार**—good news.

**मंगलसूत्र**—the thread wrapped round the right wrist as an emblem of a god's gift.

**मंगलस्नान**—bathing with the idea of gaining bliss.

**मंगला**—an epithet of Paravti.

**मंगलाचरण**—the worship of Ganesha at the commencement of an undertaking, a benediction, blessing congratulation.

**मंगलामुखी**—an epithet of a dancing girl a prostitute.

**मंगली**—rejoicing one who nativity has the planet Mars placed in the fourth, seventh eight or the

twelfth house.

**मंगवाना**—to cause to be brought by another, to procure, to send for something.

**मंगाना**—to ask for, to send for.

**मंगेतर**—one to whom a man is berothered.

**मंगोल**—a tribe of Central Asia.

**मंच**—a bed, bedstead.

**मंचिया**—a stool made of wicket-work the top of which is woven like a cot.

**मंजन**—tooth-powder, a dentifrice, a bathing.

**मंजना**—to be cleansed, to be rinsed. to be practisea.

**मंजाना**—to cause to be rinsed or cleansed by another.

**मंजरी**—a new, shoot.

**मंजार**—a cat.

**मंजिल**—a halting-place in a journey.

**मंजीर**—an ornament for the feet, anklet, the stick of a churn.

**मंजीरा**—a kind of cymbal.

**मंजू**—good, beautiful.

**मंजुल**—beautiful.

**मंजुश्री**—the name of a Baudha, a preceptor.

**मंजूरी**—acceptance.

**मंजूषा**—a small chest.

**मंझला**—intermediate, middle.

मंझा—middle, intermediate.

मंझार—in the middle.

मंझियार—middle, intermediate.

मंझोला—middling of average size or dimension.

मंड—rice-water, gruel.

मंडन—ornamentation, decoration.

मंडना—to adorn, to decorate, to ornament.

मंडराना—to hover, to circumambulate.

मंडल—circumference, circle.

मंडलाकार—round, circular.

मंडली—corporation, association.

मंडलीक—a ruler over twelve kingdoms.

मंडवा—canopy.

मंडी—a big market, a bazar.

मंडुआ—a kind of coarse grain eaten by poor men.

मंडूक—a frog, the name of a sage same.

मंडूर—red incrustation on iron.

मंत—advice, a Mantra.

मंत्र—advice, a counsel.

मंत्रकार—the sage who compiles a Mantra or spell.

मंत्रणा—advice, counsel, view.

मंत्रविद्या—the science of spells, magic, jugglery.

मंत्रित—consecrated by Mantra or spells.

मात्रता—the office of a minister, ministership.

मंत्रालय—Ministry.

मंत्रिपरिषद्—cabinet.

मंथ—a churn, rain, destruction.

मंथन—agitating, stirring.

मंथरा—the handmaid of Kailkey, wife of Dasharatha.

मंद—feeble, light.

मंदता—slowness, tardiness.

मंदन—retardation.

मंदरा—dwarfish, of small stature or size.

मंदा—slow, tardy, weavy, trivial.

मंदाग्नि—indigestion, dyspepsia.

मंदार—a celestial tree, the coral tree.

मंदिर—an abode, a temple.

मंदी—a fall in price, depression.

मंदोदरी—Ravana's wife, who was the daughter of Maya.

मंदोन्माद—ebriety.

मंदोष्ण—lukewarm, tepid.

मंद्र—deep, sound, the third note in the diatonic scale.

मंसना—to make a resolution, to make a will.

मंशा—wish, desire, implication.

मंसव—rank, post, duty.

मंसूख—repealed, cancelled.

मंहगा—costly, expensive, high in price dear.

मंहगाई भत्ता—dearness allowance.

मंहगी—dearth, famine.

म—Shiva, Brahman, the god Yama, the moon.

मई—the month of May.

मकई—Indian corn, maize.

मकड़ा—a large spider.

मकड़ाना—to move about or walk affectedly.

मकड़ी—a spider.

मकतब—a primary school for boys.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मकदूर—capability power.  
 मकनातीस—a loadstone, a magnet.  
 मकफल—mortgaged.  
 मकबूरा—a large building containing a tomb, a mausoleum.  
 मकबूजा—occupied, possessed.  
 मकरद—the nectar of a flower.  
 मकरकुण्डल—a kind of precious necklace.  
 मकरकेतन—Cupid, god of love.  
 मकरतार—gold thread.  
 मकरध्वज—Cupid, name of an Auyurvedic medicine.  
 मकरवृत्त—tropic of Capricorn.  
 मकरसंक्रान्ति—time when the sun enters the mansion of Capricornus, winter solstice.  
 मकरा—a large spider, a kind of inferior grain.  
 मकराकृति—of the form of a fish or alligator.  
 मकराङ्ग—Cupid, ocean.  
 मकरानन—one of the attendants of the god Shiva.  
 मकरालय—the ocean.  
 मकरी—a female spider.  
 मकरूह—dirty, filthy.  
 मकरेड़ा—a stalk of maize.  
 मकरौरा—a kind of small insect found in rainy season.  
 मकलई—a kind of gum.  
 मकसद—desire, intention, craving, aim.  
 मकाई—maize, Indian corn.  
 मकान—a house, a residence.  
 मकु—although, possibly.  
 मकुना—a male elephant which has no tusks.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मकूला—a proverb.  
 मकरा—the field in which maize is sown.  
 मकोई—a kind of solanura.  
 मकोड़ा—any small insect.  
 मकोय—a kind of solanum, a kind of prickly plant.  
 मकोरना—to twist.  
 मकोहा—a kind of red insect which destroys crops.  
 मक्कर—deception, trickery.  
 मक्का—maize, a city in Arabia where Mohammadans go on pilgrimage.  
 मक्कारी—craftiness, deceit, imposture.  
 मक्खन—butter.  
 मक्खा—a kind of large fly.  
 मक्खी—a fly, a bee.  
 मक्खीचूस—skinflint, a miser.  
 मक्खी लेट—a kind of fine gauzy cloth of silk.  
 मुकदर—power, capacity.  
 मक्षिका—a fly.  
 मख—a sacrifice.  
 मखतूल—black silk.  
 मखतूली—prepared from black silk.  
 मखदूम—master, revered.  
 मखद्विष—a demon.  
 मखधारी—the person who performs a sacrifice.  
 मखन—butter.  
 मखनाथ—an epithet of the god Vishnu.  
 मखनिया—a butter-man.  
 मखमल—velveteen.  
 मखमली—velvety.  
 मखशाला—a scarificial hall.

**मखमित्र**—an epithet of Vishnu.  
**मखराज**—the best sacrifice.  
**मखलूक**—God's creation.  
**मखसूस**—set apart for any special purpose.  
**मखाना**—the plant.  
**मखी**—a fly.  
**मखोना**—a kind of cloth.  
**मखौला**—a joke, a jest.  
**मग**—a way, a road.  
**मगज**—brain, pith.  
**मगजपच्ची**—too much thinking on a subject.  
**मगजी**—welter, edging, hem.  
**मगदल**—a kind of sweetmeat.  
**मगघ**—old name of the southern portion of Bihar.  
**मगदल**—a kind of sweetmeat.  
**मगदा**—a pioneer, a leader.  
**मगना**—to be absorbed.  
**मगरमच्छ**—a crocodile, an alligator, a large fish.  
**मगरूर**—proud, arrogant.  
**मगरूरी**—pride, arrogance.  
**मगरेला**—the pungent sea.  
**मगु, मग्ग**—way, path.  
**मग्ज**—brain, marrow.  
**मग्ज रोशन**—snuff.  
**मग्न**—drowned,  
**मघवा**—an epithet of Indra.  
**मघा**—the tenth Nakshatra.  
**मघोनी**—Indra's wife.  
**मघौना**—cloth of blue colour.  
**मङ्ग**—the prow of blue colour.  
**मङ्गल**—prosperity, bliss.  
**मङ्गलचण्डिका**—the goddess Durga or Chandī.

**मङ्गलपाठक**—a bard.  
**मङ्गलप्रद**—auspicious, lucky.  
**मङ्गलवाद**—a benediction.  
**मङ्गलारम्भ**—commencement of rejoicings before a festival.  
**मचक**—pressure, pain in joints of the body.  
**मचकन्म**—to press a thing firmly so as to produce a crack.  
**मचना**—to be made, to be pressed in this manner.  
**मचमचाना**—to make a cracking noise.  
**मचलना**—to persist, to insist.  
**मचला**—refractory, perverse, insisting.  
**मचलाई**—pertness, obstinancy.  
**मचलाना**—to nauseate, to feel sick.  
**मचान**—a raised platform.  
**मचाना**—a raised platform.  
**मचिया**—a stool, to occasion.  
**मचिलाई**—nausea.  
**मच्छ**—a big fish, a milker.  
**मच्छर**—a mosquito, a midge.  
**मच्छरता**—malice, jealousy.  
**मच्छी**—a fish.  
**मच्छीमार**—a fisherman.  
**मछङ्गा**—a kind of kingfisher.  
**मछन्दर**—a buffoon, a dancer.  
**मछली**—a fish.  
**सरेस**—fish-gule.  
**महुआरा, महुवा**—a fisherman, a fish monger.  
**मजकर**—above-mentioned, referred to.  
**मजदूर**—above-mentioned, referred to.  
**मजदूरी**—price which is paid for अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

work or labour, wages.

मजना—to be-drowned.

मजन—the celebrated lover of Laila, an insane or mad man, a lover, an enamoured person, a kind of tree.

मजबूत—strong, compact, firm.

मजबूती—firmness, strength.

मजमा—a collection, a meeting.

मजमुआ—collected, gathered.

मजरूआ—cultivated.

मजरूह—wounded.

मजल—storey.

मजलिस—an assembly, a meeting.

मजलिसी—social.

मजहब—sect, creed, religion.

मजा—flavour, relish, savour.

मजाक—a joke, a jest, pleasure.

मजाकन—by way of jest.

मजाकिया—a jester, a buffoon.

मजाज—power, authority.

मजार—a tomb, a grave.

मजारी—a eat.

मजाल—ability, cleverness, power.

मजिल—storey.

मजीठ—the drug called madder the root of which is used for dying red cloth.

मजीठी—red, colour.

मजीर—a bunch of the plantain tree.

मजीरा—small cymbals.

मजूर—a labourer, a peacock.

मजूरी—labour.

मजेज—arrogance, pride.

मजेदार—relishing, tasteful.

मज्ज—arrow.

मज्जन—a bathing, a bath.

मज्जना—to bathe, to dive or plunge into water.

मज्जा—marrow.

मज्झ—in the middle.

मझाना—to enter, to emerge.

मझार—the middle portion, the central.

मझियाना—to row a boat, to work like a boatman.

मझुआ—a kind of bracelet.

मझोला—middle, middlemost.

मज्च—a seat, a canopy.

मज्चकाश्रय—a bug.

मज्जु—beautiful.

मज्जुपाठक—a parrot.

मज्जुभाषी—one who speaks in a sweet tone.

मट—a pitcher.

मटक—conquetry, ogling.

मटकना—to ogle, to coquet.

मटकनि—a dance, conquetry.

मटका—a large earthen pot.

मटकीला—moving the body in ogling or winking eyes.

मटना—a kind of sugar-cane.

मटमगरा—a ceremony performed before marriage.

मटमैला—muddy, dusty.

मटर—a pea.

मटरगश्ती—a stray walking, a ramble.

मटराला—a mixture of barely and pea.

मटलनी—unbaked earthen pot or vessel.

मटा—a kind of red ant.

मटियाना—to cleanse with mud, to coven with clay.

मटियामसान—almost destroyed.  
 मटियारा—rich clayey soil.  
 मटियाला—muddy, dusty, dirty.  
 मटुका—a pitcher or jar.  
 मटुकी—a small pitcher.  
 मट्टी—clay, earth.  
 मटठा—churned curd,  
 मठ—a convent, an abbey.  
 मठधारी—the head of a monastery.  
 मठाधिकारिणी—an abbess.  
 मठा—whey, butter-milk.  
 मठिया—a small hut or hermitage  
 bangles made of pewter.  
 मठी—a small monastery.  
 मठौर—an earthen pot which is  
 used for storing butter-milk or for  
 preparing it.  
 मडई—a small hut, a cottage.  
 मडक—the secret of a thing.  
 मडराना—to hover.  
 मडैवा—canopy.  
 मडड—a small pond or deep pit.  
 मडुआ—a kind of millet.  
 मडोड—a twist.  
 मडोड़ी—a small iron screw.  
 मड—tartar on teeth, a persistent  
 solicitor.  
 मदना—to envelop, to wrap, to  
 gild.  
 मदवाना—to cause to be encased  
 by another.  
 मदाई—the work or wages paid for  
 encasing or covering.  
 मणि—a jewel, a gem.  
 मणिकण्ठ—a kind of bird.  
 मणिकार्णिका—name of a sacred  
 place in Varanasi, an ornament set

with jewels.  
 मणिकार—a jeweller.  
 मणिकेतु—the name of a very small  
 comet.  
 मणितारक—a crane.  
 मणिकोष—defect of a gem.  
 मणिघर—a snake.  
 मणिपुर—a ganglion near the na-  
 vel.  
 मणिबीज—a pomegranate tree, its  
 fruit.  
 मणिभद्र—one of the chief atten-  
 dants of Shiva.  
 मणिमू—a mine of precious stones  
 or jewels.  
 मणिमण्डप—a palace which is stud-  
 ded with jewels.  
 मणिमाला—a necklace, a cornet.  
 मणिरत्न—diamond.  
 मणिराज—a precious gem.  
 मणिश्याम—emerald.  
 मणिसर—a wreath of pearls.  
 मणी—a snake.  
 मण्ड—juice, a frog.  
 मण्डन—an ornament, ostentaion.  
 मण्डप—a canopy.  
 मण्डलक—a halo or light.  
 मण्डलाकार—round.  
 मण्डित—ornamented.  
 मण्डक—a frog.  
 मण्डकी—a pert women.  
 मतंग—an elephant, cloud, the  
 name of a sage.  
 मतंगी—the driver of an elephant.  
 मत—tenet, dogma, belief.  
 मतडग—an elephant.  
 मतना—to settle one's opinion.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मतलब—purport, meaning, aim.  
 मतली—nausea.  
 मतवार—intoxicated.  
 मतांधता—fanaticism.  
 मताधिकार—the follower of a tenet, a theorist.  
 मतानुयायी—the follower of a tenet, a theorist.  
 मतारी—mother.  
 मतारोपण—indoctrination.  
 मति—intellect, sense.  
 मयंकर—imbroglio.  
 मतिघ्नष्ट—deranged, dotty.  
 मतिमंत—wise, intelligent.  
 मतिमंद—slow-witted.  
 मतिमान्द्य—idiocy.  
 मतिशाली—intelligent.  
 मतिसंकोच—insularity.  
 मतिहीन—silly, stupid, foolish.  
 मतिहीनता—silliness, stupidity.  
 मतीरा—a water-melon.  
 मतीस—a kind of flute.  
 मतेई—a step-mother.  
 मतैक्य—unanimity.  
 मत्कुण—a bug.  
 मत्त—drunk, mad, intoxicated.  
 मतकोशिनी—a beautiful woman.  
 मतकोश—an elephant.  
 मतनाग—an infuriated.  
 मत—a drunken female.  
 मत्था—head.  
 मत्सर—jealousy, envy.  
 मत्सरता—jealousy, envy.  
 मत्सरी—envious person.  
 मत्स्य—a fish.  
 मत्स्यगंधा—the name of Vyasa's

mother.

मत्स्यपुराण—one of the eighteen Puranas.

मत्स्यावतार—an incarnation of Vishnu in the form of a fish.

मत्स्यावतार—an incarnation of Vishnu in the form of a fish.

मत्स्यांगना—a being with the head and limbs of a woman and the tail of a fish, a mermaid.

मथन—churning, stirring.

मथना—to churn, to rub.

मथनिया—the pot in which curd is churned, the work of churning.

मथवाह—the driver of an elephant.

मथानी—a churning stick.

मथुरा—a city situated on the bank of the Jamuna.

मथुरिया—pertaining to Mathur.

मथुरेश—Lord Krishna.

मथौरा—a kind of rough plane.

मथ्य—the head.

मद—intoxication, ecstasy.

मदक—a preparation of opium which is smoked for intoxication.

मदकची—a person who smokes Madak

मदकर—intoxicated.

मदकारी—of deranged mind.

मदखला—a kept woman.

मदगन्धा—a spirituous liquor.

मदजल—an elephant's rut.

मदद—help, aid.

मददगार—a helper, a supporter.

मदनक—a rosemary.

मदन-क्रंदन—an epithet of the god Shiva.

मदनगोपाल—an epithet of Lord

## Krishna.

मदनफल—which is called the emetic nut.

मदन-महोत्सव—a festival observed from the twelfth to the fourteenth day in the bright half of the month of Chaitra, orgy.

मदनशलाका—the cuckoo.

मदनशलाका—the god Shiva.

मदनायुध—Cupid's weapon.

मदनारि—Shiva, Mahadeva.

मदनी—musk, wine.

मदनोत्सवा—a nymph.

मदनोद्यान—a beautiful garden.

मदमत—drunk, intoxicated.

मदरसा—a school.

मदवारि—an elephant's rut.

मदसार—a mulberry tree.

मदस्थल—a tavern.

मदाखिलत—an obstruction.

मदाद्ध्य—intoxicated.

मदांध—drunk, intoxicated.

मदानि—benign.

मदार—the plants swallow.

मदारी—a snake-charmer.

मदिरा—wine, spirits.

मदीय—my, mine.

मदीयत—a debtor.

मदोद्धत—arrogant, proud.

मद्धिम—middle, middling.

मद्धे—in the middle of.

मद्य—an intoxicating.

मद्यप—one who drinks spirituous liquor.

मद्यपान—the drinking of wine.

मद्य—between.

मधु—water, honey.

मधुकोष—honey comb.

मधुभक्षक—meliphagous.

मधुकरी—alms given.

मधुकैटभ—name of two demons who were killed by god Vishnu.

मधुकोष—a beehive.

मधुचक्र—a beehive.

मधुज—bee's wax.

मधुजा—the earth.

मधुरई—sweetness.

मधुराक्षर—beautiful letters.

मधुरान्न—a sweemeat.

मधुरासव—a mango.

मधुरिका—anise.

मधुरिपु—God Vishnu.

मधुरिमा—sweetness.

मधुरी—beauty.

मधुल—wine.

मधुलिह—the black bee.

मधुबीज—a pomegranate.

मधुशर्करा—sugar which is prepared from honey.

मधुश्री—vernal beauty.

मधुसंकाश—beautiful, attractive.

मधुसख—an epithet of Lord Krishna.

मधुसंभव—bee's wax.

मधुसहाय, मधुसुहृद—Cupid.

मधुसूदन—an epithet of Lord Krishna.

मधुस्थान—a beehive.

मधुस्नेह—bee's wax.

मधुस्राव—sensitive plant.

मधुहनु—an epithet of the God Vishnu.

मध्य—central, average, intermediate.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



मध्यक—intermediate.  
 मध्यता—the middle position of a thing.  
 मध्यातापिनी—the name of a Upanishad.  
 मध्यप्रदेश—the middle part of thing, the waist.  
 मध्यमा—the middle.  
 मध्यमिक—middle, middling.  
 मध्यमिका—a menstruating woman.  
 मध्यरात्र—midnight.  
 मध्यलोक—the world.  
 मध्यशरीर—the stomach.  
 मध्यस्थ—an umpire, a go-between.  
 मध्यस्थता—mediation, arbitration.  
 मध्यांग—shank.  
 मध्या—a girl who has arrived at puberty.  
 मध्यावकाश—recess.  
 मध्याह्न—middy, noon.  
 मनःक्षेप—agitation of the mind of a man.  
 मनःपति—the god Vishnu.  
 मनःप्रसाद—pleasure of mind.  
 मनःशास्त्र—psychology.  
 मन—a weight of forty seers.  
 मनई—a human being, a man.  
 मनकना—to oscillate, to move.  
 मनकरा—gloomy, shining.  
 मनका—a bead, a rosary.  
 मनकामना—inclination.  
 मनकूला—movable.  
 ममराढ़ा—strong, powerful.  
 मनचला—bold, intrepid.  
 मनचाहा—desired, wished for.  
 मनचीता—desired, thought of.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मनजात—the god of love.  
 मनन—through, fancy, understanding.  
 मनभाया—agreeable, to the mind, pleasing.  
 मनभावना—pleasing to the mind.  
 मनभावन—-independent.  
 मनमति— independent, self-willed.  
 मनमानता—agreeable, spon.  
 मनमुटाव—antagonism.  
 मनमोदक—illusionary delight.  
 मनमोहन—attractive, pleasing, dear.  
 मनमौज—vagary, fancy.  
 मनमौजी—fantastic.  
 मनरंजक—gratifying, pleasing.  
 मनवां—fine cotton.  
 मनवाना—to persuade a person.  
 मनसा—desire, intention.  
 मनसना—to resolve, to determine.  
 मनसव—a post, an office.  
 मनसा—name of a goddess.  
 मनसाकर—one who fulfills one's desire or intention.  
 मनसिज—an epithet of Cupid.  
 मनसूख—cancelled, superseded.  
 मनसबा—design, plan.  
 मनस्क—mind.  
 मनस्काम—a desire, a wish.  
 मनस्ताप—metal agony.  
 मनस्वी—wise, strong-minded.  
 मनहर—attractive.  
 मनहूँ—as if, as though.  
 मनहूस—inauspicious, ill-omened.  
 मना—improper, prohibited.  
 मनादी—little.  
 मनाना—to appease, to persuade.

मनावन—concillation.  
 मनाही—a prohibition.  
 मनि्त—known, manifest.  
 मुनिया—a bead, a rosary.  
 मुनियार—white, shining, beautiful.  
 मनिहार—one who sells or makes glass bangles.  
 मनी—pride, arrogance, semen.  
 मनीषा—intellect, wisdom.  
 मन—the fourteen sons of Brahma who were the progenitors of human race, Vishnu.  
 मनुआ—the mind, a man.  
 मनुज—a human being, a man.  
 मनुजात—human, born of Manu.  
 मनुजाद—a demon.  
 मनुजाधिप—a king.  
 मनुजेन्द्र—an epithet of Kuvers.  
 मनुराजी—a woman.  
 मनुश्रेष्ठ—the god Vishnu.  
 मनुष्य—man, husband.  
 मनुष्य—human, being a man, the soul, a person.  
 मनुष्यता—manhood, humanity.  
 मनुष्यज्ञ—a chariot which is drawn by men.  
 मनुष्यलोक—the world.  
 मनुसाई—bravery, valour.  
 मनुस्मृति—the code of Hindu.  
 मनुहारना—to persuade, to respect, to solicit.  
 मनो—granting.  
 मनोकामना—desire, wish.  
 मनोगत—fixed on the mind.  
 मनोग्रस्ति—mental disposition.  
 मनोज—an epithet of Cupid.  
 मनोज्ञ—lovely, handsome.

मनोज्ञता—beauty.  
 मनोज्ञा—a beautiful woman.  
 मनोदाही—tormenting, troubling the mind.  
 मनोदेवता—discretion.  
 मनोनिग्रह—the act of subduing one's desire.  
 मनोमय—mental.  
 मनोरंजक—attractive, pleasing.  
 मनोरंजन—recreation, entertainment.  
 मनोरथ—wish, hope, intention.  
 मनोरमा—attractive, beautiful.  
 मनो रा—pictures made with cowdung on wall which are worshipped at Dipavali festival.  
 मनोराज—a fabrication or structure of mind.  
 मनोरोग विज्ञान—psychiatry.  
 मनोलौल्य—greediness.  
 मनोवती—the name of a nymph.  
 मनोवाञ्छा—wish, desire.  
 मनोवाञ्छित—desired, wished.  
 मनोविकार—mental disorder.  
 मनोविश्लेषण—psycho-analysis.  
 मनोवृत्ति—humour.  
 मनोवेग—emotion of mind.  
 मनोव्यापार—thought, conception, ment work.  
 मनोसर—emotion of the mind, conception.  
 मनोहर—beautiful, comely.  
 मनोहरता—nicety, elegance, comeliness.  
 मनौती—a promise to offer something or to worship a deity after the fulfilment of one's desire, an assurance, a vow.  
 मन्तव्य—thought.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मन्त्रणा—advice.  
 मन्मथ—Cupid.  
 मन्मथालय—the place where lovers meet.  
 मन्मन—a whisper.  
 मन्यु—anger, sorrow.  
 मन्वंतर—fourteenth part of a day of Brahma.  
 मम—my, mine.  
 ममता, ममत्व—greed, affection.  
 ममीरा—the root of a plant which is used in the preparation of colyrium.  
 मयंक—the Moon.  
 मयन—the god of love.  
 मयस्सर—obtainable, available.  
 मयूर—a peacock.  
 मयूरी—a peahen.  
 मयोभव—Shiva, Mahadeva.  
 मरकुट—an ape, a spider, a monkey.  
 मनकत—emerald.  
 मनकहा—addicted to beating or striking any one.  
 मरगजा—spoiled, crushed.  
 मरघट—a cremation, ground.  
 मग्ज—a malady, a disease.  
 मरजी—unclination, desire, happiness.  
 मरण—dying, death.  
 मरव—a man.  
 मरदना—to knead flour, to destroy.  
 मरदानी—valour, bravery, courage, manliness.  
 मरदूद—confuted, despied.  
 मरना—to decease, to die.  
 मरनी—mortality, death.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मरभुक्खा—voracious, famished.  
 मरम्मत—mending, repair.  
 मरवाना—to cause some one to be beaten or killed by another.  
 मरहम—unction, an unguent.  
 मरातिब—dignity, rank, degree.  
 मराल—a duck, a goose.  
 मरिच—black pepper.  
 मरियम—lean and thin, weak.  
 मरीचि—a virgin, the name of ancient sage, sunbeam.  
 मरीचिका—sunbeam, mirage.  
 मरीची—the Moon, the Sun.  
 मरीज—ill, sick, diseased.  
 मरू—a barren soil, a desert.  
 मरूत—wind, life, the deities of the wind.  
 मरूत्पति—the god Indra.  
 मरूत्पथ—the sky.  
 मरूद्वीप—a fertile land in desert, an oasis.  
 मरूप्रिय—a camel.  
 मरूस्थल—an oasis.  
 मरोड़—wrench, sprain.  
 मरोड़ना—to twist, to wring.  
 भर्कट—an ape, a monkey, a spider.  
 मर्कटी—a female moneky.  
 मर्तबान—an enamelled.  
 मर्त्य—earthly, dying.  
 मर्द—a brave person, a man.  
 मर्दना—to break, to rub.  
 मर्दुमशुमारी—census.  
 मर्दन—grounding, rubbing.  
 मर्दित—rubbed, crushed.  
 मर्म—a vital organ.  
 मर्मभेदी—trenchant, stinging.

मर्मर—full of secrets.  
 मर्मन्तिक—touching the heart.  
 मर्यादा—a boundary, limit, border.  
 मर्षण—forgiveness.  
 मलंग—Mohammadan reculse.  
 मल—excrement, filth, muck.  
 मलकाना—to oscillate.  
 मलखंभ—an upright post which is used in gymnastics.  
 मलद्वार—excreting parts of the body.  
 मलना—to wry, to rub with hands.  
 मलवा—husk, refuse, smut.  
 मलमास—an intercalary month.  
 मलय—the part of western Ghats which lies in the south of Mysore and east of Travancore.  
 मलयगिरि—the mountain Malayin Southern India.  
 मलयज—white sandal.  
 मलयागिरी—sandal wood.  
 मलयानिल—the breeze coming from Malaya mountain.  
 मलवा—debris, ruin.  
 मलवाई—anointing, scribbling.  
 मलवाना—to cause to be rubbed or scoured.  
 मलहम—ointment, unguent.  
 मलहारी—destroying filth.  
 मलाई—essence, the cream of milk.  
 मलार—a song sung in the rainy season.  
 मलाल—dejection, sadness.  
 मलाशय—rectum.  
 मलिन्द—the black bee.  
 मलिक—a sovereign, a king.  
 मलिन—filthy, foul.

मलिनता—nastiness.  
 मलिनाना—to be foul or filthy.  
 मलिनीकरण—polluting, defiling.  
 मलीदा—a kind of sweetmeat.  
 मलोत्सर्ग—motion of bowels.  
 मल्ल—an ancient tribe of wrestlers.  
 मल्लाह—oarsman, a boatman.  
 मल्लिकनाथ—the nineteenth Tirthankar of jains.  
 मल्लू—an ape, a monkey.  
 मवक्किल—a client.  
 मवाद—secreted from body.  
 मवेशी—quadrupeds, cattle.  
 मशक—a gnat, a mosquito.  
 मशक्कत—toil, labour pains.  
 मशगूल—engaged, busy. employed.  
 मशविरा—counsel, advice, consultation.  
 मशहरी—a mosquito-net.  
 मशहूर—famous, well-known.  
 मशाल—a torch.  
 मशालची—a torch-bearer.  
 मशीनीकरण—mechanization.  
 मशीन—a machine.  
 मशीनीकरण—mechanization.  
 मसक—a gnat, a mosquito.  
 मसकना—to split, to burst.  
 मसकाना—to cause to be split or burst, to be broken.  
 मसका—butter.  
 मसखरा—a joker, droll.  
 मसजिद—mosque.  
 मसनद—a very big pillow.  
 मसल—an allegory, a fable.  
 मसला—a maxim, a proverb.

मसहरी—a mosquito curtain.  
 मसान—a place for burning the dead.  
 मसाना—the urinary baldder.  
 मसाल—a link, a torch.  
 मसालची—torch-bearer.  
 मसाला—spice, sauce.  
 मसि—lampblack, writing ink.  
 मसियाना—a torch-bearer.  
 मसिविदु—the mark of collyrium made on the forehead of a child to avoid an evil eye.  
 मसीह—Jesus Christ.  
 मसीहा—a dirge, an elegy.  
 मसूढा—the gums.  
 मसूरी—a kind of smallpox.  
 मसूसना—to regret, to grieve.  
 मसुण—soft and smooth.  
 मसौदा—a draft, a plaint.  
 मस्त—drunk, intoxicated.  
 मस्तक—the head, cerebruma  
 मस्ताना—intoxicated, to be lustfull.  
 मस्तिष्क—head, cerebrum, brain.  
 मस्ती—drunkenness, intoxication.  
 मस्ला—a motto.  
 महं—amid, between.  
 महंगा—expensive, costly, dear, highpriced.  
 महंत—the head of a monastery.  
 महतिन—mother, an abbess.  
 महक—odour, fragrance.  
 महकना—to give out fragrance or sweet.  
 महकाना—to exhale, to perfume.  
 महकमा—the department for the performance of a work.  
 महज—pure, mere, unmixed.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

महता—the headman of a village.  
 महताब—moonlight.  
 महत्व—greatness, nobility, lordliness.  
 महादशा—an earnest desire.  
 महफूज—protected.  
 महबूब—beloved, dear.  
 महमहा—with fragrance.  
 महमाय—the goddess Parvati.  
 महर—a Jointure, a marriage portion.  
 महरा—a leader, a chieftain.  
 महरूम—deprived.  
 महर्षि—a great saint.  
 महल—a stately mansion.  
 महल्ला—the part of a city.  
 महसूल—excise, tax.  
 महसूली—dutiabale, taxable.  
 महा—large, great, heavy.  
 महाअरंभ—turmoil, a great noise.  
 महाकच्छ—the ocean.  
 महाकपाल—one of the attendant of Shiva.  
 महाकरुण—very compassionate.  
 महाकर्ण—having long ears.  
 महाकाय—mammoth.  
 महाकारण—the eternal cause of universe God.  
 महाकाल—an epither of Shiva.  
 महाकाली—the wife of Mahakal.  
 महाकाव्य—an epic, a poetical composition of great length.  
 महाकुमार—a prince.  
 महाकृच्छ—one of the names of the god Vishnu.  
 महाखात—a big pond.  
 महाख्यात—illustrious, very fa-

mous.

महागौरी—an epithet of the goddess Durga.

महाघोर—very dreadful.

महाजन—a distinguished person.

महाजनी—the banking business.

महाज्ञान—the knowledge of self.

महादूब—very wealthy.

महातल—the fifth region under the earth according to Puranas.

महातीक्ष्ण—very bitter.

महातेजस्—the god Shiva, mercury fire.

महात्मा—high-souled, magnanimous.

महादण्डधारी—an epithet of the god Yama.

महादान—a great gift which attains heaven.

महादेव—the god Shiva.

महादेव—the god Shiva.

महादेवी—Durga.

महाद्युति—brilliant light.

महादुम—palm tree.

महाद्वीप—a mainland, a continent.

महाधान—precious, valuable, costly.

महाधमनी—anorta.

महाध्वनि—a loud noise.

महान—eminent, great.

महानिद्रा—death.

महानिदेशक—Director General.

महापंडित—a polymath.

महापथ—royal road, the chief.

महापद्म—one of the nine treasures of Kuvera.

महापद्य—an epic poem.

महापवित्र—very pure.

महापात्र—a virtuous Brahman.

महापाश—Yama's noose.

महापुत्र—a grandson.

महापुरुष—a dignitary, great magnanimous.

महाप्रताप—magnatimous.

महाप्रबंधक—General Manager.

महाप्रभ—glittering, shining.

महाप्रभु—a title of respect used for Vallabhacharya or Chaitanya.

महाप्रलय—the total destruction of the world.

महाप्रसाद—food offered to a deity.

महाप्राण—an aspirated letter in grammar.

महाफल—the cocoanut.

महाबल—very strong, extremely powerful.

महाबाहु—having very long arms.

महाभारत—the great wars between the descendants of Bharat.

महाभाष्य—Palanjaili's commentary on the aphorisms of Panini's Sanskrit grammar.

महाभीरु—very timid.

महामणि—a precious jewel.

महापत्र—a long efficacious Mantra.

महामति—extremely intelligent.

महामहिम—His Majesty.

महामहोपाध्याय—the teacher of teachers.

महामाई—Durga, Kali.

महामाया—the goddess Durga, the Ganga.

महामारी—epidemic, plague.

महामूर्ख—a tomfool, a great fool.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

महामृत्युंजय—an epithet of the god Shiva.

महायज्ञ—a great sacrifice, offering, sacrifice to gods.

महायात्रा—death.

महायान—one of the three sects of Buddhism.

महारण्य—a big forest.

महारत—practice.

महाराज—a great king, a term of respect used for Brahmans.

महाराजधिराज—the king of kings.

महाराणा—the title of the Rajput kings.

महाराणी—a queen, a empress.

महारात्रि—the great night of the complete destruction of the world.

महारावण—the demon Ravan who according to Puranas had one thousand head and two thousand arms.

महाज—the division of a city.

महालक्ष्मी—an epithet of the goddess of wealth.

महालय—the dark half of the lunar month of Ashwin.

महावत—the driver of an elephant.

महावर—red colour which is prepared from lac with which ladies whose husbands are alive paint their whose.

महाविद्या—the ten goddesses according to Tantra whose names.

महाविद्यालय—college.

महावीर—an epithet of Hanuman.

महाव्रत—a fast which lasts for twelve years.

महाशंख—a very large number.

महाशय—a term of respect.

महाशिला—megalith.

महाशून्य—the sky.

महासचिव—Secretary General.

महासत्य—Yama, the god of death.

महासागर—the great ocean.

महासुर—the name of a demon.

महाहास—a loud laugh.

महि—the earth.

महिदेव—a Brahman.

महिपाल—a king, a sovereign.

महिमा—greatness, dignity, importance, exaltation.

महिम्न—a famous hymn of praise addressed to Shiva.

महिला—a lady, a dame.

महिष—a demon killed by Durga.

महिषी—a consecrated queen.

महिसुर—Brahman.

मही—earth, country, clay, place.

महीकम्प—an earthquake.

महीचर—one who wanders on the earth.

महीतल—the upper surface of the earth.

महीधर—a mountain, the serpent Shesha.

महीन—thin, not coarse, fine.

महीना—a monthly salary.

महीप—a king.

महीभूत—a mountain.

महीमय—earthen.

महीरूह—a tree.

महीशासक—a king.

महीसुत—the planet Mars.

महुअर—a kind of fiddle, a kind of jugglery.

महुआ—the tree *Bassia latifolia*

bearing sweet flowers.

महेंद्र—Indra, Vishnu.

महेश्वर—the Almighty, Goda

महैश्वर्य—prowess, strength.

महोखा—a bird which can run fast but cannot fly.

महोत्सव—a great festival

महोदधि—the ocean.

महोदय—elevation, salvation.

महोदया—madam, mistress.

महोद्यम—great exertion.

महोन्नति—great improvement.

मां—mamma, the mother.

मांखन—butter.

मांग—a request, a demand, requirement.

मांगना—to claim, to demand, to call for.

मांगलिक—prosperous, propitiou.

मांगलिक—prosperous.

मांगल्य—festivity, auspiciousness.

मांजा—the foam of early rain-water.

मांझ—in, among, inside.

मांझा—an island in a river.

मांझिल—intermediate, between.

मांझी—a seaman, a steersman.

मांडयो—a pavilion in which marriage ceremony is performed.

मांडलिक—a feudatory king, one who protects or governs a province.

मांडवी—the name of the daughter of Kushadhvaj who was married to Bharata.

मांडूक्य—the name of an Upanishad.

मांतन—to be intoxicated, to be

mad, to be frenzy.

मांत्रिक—one who is conversant with Mantras.

मांद—faded, dim, sad.

मांदिनी—sickness, a disease.

मांघ—tardiness, slowness.

मांस—meat, flesh.

मांस-कीलक—piles.

मांसपिण्ड—the body.

मांसपेशी—a muscle of the body.

मांसल—nervous, fleshy, brawny, strong, stout.

मांसलत्त—plumpiness.

मांसवृद्धि—excess of flesh of any part of the body.

मांसाहारी—a carnivorous, a flesh-eater.

मा—mother, Lakshmi, light.

माई, माई—daughter.

माइ—mother.

माई—mother, a word used for old woman.

माकूल—fit, proper.

माखन—butter.

मागध—a minstrel, a bard.

मागधी—a dialect of the Sanskrit language, a kind of Jasmine.

माचा—a bed fitted to a raised platform on which a watchman sits to scare away birds from corn fields.

माची—a small Machan.

माछ—a fish.

माछी—a fly.

माजरा—an incident, an occurrence.

मजिस्ट्रेट—a magistrate.

माटी—body, corpse, the earth.

माठ—a kind of sweetmeat.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



**माइ**—gruel.  
**माइना**—to perform, to resolve.  
**माणिक, माणिक्य**—ruby, carbuncle.  
**मातंग**—the ninth Mahavidya.  
**मात**—mother.  
**मातबर**—reliable, trustworthy.  
**मातमपुरी**—condolence.  
**मातहत**—subrodiant.  
**मातामाही**—mother's mother.  
**मातु**—mother.  
**मातुल**—mother's brother, a maternal uncle.  
**मातृका**—mother, a nurse.  
**मातृत्व**—maternity.  
**मातृपूजा**—the worship of the Martrikas.  
**मातृभाषा**—the mother-tongue.  
**मातृभूमि**—the mother country.  
**मात्र**—merely, mere, barely.  
**मात्रक**—certain size, magnitude or measure, unit.  
**माया**—magnitude, quantity.  
**माथे**—on the head, with the assistance of.  
**मादक**—intoxicating, stimulant.  
**मादकता**—drunkenness, the quality.  
**मादा**—an animal of the female sex.  
**मादा**—pith, essence.  
**माघव**—an epithet of the god Vishnu, the spring season.  
**माघवी**—basil, a kind of spirituous liquor.  
**माघुरई**—sweetness, grace.  
**माघुरी**—beauty, sweetness.  
**माघुर्य**—beauty, sweetness.  
**माघी**—an epithet of Lord Krishna.

**माध्यमिक**—a sect of Buddhism.  
**माध्यिका**—median.  
**माध्व**—one of the four principal sects of Vaishnavas founded by Maadhvochary.  
**माधवी**—a spirituous liquor.  
**मान**—measure, weight.  
**मानकंद**—a kind of edible tuber Arun indicum.  
**मानक**—standard, norm.  
**मानकलह**—envy.  
**मानचित्र**—the plan of a drawing.  
**मानचित्रण**—cartography.  
**मानज**—wrath, anger.  
**मानता**—a solemn vow made to deity, a promise.  
**मानद**—praising, eulogising.  
**मानदंड**—a measuring rod.  
**मानदेय**—honorarium.  
**मानना**—to profess, to accept.  
**माननीय**—honourable.  
**मानपत्र**—address.  
**मानमंदिर**—an observatory.  
**मानव**—a human being, a man.  
**मानवतावादी**—humanism.  
**मानवी**—a woman, a female.  
**मानवीय**—human.  
**मानस**—thought, the mind.  
**मानसरोवर**—a large lake in the north of the Himalayas.  
**मानसहान**—humiliation.  
**मानसिक**—fanciful.  
**माना**—to weight, to measure.  
**मानिनी**—arrogant or sulky.  
**मानुषिक, मानुषी**—pertaining to a man or being, human.  
**माने**—meaning, purport

मानो—as if, as though, granting that.

मान्ध—lowness, laziness.

मान्य—considerable, respectable.

मान्यता—credit, validity.

माप—measurement, size.

मापक—measurer, one who measures a quantity.

मापना—to weight, to measure.

माफ—pardoned, excused.

माफिक—agreeable.

माफी—pardon, the land which is exempted from rent, exemption.

मामला—case, a business.

मामा—a maternal aunt.

मामूल—practice, usage.

मामूली—ordinary, customary.

माय—an old respected woman, mother.

मायका—the maternal house of a married woman.

माया—prosperity, Lakshmi.

मायाकार—a juggler.

मायाचारी—fraudulent.

मायादेवी—the name of the mother of Gautama Buddha.

मायायंत्र—art of deceiving some one, deception.

मायावती—Rati, Cupid's wife.

मायाविनी—deceitful woman.

मायावी—illusive, deceitful.

मायास्त्र—a missile, the use of which was taught by Vishwamitra to Sri Ram Chandra.

मार—Cupid, a thorn apple, oision.

मारक—killing, destroyer, putting.

मारकाट—a war, a flight.

मारण—a killing, a slaughter.

मारना—to beat, to kill.

मारपीट—a beating, bruising.

मारपेंच—an artifice, a trick.

मारफत—through, by.

मारा—slain, beaten.

मारुत—wind, air.

मारुति—Bhima, Hanuman.

मारु—deadly, destructive, fatal.

मारे—on account of, by reason.

मार्ग—a path, a route, a road.

मार्गरक्षक—a sentry, an enquiry.

मार्गरक्षी—escort.

मार्गशीर्ष—the ninth month of the Hindu year.

मार्गी—a pedestrian, wayfare.

माजक—washerman, a cleaner.

मार्जन, मार्जन—limation, cleaning.

मार्जनि—a cat.

मार्जित—refined, cleansed.

मार्तण्ड—the Sun.

मार्दव—sympathetic nature, gentleness, mildness.

मार्फत—through, by.

मार्धिक—influential to great degree.

मालकगनी—the staff tree called.

मालकोष—a kind of musical mode

मालखाना—a warehouse, a storehouse.

मालगाड़ी—goods train.

मालगुजार—one who pays rent or revenue, a subject.

मालदार—rich, wealthy.

मालदीप—an island to the west of India.

मालपुञ्जा—sweet cake.  
 मालव—the country of Malwa, inhabitant of this place.  
 मालवा—the country of Malwa.  
 मालवीय—pertaining to Malwa.  
 माला—a garland of flower.  
 मालाकार—garland-maker.  
 मालिक—a chain, a row.  
 मालकिन—a mistress, a matron.  
 मालिन—wife of a gardner.  
 मालिन्य—impurity, dirtiness.  
 मालियत—value, price, wealth.  
 मालिश—rubbing oil on the body.  
 माली—a gardener, one who is wearing a garland.  
 मालीदा—a kind of sweetmeat.  
 मालूम—known, apparent.  
 माल्यवान—the name of a demon.  
 मावा—essence, gruel.  
 माशा—a weight of eight Rattis or eighteen grain.  
 माशुक—a lady-love.  
 माषपर्णी—a leguminous shrub called.  
 माषाद—a tortoise.  
 मास—a month, flesh, meat.  
 मासिक—payable every month.  
 मासी—the mother's sister.  
 मासोपवास—the fast which lasts for a month.  
 माह—a kidney bean, a month.  
 माहत—value, glory.  
 माहताब—the Moon.  
 माहवार—per mensem, month.  
 माहवारी—pertaining to every month.  
 महात्म्य—glory, greatness.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

माहि—inside, in.  
 माहिर—learned.  
 माहुर—poison, venom.  
 माहेश्वर—pertaining to Shiva.  
 माहेश्वरी—one of the Matrikas, Durga.  
 मिकद—the anus.  
 मिकदार—quantity.  
 मिमनी—the dung of a sheep or goat.  
 मिजराब—a kind of iron ring which is worn on the forefinger for playing on a guitar.  
 मिजाज—the quality of a thing.  
 मिजाजपुरसी—asking the welfare of some one.  
 मिजाजदार—proud, arrogant.  
 मिटाना—to be destroyed, to be effaced or erased, to be blot out, to abolish, cancel.  
 मिटियाना—to cleanse pot by rubbing with clay.  
 मिट्टी—dust, clay, earth, greaves.  
 मिट्ठू—a sweet-speaking.  
 मिठ—sweet.  
 मिठबोल—a sweet-speaking person.  
 मिठलोना—containing a small quantity of salt.  
 मिठाई—confection, sweetmeat.  
 मिठास—sweetness.  
 मित—limited, restricted.  
 मितभाषी—one who is moderat in speech.  
 मितभुक्त—eating a small quantity of food.  
 मितमति—having little wisdom.  
 मितव्यय—frugality, economy.

मिताई—friendship.  
 मिती—measurement, quantity.  
 मित्र—an ally, a friend.  
 मित्रता—friendship, friendliness.  
 मित्रभाव—friendship.  
 मित्रभेद—estrangement.  
 मित्रहीन—friendless.  
 मित्रावरुण—the two gods Mitra and Varuna.  
 मिथिलेश—an epithet of a kind Janak.  
 मिथुन—a couple, male and female pair.  
 मिथ्या—untruth, falsehood.  
 मिथ्याप्रतिज्ञ—one who makes a false testimony.  
 मिथ्याभियोग—a false accusation or charge.  
 मिथ्यामति—an error.  
 मिनकना—speaking from the nose.  
 मिनती—an entreaty, request.  
 मिनमिन—humming of bees.  
 मिनमिनाना—to do a work with laziness, to speak from the nose.  
 मिनहा—deducted.  
 मिनहाई—rebate, deduction.  
 मिनजानिब—on behalf of.  
 मिनजुमला—from the total.  
 मिन्नत—request, entreaty, supplication.  
 मिमियाना—to be blest as sheep or goats.  
 मियां—husband, master, sir.  
 मियांमिट्टू—a parrot.  
 मियाद—term.  
 मियानी—the gusset of trousers.  
 मिरग—a deer.

मिरकी—a disease of cattle.  
 मिरगी—epilepsy, apoplexy.  
 मिरचा—red pepper, chilly.  
 मिरजई—a jerkin, a jacket.  
 मिरजा—a title of Moghals.  
 मिर्च—pepper.  
 मिलन—a meeting.  
 मिताई—the work or wages paid for mixing up thing.  
 मिलाना—to compare, to affix.  
 मिलाप—coalescence.  
 मिलाव, मिलावट—mixture, a blend.  
 मिलौनी—an adulteration.  
 मिलिक्यत—a landed property.  
 मिल्लत—friendship, intimacy.  
 मिश्रित—compounded, mixture.  
 मिष—deception, an excuse.  
 मिष्ट—sweet, pleasant.  
 मिष्टान्न—a sweetmeal.  
 मिसना—to be pressed, to be mixed.  
 मिसाल—an example, a comparison.  
 मिसना—to be pressed, to be mixed.  
 मिसरा—a line of a Persian or Urdu verse.  
 मिसाल—the file of a suit.  
 मिस्तरी—an artisan, a craftsman.  
 मिस्र—Egypt.  
 मिस्ती—a kind of black powder with which females tinge their teeth.  
 मिहमान—a guest.  
 मिहिर—a cloud, the Sun, the Moon.  
 मींणी—the kernel lying inside a fruit.  
 मींजन—to rub or crush a thing.  
 मीड़ना—to rub or crush with अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

hands, to knead.

मीआद—fixed period or time.

मीआदी—limited by time.

मीजान—total, sum.

मीठा—sugary.

मुंगरा, मुंगरी—a wooden hammer.

मुंगौरी—small balls of meshed.

मुंड—the trunk of a tree.

मुंडन—the shaving of hairs on a child's head for the first time, the shaving of the head.

मुंडना—to be robbed, to be shaved.

मुंडाई—the work of shaving, the wages paid for shaving hairs.

मुंडी—a woman with shaved head.

मुंतजिर—waiting for some one.

मुंदना—to be shut up, to be hidden, to be closed.

मुंदरी—a finger-ring, a ring.

मुंशी—a writer, a scribe, a clerk.

मुंसिफ—a judge of the civil court.

मुंसिफी—the work of a Munsif justice, Munsif's court of law.

मुंह—the mouth, face, aspect.

मुंहचोर—shamefaced, bashful.

मुंह दिखाई—the present which is given to a newly married woman.

मुंहफट—abusive, foul-mouthed.

मुंहबोला—verbal, spoken by mouth, nominal.

मुंहभराई—sop, bribe.

मुंहामुंह—topful, fully.

मुंहामुंही—a squabbling, a wrangling.

मुंहासा—the pimples which appear on the face.

मुअतल—suspended from work for अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

some time.

मुअतली—suspension.

मुआफिक—similar, agreeable, favourable.

मुआयना—inspection.

मुआवजा—compensation.

मुआविजा—compensation, recompense.

मुआहिदा—a contract.

मुकदमा—a case, a law.

मुकदमेबाज—a litigant.

मुकदर—destiny, rate.

मुकम्मल—ready, finished.

मुकरना—to unsay, to deny.

मुकरी—a short poem.

मुकरर—established, fixed.

मुकाबिल—in front of.

मुकाबिला—competition, an opposition.

मुकाम—half, a halting place.

मुकियाना—to strike repeatedly with the first.

मुकुंद—an epithet of Vishnu.

मुकुट—a crown, a diadem.

मुकुल—blossom, a bud.

मुकुलित—ablossoming, winking of eyes, blinking.

मुक्का—a blow with the fist, buffet thump.

मुक्की—boxing, a buffet.

मुक्त—released from bondage.

मुक्तकंठ—one who speaks very loudly.

मुक्तक—stray poems.

मुक्तचेता—one who is desirous of attaining salvation.

मुक्तलज्ज—shameless.

मुक्तवसन—naked.  
 मुक्तव्यापार—one who has left off his business.  
 मुक्ताहस्त—bounteous, liberal.  
 मुक्ता—*a pearl.*  
 मुक्ति—*emancipation, absolution.*  
 मुख—*face brim, the mouth.*  
 मुखड़ा—*face, the mouth.*  
 मुख्तार—*a deput, an agent.*  
 मुख्तारी—*attomeyship, the profession of a Mukhtar.*  
 मुखन्नस—*impotent.*  
 मुखबंध—*a preface.*  
 मुखबिर—*a reporter, a spy.*  
 मुखशुद्धि—*chewing of betels after eating.*  
 मुखाग्र—*lip, the front part of thin.*  
 मुखातिब—*conversabl, with whom a person talks.*  
 मुखापेक्षा—*subsisting on others.*  
 मुखापेक्षी—*one who is dependent on others.*  
 मुखालिफ—*an enemy, opposing.*  
 मुखालिफत—*enmity.*  
 मुखौटा—*countenance, lineament.*  
 मुख्तलिफ—*various, different.*  
 मुख्य—*primary, premier.*  
 मुख्यतः—*primarily, chiefly.*  
 मुगल—*Mughal, native of Tartary.*  
 मुगलई—*similar to or pertaining to a Mughal.*  
 मुग्ध—*ignorant, silly.*  
 मुग्धा—*a pretty, young.*  
 मुचलका—*binding agreement.*  
 मुछंदर—*an ugly fool.*  
 मुजक्कर—*masculine.*

मुजरा—*allowance, a deduction.*  
 मुजरिम—*a criminal, an offender.*  
 मुजिर—*harmful, hurtful.*  
 मुटाई—*fatness, corpulence.*  
 मुदठी—*a grip a clutch, fist.*  
 मुठभेड़—*conflict, tussle.*  
 मुठमर्द—*a ruffian.*  
 मुठिका—*a blow with the fist.*  
 मुठिया—*a handle, a haft, shaft.*  
 मुठियाना—*to grasp with the fist to handle an object.*  
 मुइवारी—*a parapet.*  
 मुइहर—*that part or brother of woman.*  
 मुइहर—*that part of border of woman's saree which covers the head.*  
 मुड़ाना—*to get shaved.\**  
 मुड़ियाना—*to be writhed, to be twisted.*  
 मुड़ेरा—*a parapet, the coping of a wall.*  
 मुण्ड—*pate, the stump of a tree.*  
 मुण्डन—*the tonsure ceremony of a boy.*  
 मुण्डमालिनी—*an epithet of the goddess Durga.*  
 मुण्डमाती—*Shiva.*  
 मुण्डित—*tonsured.*  
 मुतअल्लिक—*belonging to, concerning.*  
 मुतास—*an inclination to urinate.*  
 मुतसिल—*in proximity to, near about.*  
 मुदित—*delighted, pleased.*  
 मुद्गल—*the name of an Upanishad.*  
 मुदई—*a complainant, a plaintiff.*  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मुदत—duration, a space of time.  
 मुदाजलेह, मुदालेह—a defendant, a respondent.  
 मुद्रक—a printer.  
 मुद्रण—the act of printing.  
 मुद्रणालय—a printing press.  
 मुद्रांकित—sealed, stamped.  
 मुद्रा—a seal.  
 मुद्रांकरण—a printing of books from types.  
 मुद्रातत्त्व—the science by which ancient history of a country is investigated by the help of old coins.  
 मुद्रायंत्र—a printing press.  
 मुद्राविज्ञान—numismatics.  
 मुद्रित—printed, stamped, sealed.  
 मुनक्का—dry, grape.  
 मुनादी—a proclamation by beat of drum.  
 मुनाफा—deal, a profit.  
 मुनासिब—suitable, proper.  
 मुनि—an ascetic, a pious and religious person.  
 मुनीन्द्र—an epithet of Lord Buddha.  
 मुनीबी—book-keeping.  
 मुनीश, मुनीश्वर—a great sage or ascetic, Vishnu, Buddhadeva.  
 मुन्ना—a term a  
 मुफीद—profitable, beneficial.  
 मुबारक—blessed, auspicious.  
 मुमुक्षा—the desire to attain salvation or emancipation.  
 मुमूर्षा—desire for death.  
 मुमूर्ष—about to die.  
 मुस्काना—to twist, to snap.  
 मुरगाबी—a guinea-hen.  
 मुरगी—a hen.

मुरदा—a dead person, a corpse.  
 मुरदाशंख—the yellow orpiment.  
 मुरब्बा—candy, a jam.  
 मुरलीधर—an epithet of Lord Krishan.  
 मुरव्वत—benevolence, politeness.  
 मुरहा—an epithet of Lord Krishna.  
 मुरा—a kind of odorous shrub.  
 मुराद—a desire, a design.  
 मुरीद—a pupil, a follower.  
 मुरीवत—gentleness, politeness.  
 मुर्गा—fowl, a cock.  
 मुर्गी—a hen.  
 मुर्चा—rust, verdigris.  
 मुर्दनी—a death-like stillness, melancholy.  
 मुर्दा—a carcass.  
 मुर्दा—a griping pain in the stomach accompanied by diarrhoea.  
 मुलजिम—a convict.  
 मुलतबी—postponed.  
 मुलम्मा—plating, gilding.  
 मुलाकाती—visitors, an acquaintance.  
 मुलाजिम—an attendant, a servant.  
 मुलायम—light, soft.  
 मुलेठी—liquorice.  
 मुल्क—kingdom, a country, realm.  
 मुल्लतवी—postponment.  
 मुवकिल—a pleader's client.  
 मुवाना—to kill, to slay, to put to death.  
 मुवा—dead, lifeless, base.  
 मुश्क—fragrance, musk.  
 मुश्किल—hard, difficult, intricate.  
 मुषंड—vigorous, strong and powerful.

मुष्टि—a blow, with the fist, famine, bout, boxing.

मुष्टिका—a blow with the fist, the fist.

मुसकराना—to titter, to smile.

मुसकराहट, मुसकान, मुसक्यान—smile, a laugh, affected smile.

मुसना—to be pilfered, to be stolen.

मुसन्ना—duplicate, a counterfoil.

मुसम्मात—a female, a woman.

मुसलधार—raining cats and dogs.

मुसलमान—a Muslim.

मुसल्लम—entire, whole, complete.

मुसव्विर—a painter.

मुसहर—a non-Aryan tribe.

मुसाफिर—a passenger, a traveller.

मुसाहब—a wealthy man.

मुसीबत—misfortune, misery.

मुस्कान—a smile, a titter.

मुस्टंडा—robust, stout, wicked.

मुस्ताहक—rightful.

मुस्तैद—ready, prompt.

मुहकमा—a department.

मुहताज—poor, needy.

मुहब्बत—love, friendship.

मुहम्मद—the founder of Moham-  
medan religion.

मुहर—seal, a gold coin.

मुहरा—the front, part.

मुहरिर—a clerk, a scribe.

मुहाना—the mouth of river.

मुहाफिज—a guard, a keeper.

मुहावरा—an idiom.

मुहासा—a pimple on the face.

मुहासिब—an auditor of accounts,  
an arithmetician.

मुहासिबा—audit, accounts.

मुहिम—an arduous task.

मुहूर्त—Hora, a division of time.

मूंम—the kidney-bean or black  
gram.

मूंगफली—the earth-nut, yet-nut  
ground-nut.

मूंछ—moustaches.

मूंड़—the head.

मूंडन—to cheat.

मूंदना—to shut up.

मूक—speechless.

मूजी—a tormentor.

मूठ—a handle, a hit.

मूठा—the fist.

मूड़—the head.

मूड़ना—to shave.

मूढ़—a fool, an idiot.

मूढ़ता—ignorance, folly.

मूत—urine, piss.

मूतना—to piss, to make water.

मूत्र—urine.

मूत्रालय—urinal.

मूत्राशय—the bladder.

मूत्रोत्सर्ग—micturition.

मूरख—foolish.

मूरत—an idol.

मूरख, मूर्ख—idiotic, foolish.

मूर्खता, मूर्खत्व—ignorance, folly.

मूर्खिनी—a foolish woman.

मूछना—modulation in music.

मूर्छा—loss of consciousness.

मूर्छित—numb, unconscious.

मूर्त—solid, having.

मूर्ति—a figure, the body.

मूर्तिमान—personified, incarnate.



मूर्धन्य—pertaining to the head.  
 मूर्धा—the head.  
 मूर्त्वा—medicinal plant.  
 मूल—the root of a tree.  
 मूलद्रव्य—stock in trade, capital fund.  
 मूलपुरुष—the progenitor of a race.  
 मूलस्थान—the abode of the ancestors a principal place.  
 मूलधार—one of the six ganglions on the body.  
 मूली—rottlet, a radish.  
 मूल्य—price, cost, rate, value.  
 मूल्यवान—costly, precious.  
 मूल्यन, मूल्यांकन—valuation, evaluable.  
 मूसना—to filch, to steal, to pilfer.  
 मूलसलाधार वर्षा—raining in torrents.  
 मूसली—a plant the roots of which are used in medicine.  
 मृग—a deer, a beast.  
 मृगजीवन—a fowler.  
 मृगनाथ—a lion.  
 मृगभद्र—musk.  
 मृगमरीचिका—mirage.  
 मृगमित्र—the Moon.  
 मृगया—hunting, venery, sport.  
 मृगराज—a lion.  
 मृगरोचन—musk.  
 मृगांक—the Moon, an Ayurvedic medicine.  
 मृगाक्षी—having eyes like la fawn.  
 मृगारि—a lion.  
 मृगेन्द्र—a lion.  
 मृगिनी, मृगी—a female deer, a hind.  
 मृणाल—the root of a lotus plant.

मृत—late, dead, deadly.  
 मृतक—a dead person, a defunct person.  
 मृतकल्प—almost, dead.  
 मृतगृह—a burying place, a cemetery.  
 मृत्तिका—clay, earth.  
 मृत्युञ्जय—he who has conquered death, a form of Shiva.  
 मृत्यु—Yama, death, end.  
 मृत्युलोक—the world of the dead, the moral world.  
 मृदंग—a tabor, a drum.  
 मृदा—soil.  
 मृदित—powdered.  
 मृदु—cool, soft, mild.  
 मृदुता—liniency, softness.  
 मृदुल—gentle, soft, mild.  
 मृदुलता—mildness.  
 मृदुवात—a slow breeze.  
 मृदुहृदय—tender, falsely.  
 मृन्मय—made of earth.  
 मृषा—useless, fasely.  
 में—the termination of locative case in Hindi.  
 मेंकना—to bleat's sheep or goat.  
 मेंगनी—the orbicular dung of sheep, goat, camel.  
 में, में—the bleting of sheep or goat.  
 मेखल, मेखला—a waist band.  
 मेखली—a girdle, a sack-cloth, a cape.  
 मेघ—a cloud, a musical.  
 मेघनाद—son of Ravana, thunder, the rumbling of clouds.  
 मेघपुष्प—water one of the horses of Lord Krishna's chariot.

मेघमाला—the gathering of clouds in the sky.

मेघराज—an epithet of Indra.

मेघवर्ण—of the colour of clouds.

मेघा—a frog.

मेघागम—the rainy season.

मेघाच्छन्न, मेघाच्छादित—clouded, surrounded by a mass of clouds, shaded by clouds.

मेज—a table.

मेजपोश—a table-cover.

मेजबान—one who entertains a guest.

मेट—a mate.

मेड़—a fence.

मेड़रा—a hoop.

मेढ़क—a toad, a frog.

मेढ़ा—a ram, a tup.

मेथी—fenugreek, a small plant the leaves of which are used as vegetable.

मेदा—stomach, a root used as a drug.

मेदिनी—the earth.

मेदिनीपति—a king.

मेघा—sense, intellect.

मेघावी—wise, intelligent.

मेनका—a celestial damsel.

मेम—an European lady.

मेमना—a kid, a lamb.

मेमियाना—to bleat as a sheep or goat.

मेरा—my, mine.

मेरू—a mythological mountain which was supposed to be made of gold.

मेरूदण्ड—backbone spine.

मेरूघर—Shiva.

मेरूमूल—foot of a mountain.

मेरूमूल—spinal cord.

मेल—relation, connection.

मेलना—to mix, to put in.

मेहराब—a vault, an arch.

मेहरारू—a woman, wife.

मैं—myself.

मैका—a woman's paternal house.

मैत्री—amity, friendship, peace.

मैथिल—belonging Mithila.

मैथिली—Sita.

मैथुन—sexual intercourse.

मैदान—plain, battlefield.

मैन—wax, Cupid.

मैनफल—the fruit of the prickly plant Vangeoria spinosa used in medicine.

मैनसिल—red arsenic also called realgar.

मैना—blackbird, starling.

मैनाक—one of the high peaks of the Himalaya Mountain.

मैला—foul, dirty, nasty.

मैला कुचैला—dirty, filthy, dingy.

मैलापन—filthiness.

मोकना—to reliquish.

मोक्ष—beatitude, final liberation.

मोक्षविद्या—the system of Vedanta philosophy.

मोगरा—a kind of jasmine with big flowers, a mallet.

मोघ—useless, fruitless.

मोची—a cobbler, a shoe-maker.

मोजरा—a set off, an allwoance.

मोजा—stocking, hose, sock.

मोटर—a motor-car.

मोटाई—corpulence, thickness.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मोटापन—to be corpulent, to grow.  
 मोटापन—obesity, corpulence.  
 मोठ—a twist, a bend.  
 मोड़ना—to twist, to turn.  
 मोतियाबिन्द—a disease of the eye  
 cataract.  
 मोती—a pearl.  
 मोतीचूर—a sweetmeat in the form  
 of a ball.  
 मोथा—weed, a kind of grass.  
 मोद—delight, pleasure.  
 मोदना—to be happy.  
 मोबित्त—pleased.  
 मोदी—a grocer, a grain-dealer.  
 मोनोग्राम—a cypher of two or more  
 letters inter-woven in one.  
 मोम—wax, bee's wax.  
 मोर—the lustre of sapphire.  
 मोरचा—rust on iron.  
 मोरन—the work of twisting.  
 मोरनी—a peahen.  
 मोरमुकुट—a crest made of peacock's  
 feathers.  
 मोरशिखा—a kind of medicinal  
 plant like peacock's crest.  
 मोरी—sewer, a drain of water, smile.  
 मोल—a price, cost, purchase.  
 मोलचाल—haggling, chaffering.  
 मोवकिल—a client.  
 मोलायम—sonant, soft.  
 मोष—salvation.  
 मोह—delusion, ignorance.  
 मोहक—producing ignorance.  
 मोहकमा—a bureau, a department.  
 मोहड़ा—the upper part of the  
 thing.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मोहजनक—alluring.  
 मोहन—winning, fascinating.  
 मोहनभोग—a kind of sweetmeat.  
 मोहन—winning fascinating.  
 मोहनमाला—a garland made of  
 gold beads.  
 मोहिनी—an enchantress.  
 मोहनीय—enchancing.  
 मोहब्बत—affection, love.  
 मोहर—a gold, coin.  
 मोहरा—opening, the mouth of a  
 pot a piece in matrix of clay, a kind  
 of poison.  
 मोहर्रिर—a clerk, a scribe.  
 मोहलत—fixed time, leisure.  
 मोहाना—the mouth of a river.  
 मोहार—an entrance, a gate.  
 मोहित—deceived, enamoured.  
 मोहिनी—fascinating.  
 मोहक—fascinating.  
 मौका—a place of occurrence.  
 मौकूफ—shut up, obstructed.  
 मौवित्तक—verbal, oral.  
 मौज—caprice a whim.  
 मौजूद—present, existing, ready.  
 मौत—demise, death.  
 मौन—silence, reticence.  
 मौना—a wicker-work basket.  
 मौनी—reticent, taciturn.  
 मौर—a crown which is worn by a  
 bridegroom during the marriage ceremony.  
 मौरना—to blossom.  
 मौरूसी—herediatry.  
 मौर्य—the name of an ancient

मौलवी

म्हारा

Kshatriya clan.

मौलवी—a learned Mohammedan.

मौलिक—ultimate, original.

मौली—untwisted red coloured thread which is used in worship.

मौसम—season, weather.

मौसा—husband of mother's sister.

मौसेरा—related to mother's sister.

म्लान—faded, dirty.

म्लेच्छ—a barbarian, a man of low birth low.

म्हारा—mine, my.





**य**—the twenty-sixth palatal consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, it is sometimes incorrectly pronounced as ज ।

**यंत्र**—a machine, an engine.

**यंत्रकार**—an engineer.

**यंत्रण**—protection, restraint.

**यंत्रणा**—affliction, trouble, pain.

**यंत्रमंत्र**—magic, sorcery.

**यंत्रविद्या**—mechanics.

**यंत्रशाला**—an observatory.

**यंत्रालय**—a room in which machines are fitted, works, printing press.

**यंत्री**—a magician.

**यंत्रीकरण**—mechanisation.

**यकता**—unique, matchless.

**यकबयक, यकबारगी**—suddenly, all of sudden.

**यकी**—confidence.

**यकृत**—the liver.

**यक्ष**—a kind of demi-god.

**यक्षपति**—an epithet of Kuvera.

**यक्षपुरी**—another name of the city Alakapuri.

**यक्ष्मा**—consumption.

**यखनी**—the stew extracted from meat, gravy.

**यजमान**—a host one who performs a sacrifice.

**यजमानी**—stipend, the office of a अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

priest, gift.

**यजुर्वेदी**—one who is conversant with the Yajurveda.

**यज्ञ**—oblation, a religious.

**यज्ञपशु**—an which is slain in a sacrifice.

**यज्ञपात्र**—a sacrificial vessel.

**यज्ञपुरुष**—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

**यज्ञमंडप**—a canopy created for the performance of a sacrifice.

**यज्ञसूत्र**—the sacred thread which is worn by a Brahman, Kshatriya and Vaishya.

**यज्ञोपवीत**—the sacred thread which is worn by the three upper classes of Hindus.

**यति**—an ascetic.

**यतिधर्म**—asceticism, renunciation.

**यतिभंग**—a defect in prosody when caesura or pause precedes or advances the right place.

**यतीम**—a founding or deserted in fant.

**यत्न**—exertion, effort.

**यत्नवान**—making effort.

**यत्र**—where in whatever manner.

**यथा**—as for example.

**यथार्थ**—natural, just, right.

**यथार्थता**—accuracy, sincerity.

**यथा लाभ**—subsisting on whatever a man gets.

यथाबल—exactly, truly.  
 यथासाध्य—according to one's power or capacity.  
 यद्योक्त—as already stated, abovementioned .  
 यद्योचित—proper, rightful.  
 यदपि—although.  
 यदा—while, when.  
 यदि—provided that.  
 यदुनन्दन—an epithet of Lord Krishan.  
 यदुवंश—the race Yadu.  
 यदुवंशी—a descendant of Yadu race.  
 यदृच्छया—fortunately, possibly.  
 यमक—an alliteration in different meaning twin.  
 यमघट—an inauspicious time.  
 यमदूत—the messenger of Yama god of Death.  
 यमद्वितीया—the second day of the bright half of the month of Kartik.  
 यमराज—the god of Yamasa.  
 यमल—a pair, a brace.  
 यमलोक—the infernal regions.  
 यमी—the sister of Yama.  
 यमुना—the goddess Durga, the river jamuna.  
 यव—barley.  
 यवद्वीप—the island of Java.  
 यवन—a resident of Greece of Europe, a Mohammedan.  
 यवनानी—pertaining or belonging to Yawan country.  
 यवनाल—millet.  
 यवनिका—a drop-scene.  
 यश—name, glory, fame.  
 यशस्कर—rendering famous.

यशस्वी—glorious, renowned.  
 यशुमति—the foster-mother of Lord Krishna.  
 यशोदा—Nanda's wife who had nourished Krishna.  
 यशोधरा—the wife of Gautam Buddha.  
 यष्टि—a stick, a twig.  
 यह—it, this, the.  
 यहां—here, hither.  
 यही—this very thing.  
 यात्रिक—mechanist, mechanic.  
 यात्रिकी—mechanics.  
 याकृत—agate, a kind of precious stone.  
 याग—a sacrifice.  
 याचक—a suitor, a suppliant.  
 याचिका—a female petitioner.  
 याजक—one who performs a sacrifice, a sacrificing priest.  
 याजन—the act of conducting.  
 याज्ञवल्क्य—the famous ancient Indian legislator.  
 याज्ञिक—a sacrificer, one who conducts a sacrifice.  
 यातना—agony, anguish.  
 यातायात—coming and going.  
 यातुघान—a demon.  
 यात्रा—a travel, progress.  
 यादगार—memory, note.  
 याददाशत—memory, memorandum.  
 युक्त—united, combined.  
 युक्ति—tact, propriety, skill.  
 युगधर—the bamboo of a carriage, the name of a mountain.  
 युग—a pair.  
 युगल—a pair, a couple, twin.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

युगति—the end of a Yuga, cosmic destruction.

युगांतर—a new era, another age.

युगाद्या—the first day on which begins a Yuga.

युग्म—a couple, a brace.

युत—united or connected with.

युधिष्ठिर—the elderst of the five Pandava princes.

युयुत्सा—an intention to wage war, enmity, hostility.

युयुधान—the god Indra.

युरप—Europe.

युवक—a young man.

युवराज—crown-Prince.

युवा—young, vigorous.

युक—a louse, a bug.

यूधं—a herd, a flock.

यूधप, यूधपति—the leader of wild herd.

यूथिका—a kind of Jasmine.

यूनान—ancient Greece.

यूनानी—Greek.

यौं—thus, in this way.

योग—one of the six school of Hindu philosophy.

योगक्षेम—possessions, property.

योगतत्त्व—the name of an Upanishad.

योगत्व—propriety, fitness.

योगदान—contribution.

योगनिद्रा—Vishnu's sleep which

comes after the annihilation of the world.

योगफल—the sum total of numbers.

योगबल—the power which is derived from continuous meditation.

योगमाया—the daughter of Yashoda who was killed by Kansa.

योगात्मा—an ascetic.

योगाभ्यास—the manner of living and practice of Hindu ascetics according to the rules of Yoga philosophy.

योगासन—posture of body which is proper for profound meditation of a Yogi.

योगिनी—a female ascetic.

योगी—an ascetic.

योग्य—suitable, fit.

योजक—uniting, joining.

योजन—junction, union.

योजनगंधा—Satyavati, wife of Shantanu, mother of Vyas.

योजना—joining, uniting.

योद्धा—a warrior, a combatant.

यौगिक—pertaining to the practice of Yoga.

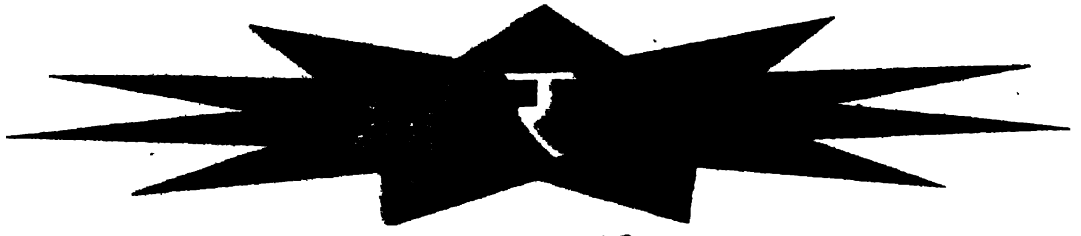
यौतक, यौतुक—the property given to a bride at the time of her marriage.

यौधेय—a warrior, a military tribe of ancient times.

यौवन—a youth, manhood.

यौवनारंभ—puberty.





**र**—the twenty-seventh cerebrabl consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet.

**रंक**—poor, penniless.

**रंग**—dancing, singing and merriment.

**रङ्गत**—complexion, colour.

**रङ्गना**—to colour, to paint.

**रङ्गविरंगा**—dappled, of various.

**रङ्गभवन**—an apartment in a palace which is set apart for voluptuous enjoyment.

**रंगभंग**—the spoiling of amusement, hilarity.

**रंगभूमि**—an amphitheater, a stage.

**रंगमंच**—stage.

**रंगमहल**—an apartment in a palace set apart for voluptuous enjoyment.

**रंगरूट**—a newly recruited soldier or policeman, a novice.

**रंगरेज**—a dyer of clothes.

**रंगवाना**—to cause to be painted or dyed by another.

**रंगशाला**—a dancing saloon.

**रंगसाज**—a painter, one who prepares colours from pigments.

**रंगाई**—the price paid for colouring or dyeing.

**रंगावट**—dyeing, coloring.

**रंगी**—jovial, passionate.

**रंगीन**—coloured, dyed.

**रंगीला**—gaudy, showy.

**रंजना**—to please, to gladden.

**रंजित**—painted, dyed, coloured.

**रंजिश**—enmity, displeasure.

**रंजीदगी**—sadness, sorrow.

**रंघन**—the act of cooking food.

**रंघ**—a hole, an aperture.

**रंभ**—a bamboo.

**रंभा**—a prostitute.

**रंभाना**—the bellowing of a cow or bull.

**रस**—a ray of sunbeam.

**रहचटा**—a desire to have one's aim fulfilled, avarice.

**रईसिन**—the wife of a noble man.

**रक्त**—blood.

**रक्ताक**—coral, saffron, red sandal.

**रकबा**—area of a field.

**रकबाहा**—a species of horse.

**रकम**—wealth, writing.

**रकाबी**—a shallow dish.

**रकीब**—a paramour.

**रक्त**—blood, saffron.

**रक्तज**—arising from impure blood.

**रक्तता**—redness.

**रक्तपा**—a sucker of blood, a leech.

**रक्तपात**—a bloodshed, a bloody.

**रक्तपायी**—sucking blood.

**रक्तपित**—a plethora, a disease in



which.

रक्तबीज—pomegranate.

रक्ष—a demon.

रक्षक—to guard, to protect.

रक्षाबंधन—a festival among Hindus which falls on the fifteenth day of the bright half of the month of Shravana.

रक्षामंगल—the religious rite which is performed to ward off the evil effects of ghosts and to the have safety.

रक्षित—guarded, secure.

रखी—a worshipper of demons.

रक्ष्य—preservable, defensible.

रखना—to keep, to have.

रखरखाव—maintenance.

रखलेना—to retain.

रखलेना—to retain.

रखवाल—caretaker.

रखवाली—custody, guardianship.

रखाना—to cause, to keep.

रखिया—a protection.

रखैया—protector, a rescuer.

रग—an artery.

रगड़—friction, a rub.

रगड़वाना—to cause a thing to be rubbed by another.

रगपट्टा—the internal parts of the body.

रगर—friction.

रगवाना—to appease, to pacify.

रचक—a maker, a contriver.

रचना—work, production.

रचयिता—an author, a maker of a thing, fabricator.

रचवाना—to cause to be made or prepared.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

रचाना—to make.

रचित—composed, made.

रक्षा—protection.

रज—menstrual excretion in women sin.

रजक—a washerman.

रजत—bravery, valour.

रजधानी—metropolis, capital.

रजन—rosin, pitch.

रजना—to be coloured or dyed, to colour, to dye.

रजनी—night, turmeric.

रजनीश—the Moon.

रजपूत—a Rajpoot, a warrior.

रजवाड़ा—a native state.

रजवार—the Durbar of a Raja.

रजस्वला—a woman in course.

रजसई—quilt, kingliness.

रजना—to enjoy the happiness of governing a kingdom.

रजामंद—consenting, willing.

रजामंदी—consent, willingness.

रजामंदी—consent, willingness, acquiescence.

रजाय—order, permission, willingness.

रजिस्टर—a register.

रजील—of a low caste, mean.

रजोधर्म—menstrual excretion (in women), mense.

रज्जू—a rope, a cord.

रट—repetition, iteration.

रटन स्मृति—rote, memory.

रटना—to repeat.

रठ—dry, withered.

रण—a war, combat.

रणबांकुरा—a warrior, a brave per-

son, a combatant.

रणरणक—regret, anxiety.

रणवास—a seraglio, a harem.

रण्ड—the castor oil plant.

रत—coition, sexual intercourse.

रतन—a gem.

रतनजोत—a kind of shrub uses as spies.

रतनागर—the ocean.

रतनारी—a kind of rice.

रतमुंहा—having a red face.

रताना—to be lewd, to be in rut.

रतिक—a little, somewhat.

रतिबंध—postures of the body in sexual intercourse.

रतिभवन—the private place where lovers gratify their carnal appetites.

रतियाना—to show love.

रतिरमण—Cupid, coition.

रती—beauty, Cupid's wife, sexual intercourse.

रतौंधी—the disease called nyctalopia, night-blindness.

रती—a weight equal to eight grains or rice.

रत्न—a jewel, a gem.

रत्नकदल—coral.

रत्नगर्भा—the earth.

रत्नावली—a necklace of gems.

रथ—a chariot, a carriage.

रद्द—rejected, refuted.

रद्दा—layer of bricks forming a wall.

रद्दी—waste, refuse, waste paper.

रन—war, a forest, a battle.

रनकना—to tinkle

रनना—to sound, to tinkle.

रनबांका, रनबांकुरा—a brave person,

a warrior.

रनिवास—an apartment allotted to females or queens in palace, a harem.

रनी—a chivalrous person, a warrior a knight.

रपट—slipperiness, hard.

रपटना—to slip, to slide, to attack, to run fast.

रपट्टा—the act of slipping, a chase, pursuing, hunting, running.

रफतार—speed.

रफल—rifle.

रफू—darm.

रफतारफता—slowly, by degrees.

रबड़ी—milk, which is thickened by boiling it and mixing sugar in it.

रबर—rubber.

रबी—spring season.

रमजान—the ninth month of the Mohammedan year in which they observe fast from early morning to sunset.

रमण—sporting, amorous.

रमणी—a mistress, woman.

रमणीय—beauteous, pleasing.

रमता—moving about.

रमना—to dwell in a place for the sake of sexual intercourse, to enjoy.

रमा—an epithet of Lakshmi.

रमाकांत—an epithet of the god Vishnu.

रमारमण—the god Vishnu.

रमज—a secret, a hint with the eyes a puzzle.

रम्य—elegant, beautiful.

रम्यता—amenity, elegance.

रवन—husband, master.

रवा—a grain, a very small piece.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

रवादार—full of grains or particles, responsible.

रवानगी—a departure, a setting out, despatch, a star.

रवाना—departed, proceeding, sent out.

रवि—fire, the Sun, leader.

रविकान्त—the sun-stone, a kind of gem.

रवितनय—Saturn, Yama, Sugriva, Karna.

रविवार—Sunday, the first day of the week.

रविश—manner motion, fashion, mode, flowerbeds. law, rule.

रवेदार—granular.

रवैया—custom, fashion, method.

रश्मि—a ray of beam of light, a horse's rein.

रस—flavour, taste, savour, juice, essence, extract, charm, sexual pleasure, interest, syrup.

रसगुल्ला—a kind of Bengali sweetmeat.

रसज्ञ—clever, competent, one who appreciates the beauty or charm of literature.

रसद—tasteful, pleasureable, savoury.

रसदार—relishing, juicy, charming.

रसना—the tongue, cord, relish, rein.

रसनिवृत्ति—loss of taste.

रसभरी—rasberry.

रसम—practice, custom.

रसरज—mercury, quicksilver, erotic, sentiment described in poetry.

रसरी—a string a cord.

रसातल—the sixth lower world according to Puranas, hell.

रसायन—the medicine, alchemy.

रसायनिक—chemical.

रसाल—beautiful, sweet, juicy.

रसिक—lover, admirer, a man of taste. one who appreciates beauty or excellence.

रसिकता—jocularly, taste, amorousness, joviality.

रसिया—an amorist, a kind of song sung in the month of Phalgun.

रसीद—the acknowledgement of a sum, a note.

रसील, रसीला—tasteful, juicy, luscious, beautiful, attractive.

रसूम—practice, law, rule, custom,.

रसोइया—a cook.

रसोई—cooked food.

रसोइघर—a kitchen, a cook-room.

रसौली—a disease attended with glandular swellings.

रस्म—a rule, practice, custom.

रस्सा—a cable, thick rope.

रस्सी—a cable, thick rope.

रहट—an applicane for lifting water from a well, a water-wheel.

रहजनी—robbery.

रहन-सहन—method of living.

रहना—to remain, to reside, to be, to live, to stay.

रहनि—love, affection.

रहम—pity, mercy, compassion, kindness, tenderness.

रहस्य—a mystery, secret.

रहित—Jevoid of, without, wanting, exempt, from.

रहीम—merciful, kind, pitiful, compassionate.

रांमा—tin.  
 रांचना—to desire, to be in love.  
 राइ—a commander, a chieftain, a dependent king.  
 राई—a very small quantit, mustard, kingship.  
 राउर—a seraglio, a harem.  
 राका—the full-moon day.  
 राकेश—the moon.,  
 राक्षस—a demon, wicked person.  
 राक्षसी—a giatness, an ogress, infernal.  
 राखना—to protect, to save, go guard. to conceal, to obstruct, to deceive, to detain, to hide.  
 राखी—ashes the wrist-band or amulet.  
 राग—desire, mental affection, trouble, pain, anger, malice, colour.  
 रागिनी—modification of a musical mode.  
 राघव—a descedant of the Raghu race, an epithet of Sri Ramchandra.  
 राचना—to be constructed, to be dyed, to be pleased, to be crowned.  
 राज—administration, rule, government, kingdom, regime, control.  
 राज—a secret.  
 राजकवि—a poet laureate.  
 राजकीय—regal, royal, princely.  
 राजकुंअर, राजकुमार—a prince.  
 राजकुल—a royal family, dynasty.  
 राजकोष—treasury.  
 राजगद्दी—the royal throne, the coronation ceremony.  
 राजगीर—a mason.  
 राजगुरू—the spiritual preceptor of a king.

राजतरंगिणी—a famous history of Kashmir written is Sanskrit by Kalhana.  
 राजदूत—a royal ambassador, a herald.  
 राजधर्म—the duties of a sovereign or king.  
 राजधानी—a capital a royal city.  
 राजनय—diplomacy.  
 राजनीति—policy, the science of government.  
 राजनैतिक—political.  
 राजपत्नी—a queen.  
 राजपत्र—a charter, gazette.  
 राजपत्रित—gazetted.  
 राजपद—thorne, kingship.  
 राजपथ—a high of Kshariyas, a resident of Rajputana.  
 राजपाट—a royal thorne.  
 राजभक्त—loyal.  
 राजभक्ति—allegiance, loyalty.  
 राजमहल—a royal palace.  
 राजमार्ग—a highway, a roayl road.  
 राजयक्ष्मा—tuberculosis.  
 राजराजेश्वर—a kind of kings, an emperor.  
 राजरोग—an incurable or fatal disease.  
 राजलक्ष्मी—kingly eminence.  
 राजवंश—a royal family or dynasty.  
 राजविद्रोह—revolt, insurrection.  
 राज संपदा—government state.  
 राजसता—royal dignity, majesty.  
 राजसभा—a king's court, a Durbar.  
 राजसहायता—subsidy.  
 राजसिंहासन—a royal throne, a chair of state.  
 राजसी—kinglly, royal princely.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

राजसूय—a sacrifice which only a universal monarch is entitled to perform.

राजस्थान—one of the states of India.

राजस्व—revenue, a royal tax or duty.

राजहंस—a male swan, a flamingo, a gander.

राजा—Lord, a king, a monarch, a sovereign, a title conferred by the British government on wealthy persons.

राजा—Lord, a kind, a monarch.

राजाज्ञा—the order of a king, a royal mandate.

राजाधिराज—overlord, an emperor, suzerain.

राजी—complacent, willing, pleased, healthy, happy.

राजीव—a lotus flower.

राजेन्द्र, राजेश्वर—a king of kings, an emperor.

राज्ञी—a queen, a princess, the wife of the sun.

राज्य—a state, kingdom, government, territory.

राज्यस्व—revenue.

राड़—mean, wicked, coward.

राणा—a title of Rajputs, a king of Rajputana.

रात—night.

राधना—to perform, to appease, to fulfill, to acquire.

राधा—lightning, affection, to fulfill, to acquire.

राधिका—mistress of Krishna.

रान—the harm, the thigh.

रानी—a queen, a king's wife.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

राब—molasses, treacle.

राम—Parashuram, Balram, Baldeva, son of Dasharatha-king of the Solar race, an abbreviation of Ramchandra, God.

रामचन्द्र—the famous king of Ayodhya who was an incarnation of the god Vishnu.

रामतरोई—okra also called lady's finger.

रामतुलसी—a large species of basil plant.

रामदल—the army of Rama.

रामदाना—a plant the seeds of which are like those of poppy.

रामदूत—an epithet of Hanuman.

रामनवमी—the ninth day of the bright half of Chaitra on which Rama was born.

रामरज—a kind of deep yellow clay.

रामरस—salt.

रायता—vegetables, and salad, pickled, and spiced in curd.

रार—a dispute, a quarrel, fray, wrangling.

राल—rosin, resin.

रावण—the ten-headed demon king of Lanka who was killed by king Rama.

राशि—a collection, a heap, an empire, a nation, a country.

राष्ट्र—the system of government of a kingdom.

राष्ट्रपति—President.

राष्ट्रीय—national.

राष्ट्रीयकरण—nationalisation.

रास—the circular dance performed by Krishna and the

cowherdesses.

रासलीला—the amorous pastime of Lord Krishna with cowherdesses.

रासायनिक—chemical.

रासी—a poem containing the exploits of a king in detail.

रास्ता—a street, a path, a roa, a walk, a route, a custom.

रास्ना—a kind of perfume.

राह—a path, a way, a road, method, manner.

राहत—ease, confort, repose, relief.

राहदारी—duty which is imposed on roads, toll, poll-tax.

राहु—one of the nine principal plantes, the mythological dragon's head which is supposed to devour the sun or moon during ana eclipse, a kind of large fish.

रिआयत—relaxation, concession.

रिआया—a subject, a learnt.

रिक्त—void, empty.

रिझाना—to entice, to please, to bewitch, to captivate.

रिझाव—the act of being happy or pleased.

रिपु—a foe, an enemy.

रिपुता—enmity, hostility.

रिमझिम—the drizzling of rain.

रियायत—relaxation, concession.

रियासत—relaxation, concession.

रिरियाना—to cry as a child, to whimper.

रिवाज—custom, usage.

रिशवत—bride.

रिश्ता—relationship, affinity, connection.

रिश्तेदार—a relative, a relation kith and kin.

रिशवत—a bride.

रिष्यमूक—the name of a mountain in the South of India.

रिस—wrath, anger.

रिसना—to leak in drops, to ooze, to drizzle.

रिसाना—to be displeased, to get angry, to be irritated.

रिसिआना, रिसियाना—to be angry, to be wrathful.

रिहा—realeased, set at liberty, discharged.

रिहाई—deliverance, release, liberation.

रीछ—bear.

रीछराज—an epithet of Jamvant.

रीझ—satisfaction, pleasure, choice.

रीझना—to be gratified, to be pleased, to be backbone.

रीढ़—backbone.

रीतना—to be empty.

रीता—void, empty.

रीति—style, mode, method, bearing, manner, kind, line, custom, ceremony, rite, form.

रील—a spoola, a reel.

रूंड—a headless trunk, the trunk without hands and feet.

रूंधना—to be confined, to be obstructed.

रूकना—to halt, to stop, to refrain, to be hindered.

रूकाव, रूकावट—a stoppage, a hindrance, detention.

रूकावट—aan obstruction, halt,

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

haltage, a stand, taboo, prevention.

रुक्का—a promissory note, a small letter, a cheque.

रुक्मिणी—the queen of Lord Krishna.

रुक्ष—uneven, rough, rugged.

रुक्षता—roughness, harshness.

रुख—countenance, check, face, apptitude, favourable eye.

रुखसत—permission, order, departure.

रुखमती—a departure.

रुखानी—a chisel.

रुग्ण—sick, disease, unwell.

रुग्णालय—clinic.

रुचि—liking, taste, relish, appetite, option, desire.

रुचिकर—interesting, full of taste, relishing.

रुचिवर्धक—increasing, relish or hunger.

रुज्ञान—propensity, proclivity, plynatural tendency

रुतबा—rank, dignity, degree, honour.

रुदन—weeping, wailing.

रुद्र—epithet of Shiva, a symbol for eleven.

रुद्ध—impeded, obstructed, surrounded, stopped.

रुद्रगण—the host of Rudras.

रुधिर—blood.

रुधिराणु—blood corpuscle.

रुनझुन—the tinkling of small bells.

रुनित—tinkling.

रुपया—money, wealth, rupee.

रुपहला—silvery, made of silver.

रुधना—to obstruct, to surround,

to enclose, to be enclosed.

रु—countenance, face, door front part, cause.

रुई—cotton.

रुक्ष—withering, bearish, rugged.

रुक्षता—surliness, ruggedness, inclemency, asperity.

रुख—harsh, dry.

रुखा—dry, uneve, crude, rough.

रुखापन—roughness, acrimony, indifference.

रुठना—to be displeased.

रुढ़—born, famous, grown, arisen, ulgar, harsh.

रुढ़ि—elevation, ascent, convention, custom, notoriety.

रुम—shape, form, aspect, countenanc, figure, form.

रुपक—a metaphor, an allegory, a trope.

रुपमंजरी—a kind of flower.

रुपमनी—a beautiful or handsome woman.

रुपमय—beautiful, handsome.

रुपरेखा—countenance.

रुपवती—a belle.

रुपा—silver, species of white horse.

रुपान्तर—transformation, transition, variation, modification.

रुपान्तरक—transformer.

रुपान्तरण—modification, conversation.

रुबरु—in front of, in the presence of.

रुमाल—a handkerchief, a scarf.

रुसी—dandruff, scuff.

रुह—essence, soul, spirit, otto.

रेंकना—to sing badly, to bray.  
 रेंगना—to crawl, to creep, to grovel, to plod.  
 रेंड़—the castor oil plant.  
 रे—a vocative particle used in disrepector contempt.  
 रेखांश—longitude.  
 रेखा—steak, a trait, a straight line, mark, a form.  
 रेखागणित—Euclid, geometry.  
 रेखामात्र—only a hair's breadth.  
 रेखांकित—cracked, lined torn, furrowed, grooved, crossed.  
 रेगिस्तान—desert, a sandy.  
 रेचक—laxative, purgative, aperient.  
 रेचन—the evacuation of the bowels.  
 रेजगारी, रेजगी—a small piece, a pit, a small coin.  
 रेजा—a fragmeat, a small piece, a piece of cloth.  
 रेणु—dust, dirt, sand, an atom.  
 रेत—semen, mercury, water.  
 रेतना—to file, to rasp.  
 रेता—sand, sandy plain.  
 रेतीला—sandy, silty, gritty.  
 रेल—railway, train or carriage, a flow.  
 रेलना—to push forward, to rush, to eat.  
 रेला—a rush, a flood, a torrent.  
 रेवड़ी—a kind of crisp sweetmeat.  
 रेवा—the river Narbada, Rati wife of Cupid, Durga.  
 रेशम—silk.  
 रेशमी—silken, silky, made of silk.  
 रेहन—mortgage, pledge, pawn.

रैदास—a famous devotee, disciple of Ramanand.  
 रोंगटा—the hairs on the entire body.  
 रोकटोक—obstruction, restriction, resistance, opposition.  
 रोकड़िया—a financier, a chashier, a treasurer.  
 रोकना—to stop, to enclose, to retain, to restrict, to forbid, to coerce.  
 रोग—sickness, a disease, a malady disorder.  
 रोचित—beautiful, embellished, attractive.  
 रोज—day, every day.  
 रोजगार—a profession, an occupation.  
 रोजनामचा—a book of daily accounts, diary.  
 रोजा—the fast observed by Mohammedans.  
 रोजाना—daily.  
 रोटी—loaf, bread, rusk, roasted cake.  
 रोड़ा—a fragment of stone or brickbat, a pebble.  
 रोदन—lamentation, hindrance.  
 रोधक—barrier.  
 रोधना—to hinder, to obstruct.  
 रोना—to wait, to wee, to wail.  
 रोपण—transplanting, sowing, sowing, seeding, affreaction.  
 रोपना—to sow, to plant, to transplant.  
 रोब—influence, dignity, awe, terror.  
 रोम—the small hair on the body.  
 रोमहर्षण—horripilation.  
 रोमांचित—horripilant.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



रौर—an outcry, a clamour.

रौली—a powder prepared from a mixture of turmeric and lime used in painting the forehead.

रौवां—fine hair, fluff.

रौशनाई—ligh, ink.

रौशनी—light, brightness, eye-sight.

रौहण—growing, ascending, increasing.

रौहिणी—lightning. a cow, the

name of the mother of Balaram.

रौहू—a kind of a large fish.

रौदना—to tread, to trample. to crush, of water bruise small.

रौ—flow of water, motion, stream, current.

रौनक—elegance, splendour, brightness.

रौताइन—wife, of Ravat, the wife of a chieftain.

रौरव—formidable, dreadfl. savage.



# ल

ल—the twenty- eighth consonant of the Devanagari alphabet.

लंक—the loins, the waist.

लंका—an island in the south of India where the demon Ravanaruled.

लंकेश, लंकेश्वर—Ravan.

लंगड़ा—lame, crippled.

लंगर—an anchor plummet, bob.

लंगूर—an ape, a gibbon, monkey.

लंगोट, लंगोटा—loincloth.

लंघना—to transgress, to jump over, to leap over.

लंतरानी—conceitedness, boasting.

लंपट—licentious, husband a

लंघ—perpendicular, husband a

लंबतडंग—very jail.

लंबरूप—vertical, normal, perpen.

लंबा—tall, long, lengthy, large, huge, great.

लंबाई, लंबान—height, length, tallness, largeness.

लंबिका—the soft palate.

लंबित—suspended, pedant, pendulous.

लकड़बाज—a fencer.

लकड़हारा—a woodman, a vendor, vendor of wood.

लकवा—paralysis, palsy.

लकीर—a line, stripe, streak, furrow.

लकुट—a cudgel, a stick, a streak, furrow.

लक्ष—one hundred thousand, an aim with a weapon.

लक्षक—mark.

लक्षण—a symbol, a characteristic, property, sign, indication, symptom or indication of a disease.

लक्षणा—connotation, a metaphor, sign.

लक्षित—marked, observed, seen, conceived, conjectured.

लक्ष्मण—the son of Dasharatha by Sumitra, the younger brother of Rama.

लक्ष्मी—prosperity, fortune, the goddess of wealth.

लक्ष्मीधर—the god Vishnu.

लक्ष्य—an aim, a mark, goal, a sign, measure.

लखन—the work of seeing or observing.

लखपती—a very wealthy person, a millionaire.

लगन—love, affection, an attachment, connection, desire, devotion, an auspicious time for the performance of marriage.

लगना—to be applied, to be attached, to be connected with, to be affixed, to adhere to, to be arranged, to be known, to begin, to be, to

be influenced, to continue, to be engaged in, to account for.

लगभग—almost, about, thereabout, nearly.

लगवाना—to cause to be placed or applied, to cause to be fixed.

लगा—occupied in, attached, connected with related.

लगातार—consecutively, continuously, incessantly.

लगान—the work of fastening or attaching one thing to another, the rent paid by a tenant.

लगाना—to apply, to attach, to stick, to join, to engage, to enlist, to place, to impute, to shut, to work, to put, to arrange, to put in order

लगाम—a bridle, a bit, bit and reins.

लगाव—adherence, a contract, a connection, a relation, adhesion, an intercourse.

लगुड़—a cudgel, a stick.

लगा—a pole used to propel a boat, a long bamboo, the commencement of a work.

लग्धी—a rod, a long, pole, a fishing rod.

लग्धड़—a kind of hawk, a kind of leopard.

लग्न—the rising of a sign of the zodiac above the horizon, the sun's entrance into a sign of the zodiac, the day of marriage, marriage.

लघिमा—littleness, smallness.

लघु—beautiful, small, short, excellent.

लघुतम समापवर्त्य—least common multiple.

लघुता—smallness, insignificance, meanness.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

लघुमति—a simpleton, foolish, a fool.

लघुशंका—urination, making water.

लघुकरण—commutation, reduction in weight, reduction.

लचक—resiliency, elasticity, flexibility.

लचकना—to spring, to bend.

लचकाना—to jolt, to bend.

लचर—loose, weak, a foolish person, a noodle, a simpleton.

लचारी—helplessness, a king of song.

लचीला—flexible, elastic, willowy resilient, soft, springy, plastic, pliable, pliant.

लच्छ—aim, excuse, pretext.

लछमनझूला—a hanging bridge.

लजना—to feel shame, to be ashamed.

लजाधुर—ashamed, bashful.

लजाना—to be ashamed, to put to shame.

लजीला—shame-faced, shy, coy.

लज्जत—taste, deliciousness, savour, relish.

लज्जा—dishonour, shame, prudency.

लज्जावती—bashful.

लज्जावान—bashful, modest, shy diffident.

लज्जित—blushing, bashful

लट—tangled hair, a lock hair, silk.

लटकन—a locker, anything hanging, a pendant, a nosedrop.

लटकना—to lop, to swing, to dangle, to sag, to flag.

लटका—motion, method, con-

quetry, a trick, an incantation, a specific remedy.

लटकाना—to hang, to sling, to suspend, to bag.

लटपटाना—to stagger, to stumble, to stammer, to fall in love with, to be enticed.

लट्ठ—a cudge, a long stick.

लट्ठा—a raft, a long a pile.

लड़कपन—childhood, boyhood.

लड़कबुद्धि—childness.

लड़का—a boy, a babe, to child infant, son.

लड़की—a female child, a girl.

लड़खड़ाना—to flatter, to stagger, to shake, to stutter, to lotter, to trip.

लड़ना—to fight, to quarrel, to make war, to collide with, to aim at.

लड़वैया—a wrestler, a fighter, athletic, warlike.

लड़का—hostile, quarrelsome, pugnacious, brave, militant, bully.

लड़ू—a sweetmeat of the shape of a ball.

लत—a bad habit, addiction, a whim.

लतखोर, लतखोरा—always kicked and beaten, a contemptible, mean.

लता—a creeping plant, tendril, trailer, creeper, tender, vine.

लताकुंज—misfortune, insult.

लताड़ना—to exhaust by labour, to trample under feet, to irritate, to insult, to perplex.

लताभवन—avenue, arbour.

लतामंडप—bower, arbour.

लतियाना—to kick, to trample under feet.

लतीफ—excellent, fine, delicious.

लतीफा—a jest, a joke, buffoonery, pleasantry.

लथपथ—besmeared, with mudrenched.

लदना—to be loaded, to be laden, to be complete.

लप—elasticity, flourishing of a sword.

लपक—radiance, flash, flame, swiftness.

लपकना—to spring, to rush forth.

लपट—blaze, a glow, flame.

लपटा—a connection, a relation, a kind of grass the ears of which stick to clothes, a kind of molasses.

लपलप—nimble.

लपलपाना—to glitter, to be bent to brandish a sword.

लपसी—a spoonmeat, a glutinous substance, pottage.

लपाना—to throw something forward, to bend.

लपेटना—to roll up, to coil, to lap, to furl, to involve, to grid, to gridle, to encircle, to enfold, to encompass, to overspread, to wind, to wrap.

लपड़—a slap with the hand.

लफंगा—a vagabond, a loafer, a man of loose character.

लपज—a word or expression.

लब—brim, rim, lip, edge.

लबड़ी—false and prattling or babbling.

लबनी—an earthen pot for collecting toddy from a palm tree.

लबरा—left-handed.

लबादा—robe, a gown, a doublet.

लबार—a babbler, a liar, tattler.

लबालब—spilling, brimful.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

लबेदा—a thick rod, a cudgel.

लब्ध—acquired, obtained, got, the quotient of a number.

लब्धप्रतिष्ठ—respected, honoured.

लब्धि—yield, a quotient.

लभ्य—procurable, within the reach of.

लमतडंग—very tall.

लमहा—a moment.

लय—immersion, fusion, absorption, destruction, cadence, metre, concord, melody.

लवई—boyhood, childishness.

लरजना—to oscillate, to be frightened.

लरना—to quarrel, to fight.

लराई—a quarrel

लरिका—a boy, a child.

लरिकाई—boyhood, childhood.

लरी—a string of pearls.

ललक—intense, desire, ardour, longing.

ललकना—to desire, intensely, to long for, to be greedy.

ललकार—gauge, to challenge, brawl, halloo.

ललकारना—to brave, to challenge, to call out insultingly, to challenge, to defy.

ललचाना—to inveigle, to cover, to charm, to tempt, to coax, to allure.

ललना—the tongue, a wanton woman.

लला—dear husband, a beloved son.

ललाई—redness.

ललाट—the forehead, brow, front part.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ललाम—beautiful, lovely, red, attractive.

लली—a word of endearment used for a girl or daughter.

लल्ला—a boy.

लल्लो—the tongue.

लवंग—the clove.

लव—a very small division to time, a portion, a whit, a particle, a bit, a jot.

लवण—salt, the sea of salt water.

लवणीयता—salinity.

लवन—reaping, in gathering harvest.

लवनि, लवनी—reaping, harvesting, a harvest, butter.

लवलेश—a very small quantity.

लवाजमा—necessities, requisites, appendage.

लशकर—a crowd, an encampment, artillery men.

लसदार—guley, limy, viscid, glutinous.

लसना—to glue together two things.

लसलसा—slimy, adhesive.

लसिका—lymph.

लसी—attraction, stickiness.

लस्सी—stickiness, viscousness.

लहकना—to quaver, of wave, to blow.

लहजा—the twinkling of an eye.

लहना—the sum of money lent, a moment, speech, tone of voice

लहर—surf, a large wave, surge, bellow, fancy.

लहरपटोर—a kind of striped silken cloth.

लहरा—a quaver, a shake, delight, relish, pleasure, happiness.

लहलहाना—to waver, to undulate, to flucturate, to ripple, to evade.

लहसुन—garlic.

लहसुनिया—a precious stone of gray colour, cat's eye.

लहालोट—charmed, extremely delighted, entraptured.

लहुरा—junior, younger in age.

लहू—a blood.

लांगुली—a monkey.

लांघना—to go over, to pull through, to cross, to step across.

लांच—emolument, bride.

लांछन—stain, blame, blemish.

लाइन—line, to rail.

लाक्षणिक—metaphorical, symbolic.

लाक्षा—lac.

लाख—lac, a hundred thousand, a large number.

लाखागृह—a house made of lac.

लाखी—of the colour of lac.

लाग—affinity, connect, love affection competition, spite, magic, grudge, a kind of dance.

लागत—expenditure.

लाघव—insignificance, littleness, miuteness.

लाचार—destitute, helpless, compelled, forion, obliged.

लाचारी—necessity, helplessness.

लाज—shyness, shame, modesty.

लाजवंत—ashamed, shy, abashed.

लाजवंती—the sensitive plant.

लाजवर्द—amethyst, a kind of precious stone, lapis, lazuli.

लाजवाब—silent, matchless, mute. speechless.

लाजिम—important, essential, necessary.

लाठी—a club, a stick, a cudgel, a mace.

लाड़—fondling, endearment, caressing.

लाइला—a darling, dea, a tendering.

लात—leg, foot, a kick.

लादना—to burden, to load, to cumber.

लानत—reproof, reproach, censure.

लाना—to fetch, to bring, to present, to carry over, to produce.

लापता—disappeared, secret, absconding.

लापरवाही—carelessness, negligence.

लाभ—proceeds, advantage, interest, utlity, attainment, profit, premium, welfare.

लाभकारी—lucrative, beneficial, effective, advantageous, gainful, profitable.

लाभार्थी—beneficiary.

लामा—a Buddhist monk of Tibet or Mongolia.

लायक—cometent, able, proper, capable.

लार—sputum, saliva, a line.

लाल—dear boy, darling son, beloved.

लालच—covetousness, ambition, avarice, alluarement, greed, to covet.

लालची—hard-fishted, covetous, pigish.

लालची—hard-fisted, covetous, piggyish.

लालटेन—lantern.

लालन—coxing, caressing, blandish.

लालबुझक्कड़—a wiseacre.

लालन—Lord Krishna. a kind of red parrot.

लालसा—an ardent desire, longing, an impulse, coveting, cupidity.

लाला—a term of address used for a Kayastha, a writer, a clerk, Sir.

लालित्य—beauty, loveliness, graceful, delicacy, gentleness.

लालिमा—redness.

लाली—ruddiness, redness, honour.

लाव—a thick-rope, fire.

लावण्य—charm, saltiness, loveliness, extreme beauty.

लावना—to bring from a place.

लावनि—elegance, beauty.

लावन्द—heirless, having no issue.

लावलशकर—an army with its retinue and followers.

लावारिस—with an issue, heirless, unclaimed property.

लाश—a caress, a dead body.

लाही—an insect similar to lac which destroys corps.

लाहौल—the first word of an Arabic phrase which is used to express disgust.

लिंग—a token, a sign, a mark, symptom, sign of sex, sex, gender.

लिंगायत—the follower of a sect of Shaivites.

लिंगेन्द्रिय—the male organ of gen-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

eration, penis.

लिशा—nit, egg of louse.

लिखत—a writing, document, a letter.

लिखना—to engross, to write, to delineate, to book, to inscribe, to enter.

लिखवाना—to cause to write.

लिखाई—composition, work of writing, method of writing.

लिखावट—handwriting.

लिखित—marked, written, recorded.

लिटाना—to lay on bed.

लिट्ट, लिट्टी—a thick cake of bread baked on open fire, a pancake.

लिपटना—to cling, to adhere, to be folded to be coiled round, to embrace, to be engrossed in a work, to be smeared.

लिपटाना—to cause to smear or cling, to embrace, to entwine, to stick to enfold in arms.

लिपवाना—to cause to be smeared over a surface.

लिपवाना—to cause to be smeared over a surface.

लिफाई—the act of smearing or plastering, wages which are paid for this work.

लिपि—handwriting, writing, hand, script.

लिप्त—smeared, plastered, painted, united, clung, intent, embraced.

लिप्सा—greed, an earnest, desire for a thing.

लिफाफा—an envelope, an outer case, a wrapper.

लिबास—dress, attire, garment, clothes.

लियाकत—merit, ability, fitness, skill, proficiency, worth.

लिये—on, for the sake of, in order to, to, for, on account of.

लिसोड़ा—*a tree which yields glutinous fruits.*

लिहाज—respect, sense, modesty, kindness, partiality, deference, prejudice.

लिहाड़ा—mean, base, contemptible.

लिहाफ—*a quilted wrapper to cover the body, at night, a counterpane, a coverlet.*

लीक—*a line, a mark, trace, custom, boundary, formality, by drawing a line.*

लीचड़—*sluggish, slow, mean, one who is not prompt in the payment of dues.*

लीझी—*worthless, insipid, dregs, sediment.*

लीद—*dung of horse, ass.*

लीन—*immersed, absorbed, rapt.*

लीपना—*to smudge, to besmear.*

लीलना—*to gulp, to swallow.*

लीला—*an amusement, a sport, a play, an amorous sport.*

लुंचन—*a plucking with fingers.*

लुंज—*crippled, without hand and feet.*

लुंबिनी—*the name of a forest in Kapilvasu where Gautam Buddha was born.*

लुआठा—*a brand, a firebrand, burnt wood.*

लुआब—*viscous pulp, slimy pith.*

लुक—*star, a falling or shooting, the flame of fire.*

लुकना—*to be hid, to be concealed.*

लुकाना—*to conceal, to hide.*

लुगाई—*wife, a women.*

लुडगी—*old cloth, the border of a gown or petticoat.*

लुच्चा—*lewd, base, mean, wicked.*

लुजलुजा—*pliable, soft, flexible.*

लुटना—*to be undone, to be sacked, to be robbed.*

लुटाना—*to spend lavishly, to cause to be plundered, to dissipate, to distribute a thing gratis.*

लुटिया—*a small jug.*

लुटेरा—*a bandit, a plunder, a robber a bucaneer, a spoliator, highway.*

लुटूस—*robbery, plunder.*

लुढ़कना—*to welter, to slip, to wallow, to trip.*

लुढ़काना—*to slide, to cause to roll or slide.*

लुत्फ—*excellence, kindness, grace pleasure, interest, flavour.*

लुब्ध—*covetous, greedy, charmed.*

लुब्धक—*a fowler, a hunter, a rake.*

लुभाना—*to entice, to allure, to tantalize, to attract, to captivate.*

लुरना—*to swing, to oscillate, to toss about, to be attracted, to bend*

लू—*the hot wind of summer.*

लूक—*firebrand, the flame of fire, hot air of summer.*

लूका—*flare, burning wood, a firbrand.*

लूकी—*spark, flame, firebrand.*

लूट—*a spoil, a plunder, pillage.*

लूटना—*to plunder, to rob, to gut,*



to bereave, to overrum, to deprecate, to prey, to depoil, to loot.

लूत—inflammation of the body caused by spiders, a spider.

लूला—crippled, maimed, disabled.

लेहड़— a flock of beasts, a herd of cattle.

ले— from up to, till, well.

लेई—starch, paste mortar.

लेकिन—moreover, but, on the other hand.

लेखक—an author, a writer, a recorder, a scribe.

लेखन—the work or art of writing recording, copying, painting.

लेखनी—an instrument or applicance to write with, a pen.

लेखा—account, a reckoning, calculation.

लेखिका—a female author.

लेटना—to recline, to lie down.

लेन—the act of taking or receiving anything.

लेनदार—a money-lender.

लेनदेन—interchange, trade, business, banking.

लेनहार—one who borrows money.

लेना—to receive, to take, to accept.

लेप—an ointment, a plaster, a paing.

लेपना—to embalm, to apply plaster to.

लेश—smallness, a small portion, a whit.

लेहजा—consequently, therefore.

लैस—a kind of arrow, braid, equipped, ready.

लौ—till, up to.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

लोई—a kind of thin blanket or wrapper.

लोक—the universe, the world, a direction, folk, people.

लोकतंत्र—democracy a system of democratic government.

लोकना—to catch a thing falling from a height, to snatch away.

लोकरंजन—gaining confidence of the public, popularity.

लोकाचार—fashion, a popular custom, convention.

लोकोत्तर—extremely wonderful, supernatural.

लोग—people, the public, men, folk.

लोच—elasticity, flexibility, suppleness.

लोचन—the eye.

लोट—rolling, diminution.

लोटना—to welte, to lie in bed, to wallow.

लोटा—a small metal pot, a mug of brass, copper.

लोटिया—a small ewer or mug of metal.

लोढ़ा—a stone pestle or muller.

लोदी—a tribe among the Pathans.

लोन—beauty, salt, charm.

लोना—beautiful, slaty, salt that comes out of the surface of a wall, saline earth from which soda is prepared.

लोप—disappearance, destruction, erasure, abolition, elimination.

लोपन—omission, destruction.

लोपना—to conceal, to hide, to efface.

लोबान—benzoin.

लोबिया—a kind of bean.

लोभ—greed, covetousness, avarice.

लोभित—fascinated, attracted, charmed.

लोम—down, the hair on the body.

लोमड़ी—a fox.

लोमश—having long hairs.

लोमहर्षण—very dreadful, causing hairs to stand on end.

लोय—people, flame, glare, the eye.

लोलक—a pendant, a locket, an ear drop, the bob of the ear.

लोलना—to flicker, to oscillate.

लोला—Lakshmi, the tongue, a mode in music, pendulum.

लोलुप—audacious, voracious, very desirous.

लोह—iron, .

लोहबन्दा—an iron-bound rod.

लोहबान—myrrh, creosote, benzoin.

लोहमय—ferriferous, abounding in iron.

लोहसार—steel, a chain, made of steel.

लोहा—iron.

लोहाइन—the wife of a blacksmith.

लोहार—an ironsmith, a hammer smith, a blacksmith.

लोहित—red.

लोहिया—an iron-monger, a caste among Marwaris.

लहू—blood.

लौंग—the love, an ornament in the form of a pin or stud worn on the nose.

लौंडा—a boy, a brat, a lad, a slave boy.

लौ—the light of a lamp, the flame of fire, attachment, love attraction.

लौकना—to be viewed or seen from a distance.

लौकिक—exotic, earthly, secular, customary, worldly.

लौकी—a pumpkin, a squash, a gourd.

लौटना—to return, to retreat, to come back.

लौटाना—to return, to send back, to refund, to revert, to repay, to give back.

लौना—attractive, beautiful.

लौनी—the reaping of a harvest, butter.

लौह—iron.



# व

व—the twenty-ninth dento-labial consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet, it is very often interchanged into the labial consonant.

वंक—crooked, bent, curved.

वंका—the pommel of a saddle.

वंकिम—bent, crooked.

वंग—the state of West Bengal.

वंचक—crafty, fraudulent, dishonest.

वंचना—deception, sham, a frau, an imposture, trickery, panky.

वंचित—deceived, cheated, tricked.

वंदन—obeisance, adoration.

वंदना—obesinance, salutation, worship, praise.

वंदनीय—adorable, fit to be worshipped or adored.

वंद्य—venerable, adorable, fit to be revered.

वंश—a bamboo, a race, blood prgeny, pedigree.

वंशज—progeny, a decendant.

वंशधर—progeny

वंशपरंपरा—descent, lineage.

वंशलोचन—a white, earthy, concretion formed in the hollow of a bamboo.

वंशावली—genealogy, pedigree.

वंशीधर—a flute, a pipe, a fife, a fishing book.

वंशीय—born in family.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

व—arrow, air, wind, arm, sea.

वकालत—pleadershhip, advocacy.

वकालत—legal practice.

वकील—an attorney, an agent, a pleader.

वक्त—opportunity, time, circumstance.

वक्तव्य—a statement, a speech, a subject.

वक्ता—a talker, eloquent, speaker, a teacher, an orator.

वक्त्र—a kind of metre, face, mouth.

वक्र—curve, oblique, crooked, aquiline, bent, dishonest, evasive.

वक्रता—curvature, crookedness, dishonest, dealings.

वक्री—tortuous, crooked.

वक्रोक्ति—a pin, an equivoke, an evasive utterance.

वक्ष, वक्षःस्थल—bosom, the breast.

वगैरह—and so forth, et cetera, and the rest.

वचन—word, speech, utterance, voice, a remark.

वच्छ—the breast, the bosom.

वजन—measure, weight burden.

वजनी—weighty, heavy.

वजह—reason, cause.

वजीफा—stiped, a scholarship.

वजीर—the queen in chese, minis-

ter of state.

वजु—the washing of hand and feet by a Mohammedan before his prayers.

वज्र—the thunderbolt of Indra.

वज्राघात—an astounding calamity or misery.

वज्रासन—one of the postures in Hatha yoga.

वट—the banyan tree, the India figtree.

वटु—a lad, a boy, a religious student.

वणिक—a merchant, a trader, a shopkeeper.

वतन—the native country.

वत्स—a dear boy, a calf.

वत्सल—fond, affectionate, tender, kind, child-loving.

वदन—the front part, the mouth face.

वदान्य—munificent, generous, liberal, sweet-speaking, elouquent.

वध—murder, slaughter, execution..

वधिक—an executioner, a murderer, a hunter, a flower.

वधू—wife, a woman, son's wife.

वध्य—fit to be killed or murdered.

वन—a jungle, a wood.

वनस्पति—a tree or plant, vegetable.

वनाधिकारी—forest. officer.

वनिता—wife, beloved woman.

वनौषधि—the herbs of a forest.

वन्य—wild, savage, produced in a forest.

वषा—fat marrow.

वफा—sincerity, gentility, the

fulfilment of promise.

वमन—vomiting, puke.

वयःक्रम—age.

वयःसंधि—period of time between boyhood and youth.

वयस्क—pertaining to age, a grown up, mature, major.

वयोवृद्ध—senior, aged.

वर—a blessing, a boon, a favour, excellent.

वरगलना—to instigate, to deceive.

वरण—selection, choosing, a promise or marriage.

वरदान—a benefaction, a bestowal, a granting of a boo.

वरदानी—one who confers a boon.

वरदी—the uniform.

वरना—otherwise, lest.

वरांगना—a courtesan, a harlot.

वराह—a hog, a boar, Vishnu.

वरिष्ठ—superior, most preferable best.

वरीयता—preference.

वरुण—the Sun, the deity of the waters, water.

वरुणालय—preference.

वर्ग—kind of class, species, genus, a group, grouping, a section, a square figure.

वर्गीकरण—grouping, taxonomy, a classification.

वर्गीकृत—categorised.

वजन—desertion, abandonment, prohibition.

वर्जित—omitted, abandoned, relinquished, unlawful, desoid.

वर्णन—description, declaration, colouring, version.

वर्णमाला—the alphabet.  
 वर्णसंकर—of mixed generation or species, a hybrid, a mixture of caste.  
 वर्णाश्रम—the caste to which a person belongs.  
 वर्तनी—spelling.  
 वर्तमान—living, existing, present, of recent, times.  
 वर्ती—continuing, existing, resting on soemthing.  
 वर्तुल—circular, round spherical.  
 वर्त्म—a way, a path, an edge, lip, a stay, eyelash.  
 वर्दी—livery, uniform, dress.  
 वर्धक—developing, increasing, growing, completing.  
 वर्धित—increased, raised cropped.  
 वर्म—a coat of mail, an armour.  
 वर्ष—a cloud, rain, a period of twelve months.  
 वर्षण—the failing of rain, shower, precipitation.  
 वर्षफल—the astrological calculations from which the good or bad events of the current year are predicted.  
 वर्षा—rainfall, the rains, the rainy season.  
 वर्षावसान—the season of autumn.  
 वलन—fold.  
 वलय—ring, circuit, a wrapper.  
 वलि—line, row, offering made of a deity.  
 वल्कल—the bark of a tree cloth made of bark.  
 वल्द—son of.  
 वल्दित—father's name.  
 वाल्मीक—an anthill, a mole, a mole-  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

hill, monticle.  
 वल्लभ—beloved, dear, a lover, husband, an amorous man.  
 वश—desire, willingness, wish, power.  
 वशवर्ती—under subjection, under yield, to bring.  
 वशीकरण—bewitchement, conjuration, glamour.  
 वशीभूत—subdued, overpowered.  
 वसन्त—the spring season, small-pax, a certain musical mode.  
 वसन्ती—pertaining to spring, of yellow colour.  
 वसन्तोत्सव—a festival observed in ancient times on the day following Vasant Panchmi, the Holi festival.  
 वसन—rainment, covering, suet.  
 वसा—grease, marrow, suet.  
 वसिष्ठ—one of the stars in the Great Bear, the name of an ancient sage.  
 वसीयत—a will, a testament, a request.  
 वसुंधरा—the earth.  
 वसुदेव—name of the father of Lord Krishna.  
 वसूल—realised, obtained, collected.  
 वसूली—the realisation or collection of dues, recovery.  
 वस्तुतः—in fact, strictly, rather, actually, truly.  
 वस्तुभाव—bag and baggage.  
 वस्त्रागार—a wardrobe.  
 वस्त्रालंकार—an array.  
 वह—he, she, that, it.  
 वहन—conveying, carrying, bear-

ing.

वहम—incorrect idea, false notion, whim.

वहमी—suspicious, whimsical.

वहशत—savagery, incivility.

वहशी—uncivillised, rude, untamed.

वहां—thither, there, yonder.

वहिरंग—the outer part of the body, a stranger.

वहिरगत—outer, external.

वहिष्कार—a boycott.

वहिष्कृत—expelled, turned.

वही—same, one, even.

वांछनीय—desirable, desired.

वांछित—wished, desirable.

वा—whether, her, him, it, that.

वाक—speech, a word, language, a dialect, the organ of speech, the goddess Saraswati.

वाकई—in truth, actually.

वाकफियत—acquaintance, knowledge.

वाकिक—knowing, acquainted, intelligent, acquainted with.

वाक्जाल—wordiness.

वाक्पटु—eloquent in speech.

वाक्प्रपंच—verbosity.

वाक्व्यवहार—phraseology, style.

वाक्य—an expression, a sentence, a word.

वाक्सिद्धि—an acquisition of a super natural power by the force of which everything spoken comes out to be true.

वाक्यार्थ—the meaning of an expression or sentence.

वाग्मीश्वरी—an epithet of the god-

dess Saraswati.

वाग्दत्त—having made a vow or solemn promise.

वाग्दान—an affianced, a vow for betrothal.

वाङ्मय—eloquent, pertaining to speech.

वाचनालय—a reading room.

वाचाल—garrulous, talkative, loquacious, ranting.

वाच्यार्थ—the clear, meaning expressed in words.

वाजिब—proper, fit, suitable, necessary.

वाण—an arrow, a dart thrown from a bow.

वाणिज्य—commerce, trade, traffic.

वाणी—speech, voice, tongue, language.

वातजात—an epithet of Hanuman.

वातानुकूलन—air-conditioning.

वातायन—a hole in the wall, a small window.

वात्सल्य—fondness, affection, a parents's love towards, progeny.

वाद—a disputation, a discourse, a suit, a dispute.

वादविवाद—discussion, debate, argumentation.

वादा—an agreement, a promise.

वादविवाद—a debate, an altercation.

वादी—an accuser, a plaintiff in a suit, a complainant, a prosecutor.

वाद्य—a musical instrument.

वानर—a monkey, an ape.

वापस—given back, returned.

वापसी—returned.

वाम—contrary, opposite, crooked, अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

unfavourable.

वाममार्ग—the Tantrik mode of worship.

वामा—an epithet of the goddess Durga, a woman.

वायव्य—pertaining to wind.

वायु—wind, air, morbid affection of the windily.

वायुदाबमापी—barometer.

वायुवेगमापी—anemometer.

वारंट—voucher, a warrant.

वार—an obstruction, door, a covering, an occasion.

वारक—opposing, obstructing.

वारण—prevention, an obstruction.

वारदात—skirmish, affray, an untoward event.

वारना—to encircle, to dedicate, to sacrifice, to offer something to a deity.

वारांगना—light-love, a prostitute a harlot.

वाराणसी—the old name of Kashi or Banaras.

वारा न्यारा—decision, a settlement, the settlement of a dispute.

वाराह—a boar.

वारि—water.

वारिज—conch, lotus.

वारिद—a cloud.

वारिधि—the sea, the ocean.

वारिस—a successor, an heir.

वारीन्द्र—ocean, the sea.

वारुणी—a spirituous liquor, Varuna's wife.

वार्ता—tidings, news, a tumour, report, an account, conversation.

वातालाप—a dialogue, a talk, conversation, parley.

वार्निश—varnish, yearly, aestival.

वार्षिकोत्सव—anniversary.

वाष्पित्र—boiler.

वाला—a suffix, denoting an agent, a doer, owner, keeper.

वालिद—father.

वालिदा—mother.

वाल्मीकि—a sage of the Bhṛigu race who was the author of Ramayana in Sanskrit verse.

वाष्प—tear, vapour.

वासान्तिक—a jester, a buffoon, a dancer.

वासन्ती—a kind of jasmine, an epithet of the goddess Durga.

वास—habitation, residence, accommodation, a house.

वासित—perfumed, scented, covered with cloth.

वासिता—a woman.

वासिल—realised, obtained.

वासी—an inhabitant.

वासुकी—the second of the eight prominent Nagas.

वासुदेव—an epithet of Lord Krishna, the pipal tree.

वास्तव—genuine, essential, material, determined.

वास्तविक—virtual, real, true, bonafide, substantial.

वास्ता—relation, connection.

वास्तु—house, a building, the site of a building.

वास्ते—per pro, for the sake of, in order to.

वाहक—bearer, carrier.

वाहवाही—praise, applause.  
 वाहिनी—an army.  
 वाहियात—useless, worthless, bad.  
 वास्य—outer, external, separate.  
 वास्येन्द्रिय—the five sensual organs.  
 विंशोतरी—a certain kind of calculation in astrology.  
 विकट—ghastly, huge, horrible, formidable, difficult, intricate.  
 विकराल—horrid, horrible, terrible, hideous.  
 विकर्ण—diagonal.  
 विकल—confused, agitated, restless.  
 विकल्पन—variation.  
 विकसित—budded, unfolded, blown.  
 विकार—a defect, a change of form, alteration, perversion, disorder, dealteration, perversion.  
 विकास—bloom, expansion, development, evolution.  
 विकिरण—radiation, radiant.  
 विकीर्ण—diffused, scattered.  
 विकृत—a defect, a change of form or nature, distortion, a disease, an illness.  
 विक्रम—heroism, prowess, Vishnu, strength, step.  
 विक्रमी—pertaining to Vikramaditya, heroic.  
 विक्रय—selling, sale.  
 विक्रांत—heroic, valiant, mighty, victorious.  
 विक्रीत—sold.  
 विक्रेता—a salesman, a seller, vendor.  
 विक्षिप्त—scattered, confused, be-

wildered.  
 विक्षिप्तता—madness.  
 विक्षुब्ध—perplexed, bewildered, confused.  
 विशोभ—the agitation of mind, disturbance, perplexity.  
 विखंडन—fragmentation, fission.  
 विख्यात—notable, tenowned, famous, distinguished.  
 विख्यापन—explanation.  
 विगत—passed, gone away, departed.  
 विगलित—fallen down, melted away, slackened, destroyed.  
 विगूढ़—concealed, hidden.  
 विघटन—dissolution, a breaking up, decomposition, destruction.  
 विघ्न—a hitch, an obstacle, intervention.  
 विघ्नविनाशक—an epithet of Ganesh.  
 विचर—variable.  
 विचरण, विचरन—strolling, wandering.  
 विचरना—to stroll about.  
 विचल—movable, unsteady, displaced, unfixed.  
 विचलना—to be restless, to be unsteady, to break one's promise.  
 विचलित—not fixed, unsteady.  
 विचार—consideration, a notion, notice, feeling, discomment.  
 विचारक—a judge, an investigator, an administrator of justice.  
 विचारणीय—noticeable, noteworthy, open, doubtful.  
 विचारना—to decide, to account, to entertain, to deem.  
 विचारपति—a judge, a justice.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



विचारवान—a person of considerate disposition, thoughtful, rational, meditative.

विचारशीलता—sensibleness, thoughtfulness, rationality.

विचारालय—a court of justice.

विचित्र—variegated, many-coloured, curious, rummy.

विचित्रता—oddity, variety, strangeness, diversity.

विच्छिन्न—divided, cut off, separated, severed, separate.

विच्छेद—separation, disjunction, ruin.

विजन—solitary, lonely.

विजय—triumph, victory, conquest.

विजया—Durga, the intoxicating hemp plant.

विजयी—triumphant, victorious, palmy.

विजातीय—of different caste or tribe, a bastard.

विजित—a conqueror.

विज्ज, विज्जुलता—lightening.

विज्ञ—skillfull, wise, clever, experienced.

विज्ञप्ति—an announcement, notice, notification.

विज्ञान—wisdom, knowledge, science.

विज्ञानमय कोष—the sense, organs and mind combined.

विज्ञानवाद—the theory that Brahma and the soul are inseparable, the principles of modern science.

विज्ञानी—a scientist.

विज्ञापन—a notice, an announcement, notification, poster, a procla-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

mation.

वितप—a scientist.

विडंबन, विडंबना—mockery, mimicry, imitation, disguise.

विडाल—a cat.

वितंडा—perverse argumentation, useless controversy.

वितंडा—perverse argumentation, useless, controversy.

वितरक—a distributor.

वितरण—a distribution, a gift, a donation, delivery.

वितरित—distributed.

वितर्क—reasoning, discussion, a doubt.

वितान—a sacrifice, expanse, a big tent, an assembly, an empty space.

वितुंड—an elephant.

वितृष्ण—satisfied, content.

वित—property, wealth, finance, riches.

वितीय—financial.

विदग्ध—shrewdness, learning, erudition.

विदा—farewell, a taking leave.

विदाई—departure, dismissal, a send off.

विदारक—one who tears a thing asunder.

विदारण—rending, splitting, tearing, killing, fracture.

विदारी—rending, tearing.

विदित—informed, known, understood.

विदीर्ण—killed, assassinated, split, opened.

विदुष—a scholar, a learned man.

विदुषी—a learned, woman, blus-

toekings.

विदूषक—a buffoon, a jester.

विदूषण—corruption, reviling.

विदेश—abroad, a foreign country, a distant.

विदेशी—foreign, a foreigner.

विदेह—incorporeal without a body.

विद—a learned man, the planet Budha.

विद्ध—thrown, wounded, pierced, penetrated.

विद्यमानता—presence.

विद्या—knowledg, science, study.

विद्याघर—a demi-god, a genie.

विद्यार्थी—a student, a pupil, a scholar.

विद्यालय—a college, a school.

विद्युत—lightning.

विद्युन्माला—a series of flashes of lightning.

विद्युत्शक्ति—electricity.

विद्युत्रोधी—insulator.

विद्रोह—riot, rebellion, sedition, mutiny.

विद्रोही—mutinous, revolting.

विद्वान—learned, lettered, wise, a scholar.

विद्वेष—enmity, hatred, antipathy, contempt.

विधंस—destruction, ruin.

विधर्म—a religion different from one's own, heterodoxy, apostacy, heresy.

विधर्मी—a man who follows a religion different from one's own, an apostate.

विधवा—a relict, a widow.

विधवाश्रम—a refuge or home for

widows.

विधाता—a ruler, a maker, Brahma.

विधान—design, an arrangement, transaction, predication.

विधायक—a prescriber, a legislator, a manager.

विधि—a rule, a precept, regularity, fate, creation, ordinance.

विधिवत्—regularly, duly, in accordance with law.

विधिमान्यता—validity.

विधु—the Moon, Brahma.

विधुर—incapable, sad, perplexed, distressed.

विधुवदनी—a very beautiful woman.

विधेय—what is required to be accomplished, governable.

विध्वंस—ruin, destruction.

विनत—bent, inclined, humble, curved.

विनम्र—modest, humble.

विनय—decorum, refinement, entreaty, lowliness, modesty, courtesy.

विनयी—courteous, mild, humble, affable.

विनश्वर—not lasting for ever transitory.

विनष्ट—destroyed, ruined, dead, perished.

विना—except, without, unless besides, but for.

विनायक—an epithet of the god Ganesha.

विनाश—destruction, ruin, wreck.

विनाशक—destroyer, a spoiler, annihilator.

विनाशी—destructive, baneful.

विनिमय—regulations.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

**विनियोग**—the use of Mantras in Vaidic ceremonies, the use of an object for attaining a special end or purpose.

**विनियोजित**—assigned.

**विनिर्णय**—ruling.

**विनिर्माण**—manufacturing.

**विनीत**—simple, small, modest, courteous, gentle, poor, polite.

**विनोद**—waggery, fun entertainment, jollity, a play, an amusement.

**विपक्ष**—an opponent, an enemy, a disputant, an witticism.

**विपणना**—marketing.

**विपक्ष**—an opponent, an enemy, a disputant, an adversary.

**विपत**—bad days, calamity, adversity, distress.

**विपतकाल**—the time of distress or disaste, misfortune.

**विपति**—a disaster, a calamity, bad days, difficulty.

**विपन्न**—fallen, into a calamity, distressed, afflicted.

**विपरीत**—contrary, reverse, hostile, preposterous, opposite.

**विपर्यय**—a change, perverseness of disposition, transposition, hostility.

**विपल**—one sixteenth part of a Pal.

**विप्लव**—a riot, sally, disorder, shock.

**विफल**—vain, fruitless, useless, unsuccessful.

**विभंग**—fracture.

**विभंजन**—act of breaking up into component parts, fracture.

**विभक्त**—partitioned, separated, parted.

**विभक्ति**—division, partition, allotment.

**विभाग**—department, division, share.

**विभागीय**—departmental.

**विभाजक**—dividing, disjunctive.

**विभाजन**—partition, division, severance.

**विभाज्य**—divisible, fit to be divided or distributed.

**विभावरी**—a procuress, night, the night in the which stars are glittering in the sky.

**विभिन्न**—disunited, quite different, diverse.

**विभीषण**—the brother of Ravana, fearful, terrible.

**विभीषिका**—a show of fear, a dreadful sight, a scarecrow.

**विष्णु**—all-pervading, omnipresent, huge, immovable.

**विभूति**—dignity, excellence, majesty, glory, wealth, prosperity, the goddess of wealth.

**विभूषित**—adorned, decorated, ornamented, beautiful.

**विभेदन**—differentiation.

**विभ्रम**—error, blunder, motion, whirling, to adorn.

**विमोहन**—tempting, one of the five arrows of Cupid, an allurements.

**विमोहित**—fascinated, beguiled, bewitched, becoming senseless.

**विमोहना**—to allure, to fascinate, to entice, to fall into a swoon.

**वियुक्त**—abandoned, devoid of, separate, deserted.

**वियो**—second, another.

**वियोग**—disunion, a separation, a

detachment, an absence, disjunction.

वियोगिनी—a woman separated from his wife or beloved.

वियोगी—a man separated from his wife or beloved.

वियोजन—decomposition.

विरचि—Creator, Brahma.

विरक्त—disgust, disinclination, aversion.

विरचना—to fabricate, to compose to construct.

विरचित—composed, prepared, written, complied.

विरल—thin, fine, rare, sparse, tenuous, sporadic.

विरलता—paucity, subtlety, sporadity, tenutiy.

विरले ही—seldom.

विरही—one who is sad owing to the separation, from his wife or beloved.

विराग—disregard of sensual enjoyment, absence of desire or passion.

विराजमान—sitting, present, brilliant, handsome, splendid.

विराट—light, the embodied, spriti, beauty.

विराम—stop, interval, stoppage, halt pause, end.

विरासत—inheritance.

विरूढ—fame, a laudatory, an ancient title of honour.

विरूदावली—fame, description of a king's renown.

विरुद्ध—contrary, hostile, discordant.

विरोध—discrepancy hostilely, vari-

ance, exception, spite.

विरोधन—enmity, opposition, ruin, destruction.

विरोधाभास—the figure of speech oxymoron.

विरोधी—inimical, hostile, oppugnant, antagonisitic.

विलम्ब—tardiness, delay, postponement.

विलम्बित—hanging, overdue, late delayed.

विलक्षण—uncommon, remarkable, profound, stupendous.

विलखना—to lament, to weep.

विलग—detached, separated.

विलय—merger.

विलयन—solution, merger.

विलसना—to be pleased, to be delighted, to be satisfied.

विलगाना—to detach, to separate to be separated, to be satisfied.

विलाप—lamen, lamentation, mourning.

विलाप—lametation, wailing.

विलायत—foreign, European.

विलास—merriment, sport, wantonness, luxury, delight, amorous.

विलासिनी—a beautiful woman a flirt, a conquet.

विलासी—a voluotuary person, sensualist.

विलीन—hidden, vanished, disappeared, invisible.

विवस्त्र—devoid or destitute of clothes naked.

विवाचक—arbitrator.

विवाचन—arbiration.

विवाद—dispute, contention, argument, quarrel, disputation.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

विवादास्पद—controversial.  
 विवाह—marriage, wedding, es-  
 pousal.  
 विवाहित—married, wedded.  
 विविचार—indiscriminate, of loose  
 character.  
 विविध—different, various, mani-  
 fold, miscellaneous.  
 विविधीकरण—diversification  
 विविर—a hole, a cave, a caven.  
 विवृत—opened, expanded.  
 विवेक—discretion, reasoning, wis-  
 dom.  
 विवेकी—prudent, judicious, dis-  
 cerning, wise, intelligent, just.  
 विवेचन—a thorough investigation.  
 विवेचना—to judge, to investgate,  
 to discriminate.  
 विवेचनीय—discriminative, fit to be  
 investigated.  
 विशद—evident, spotless, clean,  
 clear, white, beautiful.  
 विशारद—a very learned man.  
 विशाल—extensive, huge, im-  
 mense, proud, vast, broad, grand,  
 great.  
 विशिष्ट—particular, great, especial,  
 exceptional, specific.  
 विशिष्टता—qualification, preva-  
 lence, excellence, speciality, indi-  
 viduality.  
 विशुद्धि—genuineness, greater  
 purity.  
 विशृंखल—disorderly.  
 विशेष—peculiar, special, specific.  
 विशेषज्ञ—a specialist, an expert.  
 विशेषण—epithet, attribute, adjec-  
 tive.  
 विशेषता—characteristic, quality,

peculiarity.  
 विशेषाधिकार—privilege.  
 विश्रान्त—resposed, at ease, calm.  
 विश्रान्ति—repose, rest, recess,  
 ease, tranquillity, pause.  
 विश्राम—ease, truce, tranquil, re-  
 laxation, respire, rest, sleep.  
 विश्लिष्ट—analysed, bloosoming,  
 disunited.  
 विश्वंभर—the Almighty, Vishnu,  
 the creator of the universe.  
 विश्व—entire, whole, all, every,  
 much, universal.  
 विश्वकर्मा—the creator, God, the  
 god Brahma, the sun, a deity who is  
 supposed to have invented all  
 handicrafts and arts.  
 विश्वकोश—an encyclopaedia.  
 विश्वनाथ—an epithet of Shiva.  
 विश्वलोचन—the Sun and the  
 Moon.  
 विश्वविद्यालय—a University.  
 विश्वव्यापकता—omnipresence.  
 विश्वव्यापी—pervading the uni-  
 verse.  
 विश्वस्त—confidential, confident,  
 solid.  
 विश्वास—truth, trust, credit, belief,  
 idea, faith, credence.  
 विश्वासघात—a vilocation of trust  
 deception, treachery.  
 विश्वासघाती—untrue, perfidious.  
 विश्वेदेव—fire, a grop, of nine gods.  
 विश्वेश्वर—the Almighty, an epi-  
 thet of Shiva  
 विष—arsein, venom, posion.  
 विषकन्या—a woman whose body  
 is so impregnated with poison that  
 a man cohabiting with her dies at

onece.

विषञ्ज—antidote.

विषधर—a snake, an adder.

विषमंत्र—a charm for curing snake bite, a snake-charmer.

विषम—uneven, skew, rough, odd.

विषमता—disproportion, irregularity, dissymetry.

विषमंत्र—a charm for curing snake bite.

विषम—uneven, skew, rough, odd.

विषय—an affair, subject, matter.

विषयी—a sensualist, an amorous person, wealthy, rich.

विसूचिका—cholera.

विस्तार—spread, expansion, field, extension, evolution, latitude.

विस्तीर्ण—spread wide, extended, spacious, expanded.

विस्तृत—expansive, comprehensive, commodious.

विस्थापन—displacement.

विस्थापित—displaced.

विस्फोट—a pustled, a boil, pox, an outburst.

विस्फोटक—a poisonous boil, an explosive, substance.

विस्मय—astonishment, wonder, prise.

विस्मयादिबोधक—a interjection.

विस्मृति—oblivion, forgetting.

विहंग—a bird, a cloud, an arrow.

विहसित—a laugh which is neither too loud nor too slow.

विहार—roaming, wandering, a sport, dalliance, a tour, cloister.

विहित—instituted, arranged, performed, prescribed.

विहीन—deserted, abandoned, deprived.

विहल—agitated, confused, perprived.

बीज—sperm, a germ, seed, lustere, bud, essence, shoot.

बीजाक्षर—the first syllable or letter of a Mantra.

बीणा—Indian, lute, lyre.

बीणापाणि—an epithet of the goddess Sarswati.

बीतिहोत्र—the Sun, fire, one of the sons of Priayavrat.

बीथिका, बीथी—passage, a path, way, alley, of Priyavrat.

वीर—brave, plucky, valiant, hardy, courageous, gallant, mighty, daring, eminent.

वीरता—heroism, valiancy, courage.

वीराङ्गना—aan amazon.

वीरासन—a special posture of body befitting a warrior.

वीरोत्तम—a paladin.

वीर्य—semen, sperm, virile, strength, splendour.

वृक्क—kidney.

वृक्ष—a tree.

वृक्षायुर्वेद—the science of dendrology.

वृक्षीय—wooden.

वृत्—ring, circle, conduct, news, behaviour, account.

वृत्तान्त—incident, tale, news, narrative, story, intelligence.

वृत्तिका—stiped.

वृतीय—circular.

वृथा—fruitless, useless.

वृद्ध—aged, ole, grey, white-bearded, hoar.

वृद्धावस्था—years, senility.

वृद्धि—enlargement, progress, an advancement, growth, augmentation, increment, enhancement.

वृश्चिक—a scorpion.

वृषली—an unmarried, girl who menstruates, a Shudra, female.

वृष्टि—shower, rain.

वृष्णि—the Yadava family, a cloud.

वृहत—much, great, large, enormous.

वृहस्पति—the preceptor of gods, the regent of the planet Jupiter, Juno.

वे—they.

वेग—velocity, speed, haste, rapidity, flow, an impulse.

वेगवान—rapid, swift, quick, fleet, hasty.

वेतन—an allowance, wages, fee, salary, pay.

वेत्ता—knowing, understanding, acquainted with.

वेद—holy writ, the divine, knowledge, the sacred, scripture of the Hindus revealed by Brahma, preserved by tradition and arranged in the present form by Vyas.

वेदश—one who known the Vedas.

वेदना—ache, pain, agony, distress.

वेदमंत्र—the Mantras contained in the Vedas.

वेदमाता—an epithet of Gayatri, Savitri, Durga, Saraswati.

वेदवाक्य—something very authentic that cannot be refuted.

वैधीकरण—validation.

वैभव—graduery, greatness, majesty  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

esty, wealthiness.

वैभवशाली—rich, royal, magnificent.

वैमनस्य—enmity, rupture, ill will, hostility.

वैर—hostility, enmity, opposition.

वैरागिन—a nun, a female monk.

वैरागी—one who has subdued his passion, a stoic, an ascetic.

वैराग्य—freedom, from worldly desires, asceticism.

वैरी—inimical, hostile.

वैवाहिक—matrimonial, nuptial, bridal.

वैशाखी—the full-moon day of the month of Vaishakha.

वैशाली—an ancient city of the time of Gautam Buddha.

वैश्य—a trader, the third Hindu caste, an agriculturist.

वैषम्य—difference, skewness, irregularity.

वैष्णव—a devotee of Vishnu.

वैष्णवी—the personified energy of Vishnu, Ganga, Durga.

वैसा—like that, so such, as in the same manner.

व्यंग—irony, joke, sarcasm, sneer, innuendo.

व्यंजक—making clear or manifest.

व्यंजन—a mark, a token, that act of distinguishing, a vegetable, a sauce.

व्यंजना—the correct indication of a sentiment, sarcasm, suggestion, irony staire.

व्यक्ति—appearance, manifestation, individual.

व्यक्तित्व—individuality, personality.

व्यग्र—enthusiastic, bewildered, impatient, turbid, to be lost, to have one's mind full.

व्यतिक्रम करना—to derange, to muddle.

व्यतिक्रमी—deafultor.

व्यतिरेक—exculsion, negation, a negative inference.

व्यतिरेकी—an interceptor.

व्यतीत—gone, past, late, ago, elapsed, omitted, departed.

व्यथा—suffering, misery, pain, anguish, distress.

व्यथित—distressed, troubled, agrieved.

व्यपगमन—lapse.

व्यभिचार—unchastity, infidelity, fornication, adultery, liaison, whoredom, incest.

व्यभिचारिणी—a wanton woman, an adulteress.

व्यय—disbursement, expense, expenditure, outgo, consumption.

व्यर्थ—useless, ineffectual, to no purpose, unprofitable, not which one's while, trashy.

व्यवसायिक—professional.

व्यवसायी—a man of business, gaged in a business, active, energetic.

व्यवस्था—management, an adjustment, statute, institution, contract, an establishment.

व्यवस्थापक—a manager, a legislator, a director.

व्यवस्थापन—adjustment, management.

व्यवस्थित—systematic, established, schematic, decreed.

व्यवहार—business, transaction, a profession, behaviour, a custom, a ceremony, course, doing, habit, ordinance, dealing treatment, employment.

व्यवहारिक—customary, usual, habitual, forensic.

व्यवहार्य—usual, customary.

व्यवहृत—employed, followed in practice.

व्यसन—affliction, calamity, misfortune.

व्यसनी—voluptuary, vicious, dissolute.

व्यस्त—bewildered, perplexed, confounded.

व्याकरण—grammar.

व्याकुल—jumpy, perplexed, overwrought, distempered, confounded, impatient.

व्याकुलता—unrest, distraction, agitation, confusion, consternation, stand.

व्याख्या—a commentary, a description, address, an explanation.

व्याख्याता—an orator, a speaker, a lecturer.

व्याख्यान—commentary, an explanation, a speech, a lecture.

व्याघ्र—a tiger, a lion.

व्याज—deception, fraud, interest, delay, disguise.

व्याधि—a disease, sick, ill.

व्यापना—to be spread, to be diffused or extended.

व्यापन—profession, traffic, push, function, an endeavour, an employment, trade, exertion, operation motion.



व्यापारी—a merchant, a trader, a ronger.

व्यापी—spread, diffused.

व्याप्त—pervaded, diffused, occupied, flush.

व्यायाम—labour, exertion, athletic, exercise.

व्यायामी—an athlete, a gymnast.

व्यालू—food which is taken, at night, supper.

व्यावहारिक—practical, customary, applied.

व्यावृत्त—broken, up into pieces.

व्याहत—murdered killed.

व्याहरण—narration.

व्योम—the sky, cloud, water.

व्रज—the name of the district near Mathura, a group, a flock, a multitude.

व्रजभाषा—the dialectic form of Hindi which has a rich literature.

व्रण—a tumour, a boil, balin, ulcer, absces.

व्रत—an asuterity, a religious, vow, fasting.

व्रती—one who observes a religious vow, an ascetic.

व्रीड़ा—bashfulness, shame.

व्रीहि—a king of rice.



# श

श—the thirtieth palatal consonant of the Devanagari alphabet.

श—pleasure, auspiciousness, happiness.

शंकर—beneficial, unsuspecting, the god Shiva, Mahadeva.

शंकराचार्य—the celebrated Hindu ascetic who founded the Advait system of philosophy.

शंका—suspicion, doubt, hazard, alarm, jeopardy, risk, demur.

शंकु—a nail, anything pointed, a peg, a stake, a dart.

शंख—one lac billions, a conch shell, a shell.

शकर—sugar, a kind of sweet potato.

शकुंतला—the wife of Dushyanta, the mother of Bharata, daughter of the fairy Menaka.

शकुन—an omen, a portent, a sign, divination, augury.

शक्कर—sugar.

शक्ति—strength, energy, authority, spring, capability.

शक्य—possible, capable, practicable.

शख्त—a person, an individual.

शगल—an employment, occupation.

शगुन—omen, the gift made to the bridegroom after the settlement of

the marriage.

शठ—deceitful, wicked, crafty, cunning.

शठता—knavery, slyness, improbity, wickedness.

शत—one hundred.

शतक—century, a collection of one hundred things.

शतदल—a lotus flower.

शतपत्र—a big variety of lotus lunar a peacock.

शतमिषा—the twenty-fifth lunar mansion.

शतरंज—chess.

शतानंद—Brahma, the sage Gautama, Vishnu, Krishna, one of the priests of King Janaka.

शतलक्ष—ten millions.

शतवर्ष—a century.

शतसहस्र—a hundred thousand.

शताब्दी—a period of one hundred years, a century.

शतायु—a man who lives for a hundred years.

शत्रु—an adversary, an enemy, an opponent, an antagonist, a foe.

शत्रुघ्न—the name of the brother of Rama born of Sumitra.

शत्रुता—hostility, enmity, strife.

शनाख्त—identification, acquaintance, recognition.

शनि—the planet Saturn.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

शनिवार—Saturday.

शनैः—gradually, tardily, slowly, little, by little.

शपथ—oath, imprecation, swearing.

शफा—health, recovery.

शबनम—dew, very fine muslin.

शब्द—a word, sound, voice, tone, noise.

शब्दयोनि—the origin of word or its root.

शब्दशास्त्र—grammar.

शब्दांश—syllable.

शब्दानुशासन—grammar.

शब्दालंकार—the use of the elegant words in literature.

शब्दानुसार—literal.

शब्दायमान—sounding, sonorific.

शम—salvation, bliss, tranquillity, quietness, stocism.

शमशेर—a sword.

शमादान—sconce, a candlestick.

शामित—appeased, tranquil, quiet, pacified.

शयन—sleep, a conch, a bed.

शयनागार—sleeping room, a bed-chamber, dormitory.

शय्या—a bed, couch, a sofa, a bedstead.

शरण—shelter, auspicea

शरणायत—a refugee, a fugitive.

शरद—autumn.

शरबत—drink, syrup, beverage, a liquor for drinking.

शरबती—a kind of gem, a kind of lemon, light, yellow, colour, a kind of fine muslin.

शरम—bashfulness, shame, modi-

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

esty, respect, respect.

शरमाना—to be ashamed, to be ashamed.

शरभिंदगी—bashfulness, modesty.

शराफत—gentlemanliness, nobility. politeness, civility.

शराबी—drunk, intoxicated, drunkard.

शरारत—villainy, wickedness, vice, mischief, depravity.

शरीअत—the Mohammedan religion.

शरीक—united, included, joint.

शरीफा—the custard apple.

शरीर—vicious, wicked, the body person, trunk.

शरीरार्पण—sacrificing one's body for a work.

शर्त—a term of agreement, proviso, condition.

शर्माऊ—bashful.

शर्मिन्दा—bashfulness, modest.

शर्मिन्दगी—bashfulness, shame.

शर्मीला—modest, basful.

शलगम, शलजम—turnip.

शलम—a grass-hopper, a locust, moth.

शलाका—an arrow, a bamboo, match, dice, a stick for applying collyriummm of the yes.

शल्य—surgery, an arrow, a bone, dart.

शल्यक्रिया—an operation of boil in surgery.

शव—a dead, body, a carcass, a corpse.

शशक—a hare.

शशधर—an epither of the moon.

शशांक—the Moon.

शशि—the Moon, a digit of the moon.

शस्त्र—weapon, arms, tool, instrument.

शस्त्रागार—an armury, a magazine.

शस्य—fruit of trees, agriculture, young grass.

शह—the act of instigating some one secretary.

शहजादा—prince.

शहजोर—powerful, strong.

शहतीर—a girder, a beam, a joist.

शहनाई—a hautboy, a calrionet.

शहबाला—the boy who accompanies the bride-groom when he goes for marriage.

शहर—a city.

शहीद—a Mohammedan who sacrifices his life for the protection of his religion, a martyr.

शांत—quiet, dispassionate, tranquil, imperturbable, quiescent.

शाइस्ता—polite, civilised, gentle, modest.

शाक—greens, any vegetable, potherb.

शाक्त—a worshipper of the personified energy of God.

शाख—an offshoot, a steam, a spray, a shoot.

शाखोच्चार—stating the genealogy of the bridegroom's and bride's family at the time of the marriage ceremony.

शार्गिद—a disciple, a pupil.

शारीरिक—sensual, corporeal, carnal.

शार्दूल—a tiger, a grasshopper, a kind of bird.

शालग्राम—a kind of Vishnu's idol of black stone.

शालि—the water rice, sugarcane.

शाश्वत—permanent, perpetual, eternal, equal.

शासक—a ruler, master, governor, an administrator, head.

शास्ति—administration, rule, punishment, penalty.

शास्त्र—knowledge, a science, learning, a code of law.

शास्त्रज्ञ—one who is acquainted with Shastras, a learned person.

शास्त्रार्थ—a debate, an argument, dicussion, contention, conference.

शास्त्रीय—scientific, scriptural, technical.

शिकार—hunting, a chase, field sports.

शिकारी—a hunter, a sportsman, a huntsman.

शिक्षक—an instructor, a teacher, a tutor, a master.

शिक्षण—tuition, study, schooling, instruction.

शिक्षा—nurture, education, lesson, instruction.

शिक्षाविभाग—the Education Department.

शिक्षित—educated, literate, disciplined.

शिक्षु—apprentice.

शिखण्ड—a peacock's tail.

शिखण्डिनी—a peahen, the daughter of Drupada.

शिखण्डी—a peacock.

शिखर—top, a peak, acme, head.

शिखरन—a drink made of curd mixed with sugar.

शिखरिणी—an excellent woman.  
 शिखा—crest, an apex, top a peak, a pinnacle.  
 शिथिल—loose, slack, lax, faint, inert, feeble.  
 शिथिलता—lassitude, laxity, fatigue, reduction.  
 शिनाख्त—knowledge, recognition, identification.  
 शिरकत—participants, partnership.  
 शिरस्त्राण—a helmet, an armour for the head.  
 शिरोधार्य—venerable, worthy of respect, respectable.  
 शिरोमणि—a jewel worn in a diadem or crown, an eminent person.  
 शिला—a rock stone, a large piece of flat stone.  
 शिलाजीत—bitumen, mineral pitch.  
 शिल्प—craft, art, handwork, handicraft.  
 शिल्पकार—an architect, an artisan, an artificer, a mechanic.  
 शिल्पविद्या—technology, architecture, mechanical skill.  
 शिल्पी—a craftsman, a mechanic, an artist.  
 शिव—happy, prosperous, auspicious.  
 शिवा—Durga, Parawti, salvation.  
 शिवालय—a temple dedicated to Shiva.  
 शिविर—a tent, a military camp, a fort.  
 शिशिर—the winter season.  
 शिशु—a baby, an infant, a boy.  
 शिशुपाल—the name of famous अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

king of the country of Chhedis who was killed by Krishna.  
 शिश्न—the penis, copulative male organ.  
 शिष्ट—liberal, gentle, polite, meek.  
 शिष्टता—good behaviour, elegance, refined, proper.  
 शिष्टाचार—good manners, proper behaviour, civility.  
 शिष्य—a disciple, a pupil, a student.  
 शिष्या—a female pupil.  
 शीघ्र—sharp, quick, hurried, rapid, prompt, immediate, betimes, abrupt, early.  
 शीघ्रगामी—rapid, swift, fleet, hurried express.  
 शीघ्रता—promptitude, rapidity, fluster.  
 शीत—frigid, cold, chilly.  
 शीतलता, शीतलताई—coolness, coldness, frigidity.  
 शीतला—smallpox.  
 शीरा—syrup.  
 शीशम—the Indian rosewood tree.  
 शीशा—a looking-glass, glass, a mirror.  
 शीशमहल—a palace which is fitted with mirrors.  
 शूठ, शूठी—dry, ginger.  
 शूंड—the trunk of an elephant.  
 शुक—a poll, a parrot, the sage, Shukadeva.  
 शुक्रदेव—the son of Krishna Dwaipayana.  
 शुकराना—a gratuity, thanksgiving, the fee paid to a lawyer.  
 शतुरमुर्ग—an ostrich.  
 शुद्ध—unadulterated, chaste, per-

fect, uncorrupt, clear, clean, white, correct, accurate, immaculate, genuine.

शुद्धता—purity, amendment, rectification.

शुद्धपक्ष—the bright half of a lunar month.

शुद्धि—purification, purify, purgation, filtration.

शुबहा—suspicion, doubt, suspense, uncertainly.

शुभ—fortunate, happy, auspicious, good.

शुभांग—beautiful, handsome.

शुभ्र—fortunate, happy, auspicious, good.

शुश्रूषा—attendance, service.

शुष्क—insipid, dry, arid, uninteresting, cold.

शूकर—a hog, a wild boar.

शूची—a needle.

शूद्र—a man of the fourth caste among Hindus.

शून्य—empty, vacant, void, cipher, zero.

शूर—courageous, brave, manful.

शूरवीर—a hero, a champion, a knight.

शूर्प—a winnowing basket.

शूर्पणखा—Ravan's sister whose nose and ears were clipped off by Lakshman.

शूल—an ancient weapon like a spear, a pike, a long pointed nail.

शूली—crucifixion, the name of a hell, one who is suffering from colic pain, a gibbet.

शृङ्खल—a belt, a chain, a girdle, a belt.

शृंग—crest, a crow, a bullock, horn, a mountain peak.

शृंगार—ornament, adornment.

शृंगारिक—pertaining to embellishment, amorous.

शृंगि—a horned animal, a kind of fish.

शृंगी—a tree, an elephant, a mountain.

शृंग, शृंगाल—a jackal.

शेख—a little of the descendants of Mohammad, a Mohammedan preacher.

शेखर—summit, top, head, peak.

शेर—a lion, a tiger, a braveman, two lines of a poem in Urdu.

शेरनी—a lioness.

शेरवानी—a kind of long coat.

शेष—remainder, residue, end, Lakshman, Balram.

शेषधर—an epithet of Shiva.

शेषनाग—the Shesha serpent.

शेषोक्त—related in the end.

शैतान—a devil.

शैथिल्य—looseness, laxity, relaxation.

शैल—a rock, a mountain, bitumen.

शैली—manner, custom, mode, method, style, practice.

शैलेन्द्र—the Himalaya mountain.

शैशव—puerile, childish, pertaining to boyhood.

शोक—doulour, condolence, distress, woe, grief.

शोकाकुल—mournful, plaintive, inconsolable.

शोकार्त—overwhelmed, hear-broken with grief.

शोख—saucy, mischievous, impertinent.

शोच—grief, sorrow, anxiety.

शोणित—blood.

शोथ—oedema, edem, a swelling, protuberance.

शोध—purification, correction, search, investigation, examination.

शोधन—the act of cleansing, purrifying, correcting, liquidator.

शोभा—loveliness, prettiness, radiance, handsomeness, decoration, splendour.

शोभायमान—radiant, splendid, shining, beautiful, magnificent.

शोभित—ornamented, adorned.

शोरबा—soup, broth, curry.

शोरा—nitre, salpeter.

शोला—a flame of fire.

शोषक—absorbent, withering.

शोषण—the act of absorbing. exploitation, drying up.

शोहदा—a licentious person, a rogue, a wicked person.

शौक—zest, an eager desire, fondness, relish, cheerfulness, curiosity.

शौकिया—fashionably, fondly.

शौकीन—foppish, desious, gallant.

शौकीनी—galantry, foopishness, fashionableness.

शौच—purification, cleanness, evacuation, of bowels.

शमशान—a burning ground, cemetery, a grave, god's race.

श्याम—an epither of Krishna cloud.

श्यामा—an epither of Lord Krishna bird, Radha, a maiden, who is sixteen year old, a woman, the river Jammua.

श्येन—a hawk.

श्रद्धा—reliance, confidence, faith, trust. belief, fealty, credit.

श्रद्धालु—creduluou, trustful, faithful.

श्रद्धावान—having, faith or trust.

श्रम—labour, exertion, trouble, strain.

श्रमजीवी—one who earns his living by hard labour.

श्रमविभाग—division, of labour.

श्रमसीकर—perspiration

श्रमिक—labourer.

श्रवण—the twenty second Nakshatra, the organ of hearing, ear, a kind of devotion.

श्रेय—good, fortune, happiness, auspicious, credit, virtue.

श्रेष्ठ—sumptuous, superb, grand, ripping, splendid.

श्रेष्ठता—superiority, prominence.

श्रेष्ठी—a trader, a merchant.

श्रोत—pertaining, to revelation or Holy, text, pertaining to the ear.

श्लथ—weary, loose, fatigued, weak slow.

श्लिष्ट—connected, mixed, up, together, jumbled.

श्लीपद—elephantiasis.

श्लेष—an association, a union, a play on words, pun.

श्लेषक—that which joins.

श्लेष्मा—mucus, phelgm.

श्लैष्मिक—mucus, phelgmatic.

श्लोक—renown, sound, praise, a Sunskrit couplet or stanze.

श्वसुर—a father-in-law.

श्वान—a dog.

श्वास—breathing, respiration, breath.

श्वासोच्छ्वास—respiration and inspiration.

श्वित्री—a person affected wiht leucoderma.

श्वेत—white, faultless, clear,.







**ष**—the thirty first cerebral consonant of the Devanagari alphabet, it is often erroneously pronounced by some as ख ।

**षंड**—a impotent person, a eunuch, a name of Shiva.

**षट्**—the number six, the six acts enjoined on a Brahman.

**षट्कोण**—a six-angled figure, a six-angle, a hexagon.

**षट्पद**—having six legs, a male bee.

**षट्मुख**—having six mouths, Kartika.

**षट्शास्त्र**—the six schools of Hindu philosophy.

**षडंग**—the six supplementary, branches of sacred science.

**षड्ज**—the first note in music.

**षड्दर्शन**—the six schools of Hindu philosophy.

**षट्**—six the number six.

**षट्कोण**—a six-angled figure, a six-angle, a hexagon.

**षट्चक्र**—the six chakras according to hathayoga, intrigue.

**षट्तिहा**—the eleventh day of the dark half of Magha.

**षट्पद**—having six legs.

**षट्पदी**—a female bee.

**षड्मुख**—having six mouths.

**षट्राग**—the six main strains in music.

**षट्शास्त्र**—the six schools of Hindu philosophy.

**षडंग**—the six supplementary branches of sacred science.

**षडानन**—having six mouths, an epithet of Kartikeya.

**षड्गुण**—a collection of six qualities.

**षड्ज**—the first note in music.

**षड्दर्शन**—the six schools of Hindu philosophy.

**षड्दर्शनी**—one who is conversant with the six systems of Hindu philosophy.

**षड्यंत्र**—conspiracy, intrigue, cabal.

**षट्स**—the six prominent tastes.

**षडिपु**—the six flaws of humanity or human nature.

**षष्ठ**—sixth in number.

**षष्ठी**—the sixth day of each half of a month, one of the sixteen Matrikas, the sixth day after the birth of a son.

**षाड्व**—the strain in which only six notes are employed.

**षाण्मासिक**—six monthly.

**षोडश**—sixteenth.

**षोडश संस्कार**—the sixteen purifi-

## षोडशी

catory rites from birth till death enjoined for a twice-born.

षोडशी—sixteenth.

षोडशोपचार—the sixteen methods of worship.

षष्ठीवन—spitting.

षड्दर्शनी—one who is conversant with the six systems of Hindu philosophy.

षड्यंत्र—intrigue, conspiracy, cabala.

षष्ठ—sixth in number.

## षष्ठीवन

षष्ठी—the sixth day of each half of a month, the sixth day after the birth of a son, possessive case.

षोडश—sixteenth.

षोडश संस्कार—the sixteenth purificatory rites from birth till death.

षोडशी—sixteenth, a girl sixteen years of age.

षोडशोपचार—the sixteen methods of worship.

षष्ठीवन—spitting.





**स**—the thirty-second dental consonant of the Devanagari or Sanskrit alphabet.

**संउपना**—to entrust.

**संकट**—narrow, contracted imperious, misfortune, venture, distress.

**संकरता**—confusion admixture.

**संकरा**—narrow, affliction.

**संकलित**—heaped together, amassed, joined, mixed.

**संकल्प**—solemn promise, resolve. will, vow, determination, volition.

**संकना**—to be afraid.

**संकाश**—similar, near, like, resembling.

**संकीर्ण**—mixed up, narrow, complexity, attenuation.

**संकीर्तन**—honour, praise, glorification.

**संकेत**—hint, referenc, sign, token, symbol.

**संकेतिक**—adapted, accommodated.

**संकोच**—hitch, contraction, shame.

**संकोची**—modest, reserved, weak, bashful.

**संक्रमण**—passing of the sun from one sign of the Zodiac to the other, montion.

**संक्रांत**—tranferred, passing form one place to the other.

**संक्राति**—a union, a planet's pas-  
**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

sage from one sign of the zodiac to another.

**संक्रामक**—infectious, contagious.

**संक्रिया**—operation.

**संक्षारक**—corrosive.

**संक्षारण**—corrosion.

**संक्षिप्त**—brief, abridged, terse, summary, sketchy.

**संक्षेदी**—trajectory.

**संक्षेप**—abstract, abridgement, epitome.

**संक्षेपतः**—briefly, in short.

**संक्षोभ**—upheaval, storm, stir, sedition, tumult, uproar.

**संख्यक**—numerical.

**संख्या**—a numeral, a number, mass, tale, account, sum, figure, calcuation.

**संग**—a confluence, a meeting, a union, an association, friendship.

**संग्रहण**—collection.

**संग्रहणी**—a chronic disorder of the bowels.

**संग्रहालय**—museum.

**संग्राम**—war, battle, fight.

**संग्राहक, संग्राही**—collector.

**संघ**—a multitude, an assembly, association.

**संघटक**—component.

**संघटन**—meeting, union, formation.

**संघारना**—to destroy, to ruin, to kill.

संचय—accumulation, hoard, fund, store.

संचरण—propagation, act of going, movement of a body.

संचार—penetration, communication, spreading.

संचारना—to spread, to move, to give birth to.

संचारी—air, wind an auxiliary, sentiment in rhetoric which strengthens the main sentiment.

संचालक—a leader, a mover, a director.

संचालन—management, operation.

संजाफी—a horse which is half red and half blue.

संजीदा—serious, grave, peaceful, intelligent.

संजीवनी—restoring, reanimating.

संजोड़—together with, in accompaniment of.

संज्ञक—called having a name.

संज्ञा—designation, consciousness, thought, knowledge.

संजाखी—evening time.

संझा—the evening, time of sunset.

संड—a bull.

संडास—a sink, a latrine.

संत—a mendicant, an ascetic, a devotee.

संतति—issue, descent, progeny.

संतरण—salvation, thorough crossing, emancipation.

संतरा—an orange.

संतरी—a watchman, a sentry, a door-keeper.

संतान—progeny, issue, branch, seed, scion.

संतापित—distressed.

संतुलन—equilibrium, balance.

संतुष्ट—satisfied, content, gratified.

संतुष्टि—satisfaction.

संतोष, संतोख—comfort, indulgence, gratification, contentment, placidity.

संत्रस्त—painky.

संदर्भ—a construction, a formation, a context, reference, an essay.

संदल—sandalwood.

संदिग्ध—uncertain, dubious, doubtful.

संदिग्धत्व, संदिग्धता—uncertainly, doubtfulness.

संदीपन—one of the five arrows of cupid inflammation.

संदेश—information, a kind of bengali sweetmeat.

संदोह—a group, an assembly.

संधान—search, aiming at a mark, mixing enquiry, giving, investigation.

संधि—federation, junction, union, compactness.

संध्या—eve, evening, twilight, dusk.

संन्यास—the fourth stage of Brahman's life, trust.

संन्यासी—a recluse, an ascetic, one who has abandoned all worldly attachments.

संपत्ति—opulence, property, wealth.

संपदी—estate, wealth, resources.

संपरीक्षण—test.

संम्यन्न—accomplished, finished, possessed of yare, rich of.

संपर्क—contact, mixture, liaison,

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

communion, company, touch.

संपादक—an editor, one who performs a certain action.

संपादकीय—pertaining to an editor.

संपुट—anything in the form of a pot, a box, cavity.

संपूर्ण—completed, all solid, whole, down to the ground, through.

संपूर्णतः—wholly, in toto entirely.

संपूर्णतया—wholly, completely.

संपूर्णता—entirety, wholeness.

संपेरा—a snake-charmer.

संपोला—a small serpent, the young one of a snake.

संपोषण—regeneration.

संप्रति—at this time, now.

संप्रदान—the act of giving or bestowing, initiation.

संप्रदाय—sect, a religious, society, school, mode, obtained.

संप्राप्त—attained, reached, present, happened, obtained.

संप्रेषण—communication.

संबंध—affinity, connection, link, marriage, relation.

संबद्ध—connected, joined, linked involved, coherent.

संबोधन—calling aloud, rousing from sleep.

संभलना—to be held up, to be supported, to be alert, to maintain, to sustain or support, to recover from illness.

संभव—connection, birth, being able to.

संभवतः—probably, possibly.

संभार—accumulation, collecting thing together, preparation.

संभालना—to support, to help, to अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

keep some, to project, to take care of to manage.

संभाल—a kind of tree.

संभावना—chance, possibility appearance, imagination.

संभाव्य—probable, possible.

संभाषण—dialogue, conversation.

संभूत—sprung form, produced together, born together.

संभोग—sexual enjoyment, coupling, delight, pleasure, enjoyment.

संयत—restrained, tied up, suppressed, controlled, bound, subdued, imprisoned.

संयंत्र—Plant.

संयम—restraint, a check continence, moderation.

संयुक्त—joined, united, joint, mixed.

संयुत—mixed, fitted, mixed up, together.

संयोग—mixture, connection, alliance, coalition, haphazard, annexation, cohesion, coherence.

संयोजक—a conjunction, in grammar conjoiner.

संयोजन—assembly, connection, the act of joining or uniting things.

संरक्षक—a supporter, protector, a patron.

संरक्षण—protection, guard, tutelage, conservation, safeguard.

संरक्षा—safety.

संरचना—construction, structure.

संलग्न—united, joined, attached, engaged, adherent in battle.

संलाप—conversation.

संवत्सर—a year.

संवर—news, recollection, account, narrative.

संवरण—covering, removal, subjugation of passions, the hunting up.

संवरना—to be decorated, to be amended, to be arranged in series.

संवर्धन—nourishment, increase.

संवाद—interlocution, conversation, news.

संवादी—one who makes a discourse, one who lectures.

संवारना—to dress, to adorn, to arrange, to improve.

संविद्—sense, knowledge, intelligence.

संविधान—constitution.

संविदा—contract.

संवेदी—sensitive.

संशय—doubt, uncertainly, venture.

संशयात्मा—a sceptic.

संशयी—sceptic, doubting, incredulous, uncertain.

संशोधन—recension, an amendment, reduction.

संश्रय—alliance, connection, refuge, protection.

संश्लिष्ट—embraced, mixed up.

संश्लेषण—joining, together things.

संसद—parliament.

संसर्ग—relation, connection, proximity, incorporation, touch.

संसाधन—resource, processing.

संसार—the world, the earth, the mundance, existence, the earth, domestic, life, the mortal, world.

संसारि—physical, worldly, earthly.

संस्तुति—recommendation.

संसृति—the world, transmigration.

स—Shiva, God, snake, soul.

सइयां—a lover.

सई—enhancement, an increase.

सकता—strength, power.

सगबगाना—to remain in suspense, to be drenched.

सगर—an ancient king of Ayodhya whose great-grandson brought the river Ganga from heaven to the earth.

सगरा—entire, complete, whole, all, every.

समा—uterine, born of the same parents.

सगाई—an engagement, betrothal.

सगुण—endowed with qualities, possessed of attributes.

सगोत्र—akin, allied by blood, relative, consanguine.

सघन—dense, thick, solid, impervious, inaccessible.

सच—right, real, true.

सचमुच—in reality, in fact, strictly.

सचाई—truthfulness, truth, rectitude, legitimacy, honesty, sincerity.

सचित्र—pictorial.

सचिव—an associate, a friend, a companion, the minister of a king, a helper.

सचु—pleasure, happiness.

सचेत—attentive, wakeful, careful, mindful.

सचेष्ट—energetic, zealous, active.

सच्चरित्र—virtuous, honest.

सच्चा—loyal, sincere, true, genuine, faithful.

सच्चाई, सच्चापन—sincerity, faithfulness, reality, fidelity.

सच्चिदानंद—an epithet of the Supreme Soul or Brahma.

सजग—alert, cautions, careful vigilant, watchful.

सजन—a gentleman, a respectable person, a husband, a lover.

सजना—to embellish, to decorate, to beautify, to adorn, to prank.

सजा—punishment, penalty, sentence, chastisement.

सजातीयता—homogeniety.

सटना—to adhere, to stick, to unite, to be engaged in an affray.

सटपट—suspense, doubt, astonishment, wonder.

सटाना—to stick, to paste, to join, to engraft, to fight.

सटीक—affixed, quite, correct. with a commentary.

सट्टा-बट्टा—a league, a combination, a clique, a secret plot.

सठता—wickedness, rogerly, foolishness.

सठियाना—to be in one's dotage, to be of the age of sixty years, to be decrepit.

सड़क—a hightway, a road.

सतजुग—the golden age or perio.

सतत—always, ever.

सतर्क—alert, careful, cautious, argumentative.

सतवंती—faithful or chaste.

सताना—to torment, to trouble, to torture.

सती—a chaste or faithful woman.

सतीत्व—chastity, virtue.

सतुआ, संक्रांति—the day when the अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

sun enters the mansion of Aries.

सत्कर्म—a virtuous action, virtue, piety.

सत्कार—reverence, respect, salute, hospitality.

सत्कार्य—a pious action, virtue.

सत्त—extract, essence, essential part, useful thing, truth, chastity.

सत्ताधारी—administrator, an officer of state.

सत्तानवे—ninety, seven.

सत्तावन—fifty-seven.

सत्तासी—eighty-seven.

सत्तम—best, most virtuous, most excellent.

सत्तर—seventy.

सत्ता—being, existence, power, sway, authority.

सत्पथ—virtuous actions, a good way.

सत्पात्र—a man of good character, a worthy person.

सत्फल—good result.

सत्य—true, honest, right, correct, exact.

सत्यता—truth, honesty, reality, verity.

सत्यलोक—the abode of Brahma.

सत्यवादी—one who speaks the truth, one who fulfills his promise.

सत्यवान—the king of Shalva, husband of Savitri.

सत्यानाश—destruction, ruin.

सत्यानाशी—depraved, damaged, bad.

सत्यापन—verification.

सत्र—house, a sacrifice, mansion, riches.

सत्रह—seventeen.

सत्त्व—essence, being, existence, consciousness.

सत्संग—society of pious men, intercourse with good men.

सदन—house, dwelling, mansion, place, place of rest.

सदमा—a stroke, sorrow, a blow, clamity.

सदर—principal, chief.

सदा—perpetually, constantly.

सदाचार—probity, rectitude, morality, virtuous.

सदाफल—always bearing fruits.

सदाशय—of high ideals, magnanimous.

सदाबहार—evergreen.

सदृश—similar, like, alike, proportionable, congruent, corresponding, parallel.

संदेह—corporeal.

सदैव—ever, always.

सद्गति—emancipation, salvation, good conduct.

सद्धर्मी—congenial.

सद्यः—at the present moment, now, quickly.

सधवा—a woman whose husband is alive.

सघना—to cause a person, to perform an action.

सन्—year, an era.

सन—hemp, a kind of flax.

सनक—craze, whim, fancy, mania.

सनद—a charter, a grant, a license.

सनना—to be intermixed, to be kneaded.

सनम—beloved one, dear.

सनसनाना—to tingle, to rustle, to

faint, to thrill.

सनसनाहट, सनसनी—a thrill, a ringling, whizzing.

सनातन—eternal, old, continual.

सनाथ—possessed of a patron of guardian, having a lord or husband.

सन्नाटा—desolation, loneliness, listlessness.

सन्निकट—near by, close at hand.

सन्निकर्ष—relation, connection, nearness, proximity.

सन्मुख—face of face, opposite.

संन्यास—monasticism, asceticism.

संन्यासी—a monk, a hermit, a recluse.

सपत्नी—a co-wife.

सपना—a dream.

सपाद—having feet.

सफल—fruitful, yielding fruits, efficacious, effectual.

सफलता—productivity, thriving, fruitfulness, success, speed, hit, fertility, godspeed.

सफा—clean, white, clear, smooth, pure.

सफाई—sanitation, purity, cleanliness, openness, honesty, settlement of a dispute.

सफेद—blank, white, not written upon.

सफेदा—white lead, litharge, zinc oxide.

सफेदी—white washing, whiteness.

सब—every, whole, all total.

सबक—a moral, a lesson.

सबल—powerful, strong, forcible.

सबूत—demonstration, a proof, testimony.

सवेरे, सवेरे—in the early morning

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



सबेरा—the time of early morning, dawn.

सब्ज—verdant, green, unripe, fresh.

सब्जी—herbage, verdure, vegetable.

सभापति—a chairman, a president, chair, a prolocutor.

सभी—every all.

सभ्य—genteel, polite, civil.

सभ्यता—politeness, civilization, decency, good manners, prosperity.

समंत—boundary, limit.

सम—entire, equal, even, level.

समकालीन—contemporaneous, contemporary, living, coeval.

समकोण—having equal angles.

समग्र—every inch, entire.

समचतुर्भुज—a quadrangle, a square.

समझ—power of understanding, intellect, comprehension.

समझना—to understand, to know, to realize, to grasp.

समझौता—pact, an agreement, understanding, the settlement of a dispute.

समतल—level, smooth, plane, even.

समता—par, equality, similarity.

समत्रिकोण—an equalateral triangle.

समदर्शी—impartial, dispassionate.

समद्विबाहु त्रिभुज—isosceles triangle.

समःदुस्त्री—sympathetic.

समधी—the father-in-law of one's son or daughter.

समन्वय—co-ordination, connection. शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

समपरिमाण—an equal quantity.

समय—tide, time, turn, occasion, leisure.

समयोचित—opportune.

समयोपरि—overtime.

समर—a war, a battle, conflict.

समर्थ—adequate, fit, capable.

समरूप—similar.

समर्थ—adequate, strong, drastic, competent, capable.

समर्थक—capableness.

समर्थन—upholding, supporting, verification.

समर्पण—a dedication, assignment, sacrifice, corroboration.

समर्पित—a dedication, dedicated, entrusted, delivered.

समविन्यास—conformity.

समवृत—a stanza in which all the fourfeet are equal.

समष्टि—an aggregate of things.

समस्या—the part of a stanza which is given to a person to complete.

समां—season, time.

समाकलन—intergration.

समाख्यात—celebrated, famous.

समागत—approached, arrived, encountered, met.

समागम—an association, a reunion, fellowship.

समाचार—tidings, news, message.

समाज—a society an assembly, a company.

समादर—reverence, respect, veneration.

समादेश—command.

समाधान—concentration, meditation.

tion.

समाधि—reconciling differences, meditation.

समान—equal, similar, alike, such, same.

समानता—accordance, equality.

समानाधिकरण—parathesis.

समानान्तर—parallel, equisistant.

समाप्त—completed, accomplished.

समामेलन—amalgamation.

समायोजन—adjustment, setting.

समारंभ—a work well begun.

समारोह—manificence, function.

समालोचन, समालोचना—review of a book, criticism.

समाविष्ट—entered, inclusion, entrance.

समावेश—to incorporate.

समास—curailment, abridgment.

समाहता—a collector of revenue.

समिति—meeting, assembly, society.

समीकरण—the act of equalizing, identification.

समीक्षक—reviewer.

समीप—about, near, on beside, near at hand.

समीपता—congruity, proximity, propinquity.

समीर—wind, ari, vital, air, breeze.

समुद्र—ocean, sea, main, brine, the blue.

समुन्नति—adequate progress, imporvement, eminence.

समुल्लास—delight, happiness, foreword.

समूचा—entire, all, whole, complete.

समूर—a chamois, a kind of antelope.

समूल—radicate.

समूह—lot, heap, grouping, multitude.

समृद्ध—rich, wealthy, prosperous.

समृद्धि—wealth, rise, profusion.

समंकित—consolidated.

समेटना—to collect, to rally, to contract.

सरकना—to slide, to glide, to skim, to lauch, to flow.

सरकश—rebellious, revolting, impudent, rash.

सरकस—circus.

सरकाना—to give way, to stir, to remove to one side.

सरकारी—master, lord, administrator, government.

सरगम—music, the gamut.

सरजीवन—fruitful, verdant, prolific, productive.

सरदई—pale colour, of greenish.

सरदार—commander, a leade, chieftain, governor, foreman.

सरना—to toss about, to slip, to complete.

सरनाम—reputed, famous, well known.

सरपंच—the headman of a Panchayat, the president of many jurors.

सरन्ध—porous.

सरपरस्त—a protector of other's cause, a patron.

सरपोश—a cover which is spread over a tray or dish.

सरराना—the whizzing sound

made by air in motion, to make a whizzing sound.

सरल—perpendicular, straight, unrestrained, tractable, upright, artless.

सरलता—plainness, simplicity, sincerity, rectitude.

सरसई—fulness, freshness, the goddess, greenness.

सरसराना—to whistle, to creep like a snake.

सरसराहट—the noise made by a snake while creeping, titillation.

सरसीरूह—a lotus flower.

सरसेटना—to admonish.

सरस्वती—the goddess of Learning, an old river of the Punjab, the Saraswati.

सरहज—wife of one's brother-in-law.

सरोजिनी—a pond full lotus plants, a lotus flower.

सरोद—a kind of violin.

सरोरूह—the louts.

सरोवर—a large pond, a lake.

सरीता—a nut-cracker.

सर्ग—movement, departure, world, flow, place, of birth, progeny, a living being.

सर्जन—creation, abandonment.

सर्द—impotent, lazy, slow, cold, damp.

सर्दी—coldness, cold, cold weather, catarrh.

सर्प—a snake, a serpent.

सर्पिणी—a female snake.

सर्पिल—spiral.

सर्फ—expended, spent

सर्फा—expense.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

सर्व—whole, all, complete.

सर्वज्ञ—all-wise, all-knowing, omniscient.

सर्वतंत्र—one who is conversant with the Shastras.

सर्वतो भद्र—auspicious every where, beard, one whose hairs on the head a kind of auspicious design made on the cloth, a kind of word riddle.

सर्वतोमुख—all-pervading, universal.

सर्वत्र—widely-everywhere, through, all over the world.

सर्वथा—to all intent, altogether, in every way, outright, quite, wholly.

सर्वदशा—omnipotent.

सर्वदा—evermore, ever, always, at all times.

सर्वनाम—a pronoun.

सर्वप्रिय—pleasing to all persons, dear to all.

सर्वसम्मत—unanimous.

सर्वसाधारण—the man in the street, populace.

सर्वसामान्य—commonalty, public, state, body, corporate.

सर्वस्व—property, entire, everything, be all, all the world, all in all.

सर्वात्मा—the God Brahma, the Supreme, Spirit.

सर्वेश, सर्वेश्वर—lord of all, God, the supreme, ruler.

सर्वोत्तम—foremost, paramount, preeminent.

सलाई—fuse, needle, thin wire of used for tinging the eyelids with collyrium.

सलाख—a knitting needle.

सलाद—salad.  
 सलाम—good bye, salutation, compliments.  
 सलामत—and sound, safe, portected.  
 सविकल्प—suspicious, doubtful.  
 सविता—the Sun, Hiranyapani the son of the Sun, an epither of Saturn.  
 सविनय अवज्ञा—civil disobedience.  
 सविस्तार—in detail.  
 सवेरा—morning, dawn.  
 सवैया—a weight of one and a quarter seer.  
 सहगामिनी—woman, a Sati, a female associat.  
 सहगामी—an attendant, a follower, a companion.  
 सहज—natural, easy, cognate, native, innate, together.  
 सहजात—conginate, of whole propensity.  
 सहतरा—a medicinal plant.  
 सहत्व—association, unity, endurance.  
 सहदेव—one of the sons of king Pandu.  
 सहन—suffering, endurance, tolerance, pardon.  
 सहना—to abide you, to bear, to support, to fellow-student.  
 सहपाठी—a fellow-student.  
 सहभोज—taking food together mess.  
 सहभोजी—those who take food at the same table, a mess mate.  
 सहमत—of one mind.  
 सहमरण—the buring of a window on the funeral-pyre of her deceased

husband.

सहमाना—to alarm, to frighten, to overawe.  
 सहयोग—collabrations, help, assistance, co-operation.  
 सहयोगी—an assistant, a helper, a cooperator.  
 सहलाना—to rub, to gently, to tickle.  
 सहवास—copulation, sexual intercourse, coition.  
 सहसचिव—Joint Secretary.  
 सहसा—unexpectedly, suddenly, quickly, at once.  
 सहसानन—the snake Shesha.  
 सहस्र—one thousand.  
 सहानुभूति—sympathy, fellow-feeling, felling.  
 सहाय—assistance, help, support, furtherance, reliance, ally, auxiliary.  
 सहायक—a helpmate, a supporter, an accompaniment, an assistant, conclusive, instrumental.  
 सहायता—support, help, assistance, patronage.  
 सहायिकी—subsidised.  
 सहारा—assistance, support, anchor, aid, help, shoulder, ailment.  
 सहिजन—a kind of evergreen tree the long pods of which are used as vegetable.  
 सहित—accompanied, together with.  
 सहिष्णु—tolerant, enduring, patient.  
 सही—right, correct, ture.  
 सहु—in front of, before, towards, on all sides.  
 सहूलियत—good manners, facility.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

etiquette.

सहृदय—kind of, whole-hearted, gentle.

सहेली—a female companion, a maid-in-waiting, a handmaid.

सहोदर—a uterine brother.

सहय—bearable, endurable, patient, supportable.

साई—master, lord, husband, God.

सांकेतिक—allusive, token.

सांख्य—oem of the six school of Hindu philosophy propounded by the sage Kapila, naturalism, rationalism.

सांचा—a cast, a mould, a matrix.

सांची—a kind of betel leaf.

सांक्ष्यांकित—attested.

सांझी—floral decoration made on the roof of a temple.

सांसत—sufocation, pain, trouble, perplexity.

सांसना—to punish, to admonish, to threaten.

सांसारिक—terrestrial, worldly.

सांस्कृतिक—cultural.

साइत—the time of one hour, an auspicious moment.

साइ—a master, a lord, God, husband.

साई—earnest money which is paid for the performance of a specified work.

साईस—an ostler, a groom.

सांका—the Shaka era, celebrity fame, memorial.

साक्षात्—in the presenc of, within sight of, visibly, before.

साक्षी—a witness, an eye-witness, a deponent.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

साखी—a tree, a witness, a moral poem.

साखू—the Sal tree.

साग—potherb, green vegetables, edible herbs.

साज—accountrements, embellishment.

साजन—lord, husband, lover, God, a gentleman.

साजना—to decorate, to prepatet.

साजिश—conspiracy, conspira-tion.

साझा—shareholder, partner.

साटन—a kind of glossy silken cloth.

साटना—to join, to paste.

साटा—a return, an exchange.

साठ—sixty.

साड़ी—a long piece of cloth worn by Hindu femals round the waist passing over the head, skirt.

साढ़ेसाती—inauspicious period of seven and a half years occupied by Saturn in his revolution.

सात—seven.

सात्विक—honestm endowed with goodness.

साथी—a friend, an associate, an attendant, a comrade.

सादगी—blank, plain, simple, unadorned, unadulterated.

सादृश्य—parallelism, likeness, parity, comparison.

साध—a gentleman, an anchorite.

साधक—a devotee, an accom-plisher, cause, mean.

साधन—realization, artifice, solu-tion.

साधना—to finish, to accomplish,

to aim, to measure, to transact, to perform.

साधारण—general common, ordinary.

साधारणतः—usually, generally, almost, strictly.

साधु—a religious or holy man, a saint, a hermit, a mendicant.

साधुता—piety, honesty, goodness, simplicity, gentlemanliness.

साधुवाद—eulogising a man by repeatedly, saying.

साध्य—easy, remediable, feasible, strength.

साध्वी—a chaste woman, virtuous wife.

सानंद—with pleasure, happily.

सानना—to mix up, to knead, to make into a paste, to smear, to stain, to implicate.

सानी—food for cattle consisting of chaff and oilcake mixed together with water.

सान्निध्य—proximity, nearness, a kind of salvation.

सापराध—guilty, faulty, offending, criminal.

साफ—pure, clean, unadulterated, faultless, clear.

साबित—authenticated, proved, conformed, entire, established, an assertion.

साबुत—complete, entire, correct.

साबुन—soap.

साबूत—entire.

साबुदाना—sago.

सामंजस्य—propriety, fitness.

सामन्त—a herb, a warrior, a big landlord.

सामग्री—furniture, implements, apparatus, havings, harness, gear, provision, material, commodity.

सामना—an encounter, an opposition, the front part.

सामने—in front of, before, in the face of.

सामन्त—a neighbouring king, a feudatory prince.

सामयिक—of the present time, timely, up-to-date, seasonable, opportune.

सामर्थ्य—cogency, ability, fitness, might, fortitude, practicability, competence, capacity.

सामाजिक—pertaining to an assembly, social.

सामान—public, ordinary, common.

सामान्य—public, ordinary, common, general, usual, popular, trivial, custom, common-place.

सामान्य—a harlot, a prostitute, a courtesan.

सामान्य लक्षण—generic character.

सामान्यविधि—general order, commandment.

सामीप्य—proximity, nearness, vicinity.

सामुदायिक—pertaining a assembly.

सामूहिक—collective.

साम्य—resemblance, similarity, identity.

साम्यवाद—Bolshevism.

साम्यावस्था—equilibrium.

साम्प्रदायिक—communal, traditional.

साम्राज्य—sovereignty, regin, imperium, empire.

सायं—pertaining to the evening.

सायर—the upper part, the sea, miscellany.

साया—shadow, shade, operation, influence.

सायुज्य—realisation on the individual soul with the supreme spirit, intimate union.

सार—sap, substance, quintessence, consequence, extract.

सारणी—schedule, table.

सारना—to finish, to complete, to construct, to protect, to apply collyrium to eyes.

सारनाथ—a place near Varanasi.

सारभाटा—low water of sea. neap tide.

सारस—a crane, a stork, a swan, the Moon, the lotus

सारंश—abstract, gist, substance, summary.

सारूप्य—identity, similarity, likeness, a kind of salvation, uniformity.

सार्वकालिक—ever-lasting, pertaining to all times, perennial, eternal, universal.

सार्वजनिक—public, relating to people in general.

सार्वत्रिक—omnipresent.

सार्वलौकिक—common, democratis.

साल—a hole, a mortice, a wound.

सालगिरह—birthday.

सालना—to fit a tenson in a mortice.

सावधान—cautions, heedful, provident, careful, prudent, attentive, regardful.

सावधानता, सावधानी—heed, solicitude, care, reserve, caution, safe-  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

guard.

सावन—the fifth month of the Hindu year, a song sung in this month.

साहूकार—the business of a banker.

सिंगार—beauty, decoration, ornamentation, embellishment.

सिंगी—a kind of trumpet.

सिंघाड़ा—the thorny fruit of the water-plant.

सिंघी—a kind of small fish, dry, ginger.

सिंचन—to sprinkle water on an object, to irrigate a field.

सिंचना—to sprinkle water on an object, to irrigate a field.

सिंदूर—vermilion, wages paid for irrigation, perfusion.

सिंदूरिया—scarlet, deep red.

सिंदूरी—very red in colour.

सिंधुज—a kind of slat.

सिंधुजा—Saraswati, the goddess of wealth.

सिंधुर—an elephant.

सिंह—a lion, the fifth sign of the Zodiac, leo, a title among Hindus.

सिंहल—name of an island in the south of India.

सिंहवाहिनी—an epithet of the goddess Durga.

सिंहस्थ—staying in the Zodiacal sign Leo.

सिंहावलोकन—a retrospect.

सिंहासन—a throne.

सिकंदरा—a railway signal.

सिकड़ी—a chain, the catch of a door.

सिकता—sand, sandy soil, sugar.

सिकहर—a sling, a net hung from

a beam for keeping pots.

सिकुइन—constriction, wrinkle, pucker, shrivel, shrinkage, contraction.

सिकुइना—to shrivel, to cower, to shrink to wrinkle.

सिक्का—species, a stamped coin.

सिक्ख—a Sikh, a follower of Guru Nanak.

सिखना—to learn.

सिखर—top, crest, summit.

सिखरन—curd, churned mixed with sugar.

सिखलाना—to school, to teach, to educated, to guide.

सिगार—weed, a cigar.

सिजदा—prostration, salutation.

सिझना—to be roasted on fire.

सिझाना—to roast something, to melt, to settle.

सिटकिनी—the latch of a door.

सिड़ी—insane, mad, eccentric.

सित—white, shining, clear, bright.

सितम—injustice, violence, tyranny.

सितार—a mandolin, a kind of guitar.

सितारा—planet, a star, fate, a small polished tablet made of gold or silver.

सिथिल—weary.

सिद्ध—completed, accomplished, ripe, ready, proved.

सिद्धकाम—a person whose desires are fulfilled.

सिद्धता—accomplishment, authenticity, success.

सिद्धपीठ—the holy place where devoting quickly brings about the

desired end.

सिद्धरसायन—an elixir.

सिद्धहस्त—proficient, skilful, competent in an art.

सिद्धांजन—the magical collyrum which when applied to the eyes makes a man see things buried under the earth.

सिद्धांत—theory, principle tenet, doctrine, rule.

सिद्धांती—dogmatic, a demonstrator.

सिद्धार्थ—whose desires are attained, Gautam Buddha.

सिद्धि—fulfilment, success, accomplishment, prosperity, fortune.

सिद्धेश्वर—a great saint, an epithet of Shiva.

सिधारना—to die, to depart.

सिपहसालार—the commander of an army.

सिपाही—a sepoy, a soldier, a constable, a policeman, to reinforce, to recruit.

सिपुर्द—entrusted.

सिप्पा—means, an aim at a target.

सिफर—cypher, zero.

सिफारिश—recommation.

सिफारिशी—recommatory.

सिमट—contraction, elasticity.

सिमटना—to shrink, to contract, to shrivel, to be gathered.

सिमेट—cement.

सिय—Sita, wife of Rama.

सियराई—coldness.

सियापा—the wailing and weeping of women of the death of a relative.

सियार—a renard, a jackal.

सियाही—black ink, blackness.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



सिर—top of anything, the head, apex, summit.

सिरकी—a mat which is made of this reed to keep off rain, a kind of reed.

सिरजक—the Creator of the world. th Almighty.

सिरजनहार—the Creator.

सिरनामा—address, heading.

सिरमौर—a coronet, a diadem.

सिरहाना—the head-rest of a bestead.

सिरोही—a kind of black-bird, a place in Rajputana where excellent sword are made, a sword.

सिर्फ—alone, merely, only, mere. unmixed.

सिल—stone, a rock, a piece of stone on which condiments are ground with a muller.

सिलपट—clean, smooth, level, rubbed, off, effaced, destroyed.

सिलवट—awrinkle, a crease.

सिलसिलेवार—serially.

सींग—a horn.

सींगी—a trumpet, a horn, a kind of fish.

सींचना—to perfuse, to wet, to drench, to irrigate.

सीख—advice, counsel, instruction.

सीख—a spit, a pocker.

सीखना—to learn, to acquire knowledge.

सीझ—the act of frying or roasting something.

सीझना—to boil, to be roasted or fried, to suffer, pain, to exude.

सीठी—dregs, refuse, a worthless,

object, an insipid article.

सीढ़ी—a ladder, a stair, a stile, continuity.

सीतल—cold.

सीता—a furrow made by a plough, the daughter of Janaka who was married to Ram.

सीत्कार—sibilation.

सीध—straightness, aim.

सीध—without, bending, without distortion.

सीधा—straight, erect, direct.

सीधापन—simplicity, straightness, uprightness.

सीना—to stitch, to sew, to seam.

सीमंतोन्नयन—a Vaidic rite performed in the sixth, fourth or eighth months of pregnancy.

सीमांत—the end of a boundary line or limit.

सीमा—extremity, a landmark, mete, limit, border, barrier.

सीमांत—boundary.

सीमाबद्ध—limited, within limits or bounds.

सीमित—limited, restricted.

सीर—a plough, oxen which plough a field, the Sun.

सीसमहल—a house which is fitted with mirrors.

सीसा—lead.

सीसी—sibilation, a small phial.

सुंधनी—a snuff.

सुंधाना—to cause to smell.

सुंदर—pretty, beautiful, winsome, bonny, fine, lovely, handsome, godly, comely, elegant.

सुंदरई, सुंदरता—beauty, prettiness.

सुंदरी—a beauty, woman.  
 सु—excellent, god, beautiful.  
 सुजना—to rise, to grow, to be born.  
 सुआरब—sweet sounding, sweet-speaking.  
 सुआसिनी—a woman whose husband is alive.  
 सुकनासा—having a nose like the bill of a parrot.  
 सुकरता—beauty, convenience.  
 सुकर्म—a good deed, a pious action.  
 सुकर्मी—beneficent, doing good.  
 सुकवि—a good poet.  
 सुकी—a female parrot.  
 सुकुआर—soft, gentle, tender, delicate.  
 सुकुमार—tender, delicate, gentle, soft, youthful.  
 सुकुमारी—of tender body.  
 सुकुल—good family, one born in a good family.  
 सुकृति—pious or virtuous action, moral.  
 सुख—ease, relief, pleasure, happiness, comfort, welfare, joy.  
 सुखना—to dry up.  
 सुखवन—deficit in thing caused by being dried, dry sand used to absorb ink.  
 सुखांत—having a happy, ending, a comedy.  
 सुखाना—to sear, to dry, to drain, to roast, to air.  
 सुखासन—a couch, an easy-chair, a palanquin.  
 सुख्यात—reputed famous.  
 सुगन्ध—incense, scent, fragrance,

perfume, odour.

सुगंधि—incense, scent, fragrance, perfume, odour.

सुगंधि—perfume, fragrance, mango, God.

सुगति—salvation, happy condition, beauty.

सुगम—plain, easy, practicable, opportune.

सुगम्य—easily attainable, easily accessible.

सुगाना—to be angry, to be displeased.

सुग्राहिता—sensitivity, sensitivity.

सुग्राही—sensitive.

सुग्रीव—brother or Bali king of monkeys.

सुघट—well-built, beautiful, easily.

सुजानी—wise, learned, clever.

सुजोग—a good opportunity, an auspicious moment.

सुजोर—powerful, strong.

सुझाना—to cause to attend or understand, to show.

सुठार—well-formed, elegant, attractive, beautiful.

सुत—a son.

सुतरा—moreover, therefore, enough, in addition.

सुतल—one of the seven under worlds according to Puranas.

सुतली—thin, rope, twine.

सुथनी—loose, female trousers, a yam.

सुथरा—clean, pure, terse, neat.

सुदर्शन—the name of Vishnu's discus, Shiva, the mountain, Sumeru.

सुदिन—an auspicious day.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

सुदी—the bright half of a lunar month.

सुदीप्ति—strong light, brilliance, brightness.

सुदृढ—very strong, very powerful.

सुदेव—a deity.

सुध—recollection, memory, attention, care, news, intelligence.

सुधरना—to be corrected, to be mended or rectified.

सुधर्म—virtue, virtuous action, piet.

सुधर्मी—virtuous, pious.

सुधा—nectar, water, ambrosia, milk.

सुधाना—to cause to amend or correct.

सुधानिधि—an epithet of the Moon, the ocean.

सुधार—reformation, reform, emendation, amendment, correction.

सुधारक—reformative, disciplinary.

सुधारना—to amend, to refine, to adjust, to improve, to modify.

सुधासदन—the Moon.

सुधि—remembrance, recollection.

सुधी—learned, wise, pious, learned man.

सुनना—to hear, to harken, to hark, to listen.

सुनवाई—hearing, listening, hearing of a law suit.

सुन्नत—circumcision.

सुन्ना—zero, dot, cyphor.

सुन्नी—a sect among Mohammedans.

सुपक्व—well-cooked, thoroughly ripe or cooked.

सुपच—a man of the lowest caste,

an untouchable.

सुपरिचित—intimate.

सुपर्णी—a lily.

सुपात्र—a worthy person, a respectable man.

सुपारी—the betel-nut.

सुपूत—a worthy son.

सुप्त—sleeping, asleep, shut up, closed, numbed, senseless.

सुप्रतिष्ठ—noble, very, famous, eminent, of great repute.

सुप्रतिष्ठित—very respectable, far renowned, highly, distinguished.

सुप्रसन्न—well pleased.

सुफल—good result, a good fruit, fruitful, useful, advantageous.

सुबहान—clean, pure, sacred.

सुम—a hoof.

सुमत, सुमति—good understanding, devotion, association, request, benevolence

सुमन—a learned, man, a deity.

सुमार्ग—virtuous conduct, a good path, good behaviour.

सुमित्रा—one of the wives of Dasharatha, mother of Lakshman and Shatrughna.

सुमिरना—to recollect.

सुमिरनी—a rosary of bears.

सुमुखी—a woman with a beautiful face.

सुमेर—the biggest bead in a rosary, the mountain Sumeru, the North Pole.

सुयश—celebrity, reputation, renown.

सुयोग्य—able, worthy.

सुरंग—shapely, of good colour beautiful, juicy.

सुर—tunes, a deity, a literary, person, the Sun a learned man.

सुरकरी—an elephant of Heavn.

सुरकेतु—the banner of India.

सुरक्षा—secure, snug, save, strong.

सुरखाव—an ostrich.

सुरखी—brick-dust which is used in mansony.

सुरत—recollection, reflection, memory, sexual intercourse, coition, copulation.

सुरति—dialliance, amorous, sexual, intercourse.

सुरधाम—paradise, heaven.

सुरनदी—the Ganga, galaxy.

सुरपुर—heaven.

सुरवाला—a female deity.

सुरभंग—faltering speech

सुरभवन—paradise. heaven, the abode of gods.

सुरभान—Indra, the Sun.

सुरभि—the month of Chaitra, the spring season, gold.

सुरमित—sweet-smelling, fragrant.

सुरमई—light blue.

सुरमा—antimony ground into fine powder, collyrium.

सुरलोक—heaven, paradise.

सुरश्रेष्ठ—the god, Indra, Vishnu,, Shiva.

सुरसरिता—the river Ganga.

सुरसा—the holy basil, name of a fairy, Durga.

सुरसुन्दरी—the goddess Durga, a female deity.

सुरांगना—a female deity, a fairy.

सुरा—shark, wine, a spirituous liquor.

सुराख—a cavity, a hole.

सुराग—deep affection, a melodious song.

सुराज—a good government, self-government.

सुराज्य—government in which all enjoy peace and happiness.

सुराधिप—the god Indra.

सुरापान—drinking of spirituous liquor.

सुरापात्र—a pot for keeping spirituous liquor or wine.

सुरालय—heaven, a temple, a tavern, the abode of gods.

सुरासुर—gods and demons.

सुराही—a long-necked water pot, a flagon, goblet, a jug.

सुरीला—musical, harmonious, melodious.

सुरखुरू—renowned, famous.

सुरूचि—good taste.

सुरेन्द्र—Lord Indra, a king, a rainbow.

सुरेश—Indra, Shiva.

सुरेश्वरी—Durga, Lakshmi.

सुर्खाब—a large swiftrunning bird.

सुर्खी—redness, blood.

सुलक्षण—fortunate, female, auspicious marks.

सुलक्षणा—a beautiful female, attractive.

सुलगना—to inflame, to kindle fire, to light.

सुलझना—to be disentangled, to be unravelled.

सुलतान—a kind, an emperor.

सुलतानी—kingly, royal, a kind of silk cloth.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

**सुलफ**—small balls of tobacco smoked in a pipe without placng a tile on it.

**सुलोचन**—having beautiful eyes.

**सुल्तान**—Sultan. an emperor.

**सुवचन**—elegant or nice speech.

**सुवर्ण**—wealth, gold, a gold, coin, a weight of sixteen mashas.

**सुवास**—fragrance, sweet smell, a good house.

**सुवासिका**—fragrant, odoriferous.

**सुवासित**—fragrant.

**सुवासिनी**—a woman whose husband is alive.

**सुविचार**—deliberation, good, judgement.

**सुविज्ञ**—very wise, or skilful.

**सुविधा**—benefit, comfort, vantage, convenience, gain, profit.

**सुवेश**—ornamental dress.

**सुसंग, सुसंगति**—good society, good company.

**सुसज्जित**—decorated or well-arranged, florid.

**ससुराल**—father-in-law's house or residence.

**सुसाध्य**—easily accomplished.

**सुसुप्ति**—the state of sound keep.

**सुस्त**—lazy, slow, idle, indolent, feeble.

**सुस्ताना**—to take rest, to repose.

**सुस्ती**—laziness, indolence, idleness.

**सुहागिन**—a female whose husband is alive.

**सुहाना**—to be agreeable to be pleasant, beautiful.

**सुहावना**—attractive, charming,

good looking, beautiful.

**सूँ**—by, form, with.

**सूँघना**—to nose, to smell, to scent, to sniff, to eat, too little.

**सूँडी**—a kind of insect which is harmful to crops.

**सूअर**—a swine, a hog, a word of abuse.

**सूई**—the awn of corn, a needle, the hands of a watch or clock.

**सूक्ष्म**—subtle, thin, fine, close, attenuated, small correct, accurate.

**सूक्ष्मता**—nicety, niceness, subtilty, fitness, thinness, acteness.

**सूक्ष्मदर्शक यंत्र**—a microscope.

**सूक्ष्मदर्शी**—quick-eyed, nice sharp-sighted.

**सूक्ष्मदृष्टि**—discernment, short-sightedness.

**सूक्ष्मबुद्धि**—sagacity, acute, intelligency, sensibility.

**सूखना**—to dry, to wither, to parch, to evaporate, to be ruined.

**सूखा**—dry, juiceless, sapless, arid, cruel, mere, blank.

**सूचक**—suggestive, significative, symptomatic, indicative, pointer, indicator, index, a play-wright, a tailor.

**सूचना**—an intimation, an indication, a notice.

**सूचित**—informed, declare, indicated.

**सूची**—a spy, a tell-tale.

**सूचीपत्र**—index, contents, scroll.

**सूजन**—a swelling, protuberance.

**सूजना**—to swell.

**सूजाक**—the venereal, disease called gonorrhoea.

**सूजी**—coarse ground flour, needle.  
**सूपशास्त्र**—the science of cookery.  
**सूफी**—a Mohammedan sect.  
**सुबा**—a province.  
**सुबेदार**—the governor of an Indian province.  
**सूर**—a wise man, the Sun, a hero, a blind man, a boar.  
**सूरज**—the sun, Saturn, the son of a hero.  
**सूरजमुखी**—an albino.  
**सूरत**—countenance, form, face, appearance, condition, figure, recollection.  
**सूरति**—recollection, memory, form, countenance, semblance.  
**सूरदास**—the name of a Hindi poet who was blind.  
**सूरन**—an edible tuber.  
**सूरमा**—a warrior, a hero.  
**सूरसुता**—the river Yamuna.  
**सूराख**—a hole, an orifice, a puncture, a passage  
**सूरि**—a person who performs a sacrifice.  
**सूर्य**—swallow wort, the Sun.  
**सूर्यास्त**—the evening, the time of sun set.  
**सूर्योदय**—morning sunrise.  
**सूर्योपासक**—heliolater, a worshipper of the sun.  
**सूली**—an impaling state, a gibbet.  
**सूहा**—a kind of red colour.  
**सूकाल**—a jackal.  
**सृजक**—the work of time creator, progenitor.  
**सृजन**—the work of creation, the Creator of the world.

**सृष्टि**—creation, construction, Nature, World.  
**सेक**—to foment, to roast.  
**सेत**—free of cost, gratis.  
**सेंदुर**—red leade, vermilion, the marriage ceremony of a girl to be performed.  
**सेतु**—limit, a boundary, land-mark, the mysterious eyes.  
**सेथिया**—a physician who is a specialist for th eyes.  
**सेन**—life, the body, the name of a devotee who was a barber, a ficon, a hawk.  
**सेना**—to serve, to hatch, an egg, to remain lying, to behave lawfully.  
**सेना**—a spear, an army, the thunderbolt of Indra.  
**सेमल**—the silk-cotton tree.  
**सेर**—the weight of sixteen chattaks.  
**सेराना**—to be satisfied, to become cool, to die.  
**सेल**—a pike, a spear, a cell, garland.  
**सेलना**—to die.  
**सेल्ला**—pike, or a spear.  
**सेवर**—silk cotton tree.  
**सेव**—a sweetmeat prepared form the meal of gram. an apple.  
**सेवक**—an attendant, a servant, a worshipper, tailor, an employee.  
**सेवन**—devotion, service, worship, use, employment, sewing.  
**सेवनीय**—adorable, serviceable, fit for use.  
**सेवा**—attendance, service, coffle, shelter, worship, protection.  
**सेवाधारी**—a worshipper.  
**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**

सेवाबंदगी—worship, devotion.

सेवायोजन—employment.

सेवारत—employed.

सेवित—worshipped, served employed.

सेव्य—deserving to be served, worshipful.

सेहत—comfort, a relief from illness, happiness.

सेहरा—a nuptial chaplet, a garland worn on the head by a bridegroom.

सेहुंड—the swallow-wort.

सेहुंआ—a disease of the skin.

सैतना—to gather, to amass, to accumulate.

सैंतीस—thirty-seven, the number of 37.

सैंतालिस—forty-seven, the number of 47.

सै—hundred, strength, essence.

सैकड़ा—a hundred, a group of hundred.

सैकड़े—per hundred per cent.

सैद्धांतिक—theoretical.

सैनाध्यक्ष—commander.

सैनिक—troop, a soldier, sentry. soldierlike.

सैन्य—an army, a soldier, armed

सैयां—husband, lord, master.

सैरंघ— a domestic servant. the name of a hybrid caste.

सैरंधी—an epithet of Queen Draupadi, a domestic handmaid.

सैर—a walk for the sake of amusement, merry-making, a stroll.

सैलजा—Parvati.

सैलसुता—an epithet of the god-

dess Parvati.

सैलानी—roaming at pleasure, jovial merry-making.

सोक,सोग—violent sorrow, sorrow, grief.

सोच—meditation, thought, grief, sorrow, reflection. anxiety.

सोचना—to suppose, to consider. to be think, to ponder, to imagine, to conceive, to reflect.

सोच-विचार—consideration, reflection, pondering

सोज—inflammation, swelling

सोता—a fountain current, a spring, book.

सोदर—an uterine brother, a real brother.

सोध—an investigation, a search, correction.

सोधाना—to cause to be amended corrected, purified or refined.

सोन—gold, the river Sona, a kind of water-bird.

सोनहला—yellow, of gold, colour, golden

सोना—gold, a swan, an excellent thing.

सोनार—goldsmith.

सोनित—blood.

सोनी—a goldsmith.

सोपान—a staircase, a stair, hierarchy.

सोफि,गाना—gaudy, attractive, fashionbale, pertaining to Sophists.

सोभा—splendour, grandeur, decoration, beauty.

सोम—Monday, the Moon, Kuvera, Yama. air, heaven, the moon plant.

सोमास्त्र—the name of a missile of the moon.

सोय—the same, that.

सोर—clamour, a loud, fame, the root of a plant or tree.

सोरठा—the name of a metre in Hindi, a complete strain.

सोलह—sixteen, sixteenth.

सोवा—the vegetable drill called spinach.

सोषना—to absorb.

सोषु, सोसु—absorbent.

सोहं, सोहंग—I am the same.

सोहन—pleasing, charming, beautiful, attractive, a lover.

सोहबत—copulation, intercourse, coition.

सोहमस्मि—I am the same.

सोहागिन—a woman whose husband is alive.

सोहाता—pleasant, beautiful.

सोहारी—bread which is fried in clarified butter.

सोहावना—agreeable, pleasant.

सोहिनी—pleasing, charming, attractive.

सौं—so, thus, in the same way, as.

सौंह—an oath, in front of before.

सौ—a hundred, century.

सौंक—a co-wife, hundred.

सौख्य—ease, pleasure, comfort, happiness.

सौ गंद—swearing, an oath, asservation.

सौगत—a present for a friend brought from a visited city, a rarity, a gift.

सौघा—of little value, cheap.

सौज—applicance, requisite.

सौजन्य—generosity, goodness, compassion, gentility, kindness, clemency.

सौत—a co-wife, a rival wife.

सौतेला—begotten from a step-mother.

सौदा—wares, trade, covenant, bargain, marketing.

सौदाई—mad, insane.

सौदागर—a trader, a merchant.

सौदामनी—lightning.

सौन्दर्य—loveliness, beauty.

सौंपना—to entrust something.

सौभागिनी—a woman whose husband is alive.

सौभाग्यवती—a woman whose husband is alive.

सौ मनस—pleasant, attractive, happiness, pleasure.

सौम्य—quiet, gentle, lunar, cold, mild, asupicious, beautiful.

सौम्यता—mildness, politeness, courtesy, gentility, beauty.

सौम्यदर्शन—attractive, beautiful.

सौर—solar, produced by the Sun, Saturn.

सौरज—valour, bravery, heroism.

सौरम—fragrance, saffron, aroma.

सौरभित—odorous, fragrant.

सौरमास—a solar year.

सौरवर्ष—solar year.

सौराष्ट्र—old name of the modern Gujrat, Kathiawar.

सौरी—a lying-in-chamber, a kind of fish.

सौष्ठव—beauty, shapeliness, gentility, elegance.



सौह—an oath, in front of.  
 सौहार्द, सौहार्द्य—attractive, friendship, love.  
 सौहीं—in front of before.  
 स्कंद—ruin, a flow, destruction.  
 स्कंदपुराण—one of the eightenn Puranas of this name.  
 स्कंधावार—a royal pavillion, camp, cantonment, army.  
 स्कूल—a school.  
 खलित—fallen, dropped down, slipped.  
 स्तंभ—a column, a pillar, a post.  
 स्तंभन—obstruction, hindrance, stopage, constipation.  
 स्तंभित—obstructed, motionless, stupefied.  
 स्तन—mummy, the female breast, udder.  
 स्तनी—mammal.  
 स्तब्ध—dead, stupefied, senseless.  
 स्तर—a layer, a fold, a stratum, a bed, a conch.  
 स्तुति—praise, prayer, invocation.  
 स्तुत्य—praiseworthy, laudable.  
 स्तेय—burglary, theft.  
 स्तोत्र—psalm, a hymn of praise, doxology.  
 स्तोम—eulogy, praise a sacrifice, a heap, an accumulation.  
 स्त्री—a woman, a female, wife, a dame, petticoat.  
 स्त्रैण—female, feminine, pertaining to females.  
 स्य—a suffi used in the sense of fixed, engaged, present residing, inclined.  
 स्थगन—adjourment.

स्थगित—hindred, covered, obstructed, postponed.

स्थल—place, site, land, soil, spot, region, occasion, dry land, oppotunity, a desert.

स्थलाकृति—topography.

स्थविर—Brahma, a Buddhistic monk, an old man.

स्थाणु—the trunk of a tree, a pillar, an epithet of Shiva, motionless stagnate.

स्थान—position, a place, stay, spot, quarter, stand, verge, space, stead, room.

स्थानांतरण—transfer.

स्थानांतरण—different plac, position or situation.

स्थानिक—endemic, local, local government.

स्थानीय—positional, topical.

स्थापत्य—architecture, the art of masonry.

स्थापना—to establish, to arrange, to locate.

स्थापित—situated, fixed, erected, placed, ascertained.

स्थायित्व—permanency, fixity, stability.

स्थायी—fast, durable, steady, substantive, stationary, standing.

स्थावर—stable, immovable, station, ary, fixed.

स्थित—immovable, firm, situated, permanent.

स्थिति—place, order, permance, stop, attitude, point, consistency, state, frame.

स्थिर—still, firm, stable, steady, standing, immutable, immobile,

motionless.a

स्थिरता—immutability, steadiness, perpetuation, stability, stagnation, rest, quiet.

स्थिरबुद्धि—resolute, steady.

स्थूल—corpulent, fat, coarse, fatty, bulky, large, fat, grave, thick.

स्थूलता—corpulence, plumpness, obesity, coarseness, bulkiness.

स्थैर्य—firmness, steadiness, stability.

स्नातक—bachelor or graduate.

स्नान—an ablution, bathing.

स्नायु—brawn, sinew, tendon, catgut, ligament.

स्पर्शमणि—the touch-stone.

स्पर्शेन्द्रिय—the sense of touch, the cutaneous surface.

स्पष्ट—lucid, clear, evident, bright, articulate, unvarnished, apparent, manifest, express.

स्पष्टता—clearness, plainness, lucidity, perspicuity.

स्पष्टवक्ता, स्पष्टवादी—one who relates something without a hitch.

स्पष्टीकरण—clarification, elucidation.

स्पृश्य—worthy of being touched.

स्पृहणीय—desirable, grave.

स्पृहा—intention, desire, longing.

स्पृही—longing, desirous, wishful.

स्फीत—increased, grown, blown up.

स्फीति—inflation.

स्फुटित—blown, expanded, explained, elucidated, laughing.

स्फुरण—quivering, throbbing, pulsating.

स्फुलिंग—a spark of fire.

स्फूर्ति—plapitation, throbbing, affatus, quickness.

स्मरण—recollection, memory, remembrance, to call to mind, to put in mind.

स्मरणीय—noteworthy, notable, memorable.

स्मरना—to recollect, to remember.

स्मारक—reminding, causing to remember.

स्मार्त—the rites enjoined by the Smritis.

स्मृति—memory, recollection, remembrance, jurisprudence.

स्यं दन—percolating, oozing, dripping.

स्यानप, स्यानपन—dexterity, cleverness, cunningness.

स्याना—cunnings, wise, artful, clever, crafty.

स्यामलिया—drakskinned.

स्यामा—the black cuckoo.

स्यार—a jackal, the timidity of a jackal.

स्याही—darkness, ink, blackness. porcupine.

स्रज—a wreath of flowers.

स्रद्धा—devotion, self surrender.

स्रम—labour.

स्रवण—abortion, self surrender.

स्रवन—hearing.

स्रवना—to drip, to flow, to ooze, to fall.

स्रष्टा—the creator of the universe.

स्राव—oozing, juice, secretion, flowing.

सृति—tradition.

सृतिनाथ—an epithet of Vishnu.

सुधा—a sacrifice ladle.  
 स्नेनी—row, line.  
 स्रोत—source, a current, resources, spring.  
 स्वः—heaven.  
 स्व—own, auto, personal.  
 स्वकीय—own, personal, private, possession.  
 स्वकीया—a woman who was loves no other man but her husband.  
 स्वचालन—induction, automatic.  
 स्वच्छंद—according to one's own will, unobstructed.  
 स्वच्छ—clear, clean, pure, fair, neat, screne.  
 स्वच्छता—cleanliness, limpidity, sanitation.  
 स्वजन्मा—born of itself, God.  
 स्वजात—born of iself son.  
 स्वजाति—a person's own caste or tribe.  
 स्वजातीय—belonging to one's own caste.  
 स्वतंत्र—-independent, free, unrestrained.  
 स्वतंत्रता—freedom, independence, franchise. liberty.  
 स्वतः—spontaneously, voluntarily, automatic.  
 स्वतः—supontaneously,  
 स्वत्वाधिकारी—master owner, a lord.  
 स्वदेश—motherland; one's native country.  
 स्वधर्म—one's own religion.  
 स्वन—sound.  
 स्वनामघन्य—self-mananimous.  
 स्वपक्ष—one's own clan.  
 स्वपन—a dream, sleeping chamber.

स्वभाव—principle, nature, tendency, habit.  
 स्वभावज—natural.  
 स्वभावतः—naturally.  
 स्वयं—of one's own accord, by one's self, automatically, personally.  
 स्वयंभू—unbegotten, self-begotten, self-existen.  
 स्वयंवर—the choice of a husband by a princess made in public, the place where suitors used to assemble for this purpose.  
 स्वयंसिद्ध—a postulate.  
 स्वयंसेवक—a volunteer, a yeoman.  
 स्वर—sound, voice, note tone, gamut, vowel.  
 स्वरमण्डल—a kind of stringed musical instrument.  
 स्वरस—the juice extracted from the leaf of a plant without the admixture of water.  
 स्वराज्य—home rule, self-government, autonomy.  
 स्वराट—an epither of Brahma, self-illuminant.  
 स्वरित—a vowel which is neither pronounced too long nor too short.  
 स्वरूप—form, shape, nature, analogous, similar, beautiful, alike, similarly.  
 स्वरूपज्ञ—a true philosopher.  
 स्वरूपज्ञान—self-knowledge.  
 स्वरोदय—the science in which predictions are made by means of breath.  
 स्वर्ग—Eden, heaven, paradise, the upper region, sky, happiness, God.  
 स्वर्गरोहण—a going towards the heaven, death.

स्वर्गीय—heavenly, heaven-born, divine, celestial, supernatural.

स्वर्ण—gold, red lotus.

स्वांगीकार—assimilation.

स्वागत—reception, welcome, acceptance, well, met.

स्वातंत्र्य—liberty, independence, freedom.

स्वाद—savour, taste, sapor, tinge, flavour, palate, relish, smack, desire, swallow.

स्वादक—one who tastes food when cooked to know its relish.

स्वादन—perceiving, the relish of a thing, tasting.

स्वादिष्ट, स्वादिष्ठ—sweet, nice, dainty, piquant, toothsome, agreeable, tasteful, tasting.

स्वादी—amorous, tasteful.

स्वाधीन—dependent, free, uncontrolled, depotic.

स्वाधीनता—liberty, freedom, appropriation.

स्वाध्याय—continuous and regular study of the Veds.

स्वान—a dog.

स्वाभाविक—native, natural, instinctive, innate.

स्वाभिमान—self-respect.

स्वामिता, स्वामित्व—ownership.

स्वामिनी—the mistress of a house.

स्वामी—proprietor, lord, master, owner, monarch, husband, lover.

स्वायत्त—under one's control or

sway, preponderating, autonomous.

स्वायत्तशासन—self-government, autonomy.

स्वारथी—selfish.

स्वारथ—self-interest, selffishness, the same meaning.

स्वारथता—selfishness.

स्वारथत्याग—the sacrifice of one's interest, self-denial.

स्वारथत्यागी—unselfish.

स्वारथपरता—selfishness.

स्वारथपरायण—self-interested, self-seeking.

स्वारथाघ—extremely, selfish.

स्वार्थी—self-seeking selfish, interested, mercenary.

स्वावलंबन—self-relian.

स्वास्थ्य—tone, a sound state of body, good, health.

स्वाहा—a word uttered while making an offering to deity.

स्वीकार—avowal, assent, acceptance, agreement, promise.

स्वीकारात्मक—affirmative.

स्वीकार्य—acceptable, admissible, fit to be accepted.

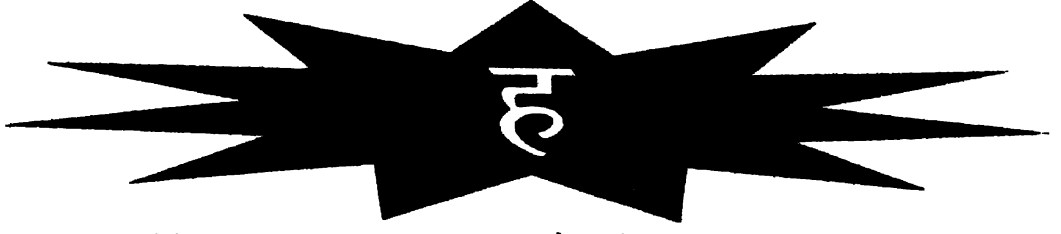
स्वीकृति—acceptance, approbation, field, acquience, obligation.

स्वीकारोक्ति—the confession of a crime by a culprit.

स्वेच्छा—willfulness, free-will.

स्वेद—perspiration, sweat, vapour, warmth.





ह—the thirty-third guttural consonant of the Sanskrit or Devanagiri alphabet.

हंकड़ना—to challenge, to speak arrogantly.

हंकार—outcry, an alarm bawling, a roar.

हंकार—outcry, an alarm, bawling, a roar.

हंकार—invitation.

हंकारना—to hallow, to call, to shout.

हंकारना—to call someone loudly, to drive away.

हंडा—a big pot of brass or copper, to keep water etc.

हंडिया—a small earthen pot, a glass jug or holding a candle.

हंत—a word which is used to express sorrow.

हंता—a murderer, a slayer.

हंस—a duck, a swan, a goose.

हंसगात—a graceful, gait, final, emancipation.

हंसना—to smile, laugh, to deride.

हंसमुख—blithesome, cheerful, jocular, merry, jolly, facetious, jovial.

हंसली—the collar-bone, an ornament which is worn on the neck.

हंसवाहन—an epithet of the god Brahma.

हंसवाहिनी—the goddess of learning  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

ing, Saraswati.

हंसाई—derision, a laugh, ridicule.

हंसाना—to cause to laugh, to tickle.

हंसी—laughter, laugh, mirth, fame.

हंसोड़—jocular, merry, humorous, facetious, buffoon. a humorous person.

ह—laughter, water, zero, Shiva, cypher.

हक—right, just, true, proper.

हकदार—an owner, a claimant.

हकबकाना—to be in flux, to be ashamed, to be confused.

हकला—a strutter, a stammer.

हकलाना—to strutter, to falter in speech, to stammer.

हकीकत—fact, sincerity, truth, real condition.

हकीमी—actual, real, own, veritable.

हकीम—a learned man, a physician who follows, the Unani system of medicine.

हक्का बक्का—bewildered, confused, thunderstruck.

हगना—to go to stool, to evacuate, to make payment forcibly.

हगाना—to cause, a shock.

हचकोला—a jolting, a shock.

हज—a pilgrimage to Mecca.

हजम—digestion.

**हजामत**—shaving, wages which is paid for a shave.

**हजार**—thousand.

**हज्जाम**—a barber.

**हटकना**—to prohibit, to forbid to drive away cattle.

**हटना**—to redede, to get out of the way, to depart, to shift, to regress, to retire, to stand off, to absent, to shrink.

**हटवाई**—buying and selling of comodities.

**हटाना**—to remove, to drive away, to push, firm, promise.

**हठ**—obduracy, persistency, perseverance, disobedience, perversity.

**हठधर्मी**—obtinate, wayward, perverse.

**हठयोग**—a kind of asuterity in which the body is subjected to serve harships.

**हठी**—obdurate, obstinate, forward, wilful, hardhearted, intractable.

**हड़कंप**—a great agitation.

**हड़क**—yearing, eager desire for warter in shydrophobia, longing.

**हड़काना**—to estrange, to cause to hanker after a thing.

**हड़ताल**—a strike.

**हड़ताली**—a striker.

**हड़प**—swallowed, guiped down into the stomach.

**हड़पना**—to gulp, to swallow up, to misappropriate.

**हड़बड़िया**—rash, hasty, agitated.

**हड़बड़ाना**—to cause disturbance by making a hurry, to cause some one to shudder.

**हड्डी**—the hard inner portion of a thing, a bone, a family.

**हत**—beaten, killed, punished, spoiled, ruined, afflicted, multiplied.

**हतक**—disrespect, dishonour.

**हतना**—to beat, to kill, to slay, to murder, to slaughter.

**हतबुद्धि**—stupid, foolish, unintelligent.

**हतभाग्य**—unfortunate.

**हतवाना**—to cause to be murdered.

**हताश**—hopeless, desponding.

**हताहत**—slain and wounded casualty.

**हतोत्साह**—disheartened, discouraged, depressed.

**हत्या**—the handle of an instrument a hand-rest used in Dand exercise.

**हत्थी**—the handle of an instrument, a hand-rest used in Dand exercicese.

**हत्ये**—in hand.

**हत्या**—murder, slaughter, perplexity, difficulty.

**हथ**—contraction, of used as a prefix.

**हथनी**—a female elephant.

**हथिनी**—a female elephant.

**हथियार**—a weapon, a tool, an implement, an apparatus, arms.

**हथेरी, हथेली**—the flat of the hand, the plam, thenar.

**हथैव**—a small hammer.

**हथौटी**—dexterity of hand, skill in manual work.

**हथौड़ा**—a hammer to hammer.

**हद**—boundary, limit, limitation.

**हदसना**—to hesitate, to shrink,

हृद—boundary.

हनुना—to kill, to murder, to beay.

हनु—jaw, the chin, the jaw-bone.

हनुमत, हनुमान—having big jaw bones.

हफ्ता—a week.

हबशी—a nigger, a negro.

हब्स—confinement in a place, imprisonment.

हम—we, ours, our.

हमदर्द—a sympathiser.

हमदर्दी—sympathy.

हमराही—a travelling, companion.

हमल—foetus, pregnancy.

हमला—assault, attack, onset.

हमारा—our, ours.

हमाल—a carrier, a porter, a coolie.

हम—accusative and locative form of, to me.

हमेशा—for ever, always, continually.

हय—the god Indra, a horse one of the 24 incarnations of Vishnu.

हया—shame, modesty.

हयात—existence, life.

हयादार—modest, shameful.

हर—seizing depriving, taking removing.

हरकत—motion, movement, pace, gesture, conduct, action, naughtiness.

हरखना—to be delighted, to be pleased, to be glad.

हरगिज—ever, on any account, at any time.

हरचंद—many times, however much, although.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

हरजा—compensation of loss, indemnity.

हरजाई—a wanderer, a loiterer, a common prostitute, an unchaste woman.

हरजाना—indemnity, compensation.

हरण—carrying off, removing, seizing, rape.

हरना—an antelope, a deer, a buck, a stag.

हरफ—a letter.

हरबा—arms, a weapon.

हरबोंग—impertinent, rude, rustic, stupid, clownish, riotous, turmoil, disturbance, uproar, disorder, riot.

हरम—female apartment, a harem.

हरवाना—to be in a hurry, to make haste.

हरवाहा—a ploughman.

हरघना—to be happy, to be pleased.

हरा—green, viridescent, verdant, fresh, pleased.

हराई—the ploughing of a field, defeat.

हराना—to frustrate, to defeat, to foil, to thwart, to grip to counteract.

हराम—prohibited, forbidden, wrong, polluted, unlawful.

हरामी—wicked, illegitimate, a rascal, a naughty person.

हरांस—dread, fear, torment, grief, sorrow, affliction.

हरि—Vishnu, Indra, a horse, a monkey.

हरिअरी, हरिआली—greenness, verdure of plants.

हरिकथा—the story of Vishnu's in

carnation.

हरिकीर्तन—a song of praise of Vishnu's incarnation.

हरिजात—a devotee of God.

हरिण—an antelope, a deer, a swan, the Sun.

हरिणी—a doe, a hind, one of the four kinds of women enumerated in erotic science.

हरितालिका—the third day of the bright half of Bhadrpad.

हरिद्रा—a jungle, turmeric, leaf.

हरिद्वार—the town of Haradwar lead.

हरिनाम—an epithet of the God Vishnu.

हरिनी—a female deer, a doe.

हरिपद—paradise, heaven.

हरिपिपा—red sandal wood, Lakshmi, the holy basil.

हरिभक्त—a worshipper of the god Vishnu.

हरियाना—A state of modern India, to attain a green colour.

हरियाई, हरियाली—verdure, green grass.

हरिलोक—paradise, heaven.

हरिवासर—the eleventh day of each half of a lunar month, Sunday.

हरिश्चन्द्र—a king of his generosity and truthfulness.

हरे—in slow voice, slowly light.

हरैया—a plunderer.

हर्ज—obstruction, interruption, harm, loss.

हर्ता—a plunderer, a stealer, a thief, a spoiler.

हर्ष—glee, joy, pleasure, delight, gladness.

456

हर्षण—one of the five arrows of Cupid, horripilation.

हर्षित—joyous, pleased, delighted cheerful.

हल—name of a weapon, a plough.

हलकंप—disturbance, agitation, turmoil.

हलक—the wind-pipe, the throat.

हलका—boundary, circumference, limit, a circle, hoard, a loop.

हलकाना—to diminish, weight, to lighten, to toss like a wave.

हलकापन—meanness, lightness, disrespect, lowness.

हलचल—tumult, commotion, anarchy, riot, tempest, frightness, disrespect, lowness.

हलना—to enter into, to oscillate, to toss about.

हलफ—an oath.

हलवाई—a confectioner.

हलवाहा—a ploughman.

हलाक—killed, murdered.

हलाकान—peplexed, troubled.

हलाभला—termination, decision, end.

हलाहल—a very deadly, poisonous, a poisonous plant.

हल्ला—uproar, tumult, turmoil, attack, watery, assault.

हवन—an offering, a fire, sacrifice, an oblation, a sacrificial ladle, fire.

हवलदार—an officer in the Indian army.

हवा—breeze, wind, reputation, apparition, a good name, good behaviour.

हवाई—moving in air, airy, pertaining to air, false invalid.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



हवादार—ventose, airy, ventilated.

हवाला—example, reference, custody.

हवालात—custody, a lock up.

हविष्यान—food taken, at the time of a sacrifice.

हव्य—articles which are used as oblation.

हशमत—majesty, glory, grandeur, dignity, pomp.

हसन—joke, laughing, merrymaking.

हसीन—beautiful, handsome.

हस्त—the hand. cubit.

हस्तक्षेप—an interference an interruption.

हस्तगत—received, obtained.

हस्तरेखा—the lines appearing on the hand.

हस्तरेखा—the lines appearing on the hand.

हस्तलिखित—written by hand.

हस्तलिपि—handwriting, manuscript, a copy.

हस्ताक्षर—signature, handwriting, autograph, sign, manual.

हस्तिनी—a female elephant.

हहराना—to be terrified, to tremble, to terrify.

हहा—a word expressing humility. the sound of laughter.

हां—yes, yea, indeed, ay, to assent, to agree.

हांकना—to push away, to drive away, to call aloud, to extol, to brag, to fan.

हांड़ी—a small earthen pot.

हां—amazement, expressing sorrow, a word of reproach.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

हाकिम—a ruler, a governor, an officer.

हाकी—a kind of game.

हाजत—desire, necessity, need, custody.

हाजमा—digestion, digestive power.

हाजिम—digestive.

हाजिर—present, ready, in attendance.

हाजिरी—attendance, presence, roll, call.

हाजी—one who has made a pilgrimage of Mecca.

हाट—a market, a mart, a bazar, a fortune.

हाड़—a bone, nobility of one's race.

हाता—an enclosed space, boundary, province, district.

हातिम—competent, wise, clever.

हाथ—the hand, cubit, paw, power.

हाथकरघा—handloom.

हाथपान, हाथफूल—a kind of ornament which is worn on the back of palms.

हाथपाई, हाथाबांही—a scuffle, struggle, tussle, scrimmage.

हाथी—a jumbo, an elephant, castle.

हानि—a privation, a loss, an injury, foreclosure, detriment, mischief.

हानिकारक—grivevous, harmful, seething, noxious, wateful, noisy, destructive, injurious.

हाफिज—the Mohammedan who has learnt the whole of Quran by heart.

हामी—assent, acceptance, to give

assent.

हाय—alack, alas.

हार—defeat, a loss, an overthrow, reverse.

हारक—plundering, seizing, attractive, beautiful.

हारना—to be unsuccessful, to fail, to lose, to lick the dust, to be weary, to abandon.

हारिल—the wood pigeon.

हारी—a plunderer, a seizer, a ruiner.

हारीत—a robber, a thief, theft.

हार्दिक—affectionate, hearty, cordial.

हाल—condition, state, account, remark, story.

हालडोल—turmoil, movement, agitation.

हालत—condition, state, pecuniary, circumstance.

हाव—dalliance, coquetry, a female's amorous pastime.

हावभाव—conquetry, blandishment, charm, dalliance of woman, amorous.

हास—laughter, joy, derision, joke, ridicule.

हासिल—obtained, acquired, profit, production, gain, duty.

हासी—smiling, laughing.

हास्य—jocose, laughable, ridiculous, laughter, a laugh, joke, mirth, ridicule.

हाहाकार—an uproar, a tumult, lamentation, sound of distress.

हिंगल—sulphate of mercury.

हिंगोट—the thorny egg-plant.

हिंडन—roaming, wandering.

हिंद—Hindustan, Indra.

हिंदी—Indian, pertaining to Indian, a resident of Hindustan.

हिंदुस्तान—the part of India, India.

हिंदू—the Aryan tribe inhabiting India, an inhabitant, of India.

हिंसक—a killer, a murderer, a carnivorous creature.

हिंसा—murder, slaughter, slaying, causing hurt.

हितू—a well-wisher, a benefactor, a relation, violent.

हितैषी—kind, benevolent, well-wisher.

हिदायत—instruction.

हिना—myrtle.

हिफायत—guardianship, protection, safety.

हिब्बा—a present, a gift, deep of gift.

हिम—frost, snow, the Moon, winter, cold, season, the winter, lotus, camphor.

हिमनदीय—glacial.

हिमपात—snowfall.

हिमवत्, हिमवान्—epithet of the Himalaya mountains, the Moon, full of snow.

हिमांक—freezing point.

हिमांशु—an epithet of the Moon.

हिमाकत—stupidity, foolishness.

हिमायत—patronage, support, help, protection.

हिमायती—protector, defender, helper.

हिमालय—the Himalaya mountains.

हिम्मत—bold, courageous, valiant, brave.

हिया—mind, the hear, breast.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

हिरकना—to come near, to be close to.

हिरण—a deer.

हिरण्य—semen, gold, a conch-shell, nectar.

हिरण्यगर्भ—an epithet of the god Brahma.

हिरन—a deer.

हिराती—a species of horse.

हिराना—to disappear, to be lost, to be removed, to forget.

हिरासत—guard, custody, imprisonment.

हिलग—intimacy, connection, acquaintance.

हिलगना—to be entangled, to adhere, to be tamed, to come in contact with an object.

हिलना—to oscillate, to shake, to wag, to waggle, to slide, to swing.

हीन—deserted, deprived, wasted, less, low, deficient, worthless, destitute.

हीनता, हीनत्व—deficiency, inferiority.

हीनयान—the name of a sect of ancient Buddhists.

हीनांग—cripple, maimed, imperfect.

हीर—thunderbolt, diamond, lightning, strength, energy, semen, gisting, strength.

हीरामन—a parakeet, a kind of parot.

हीला—pretence, pretext, trick, fraud, artifice, evasion.

हुंकार—cry, roar, alarm, twang, shout, bellowing.

हुंकारना—to rebuke, to chide, to

roar, to cry loudly.

हुंडी—a draft, a bill of exchange, a cheque.

हुआना—to howl like a wolf.

हुकूमत—sway, authority, dominion, sovereignty

हुक्का—a hubble bubble.

हुक्काम—officials, government officers.

हुक्म—an order, a command, a mandate.

हुक्मनामा—an edict, written order.

हुजूर—Sir, a title of respect, your, honour.

हुज्जत—disputation, controversy, discussion strate.

हुज्जती—fractious, quarrelsome.

हुड़काना—to terrify, to frighten and displease.

हुड़दंग—an uproar, a tumult, a riot, a disturbance.

हुताशन—fire.

हुनर—talent, skill, art, handicraft.

हुला—a poke, a thrust.

हूश—uncivillised, rude, stupid.

हूह—outcry, uproar, turmoil, disturbance.

हूहू—the sound produced by the burning of fire.

हृत्कंप—the trembling of the heart, extreme fear.

हृदयंगम—understood, rooted in the heart.

हृदय—core, the heart, breast, soul, bosom, mind.

हृदयग्राही—charming, attractive.

हृदयस्पर्शी—charming, attractive.

हृदयनिकेतन—charming, attractive.

हृदयेश, हृदयेश्वर—the dear, one, the beloved husband.

हृद्गत—internal, pertaining to the heart.

हृद्गत—internal pertaining to the heart.

हृषीकेश—the god Vishnu, Lord Krishna.

हृष्ट—delighted, pleased, glad.

हृष्टपुष्ट—lusty, stout, robust.

हे—a vocative particle Oh! O! in old Hindi of was.

हेकड़ी—force, rudeness, strength.

हेठा—less, low, trivial, mean, meanness, cowardice.

हेठी—disrespect, meanness, insult.

हेतु—reason, end, cause, consideration, occasion, purpose

हेतूपमा—the figure of speech illustration.

हेत्वाभास—a paralogism, a fallacy, false cause.

हेमंत—winter, cold, season.

हेम—hail, snow, gold.

हेरना—to search, to seek, to hunt, to pursue, to look after, to examine.

हेरफेर—exchange, disorder, reciprocation, vicissitude, circumlocution.

हेरना, फेरना—to change the order of a thing, to make an exchange.

हेरवाना—to lose, to cause to be searched, to be missed.

हेराफेरी—interchange, to interchange.

हेलना—to sport, to be engaged in a pastime, to gambol, to make jokes, to penetrate into water, to consider

trivial.

हैकल—an ornament which is worn on the neck.

हैबी—a noble horse.

हैमवत—pertaining to the Himalaya mountains, a resident of the Himalaya mountains.

हैरत—astonishment, wonder.

हैरान—confounded, perplexed, worried, disturbed.

हैरानी—confusion, perplexity, distress, botheration.

हैवान—an animal, a rustic, a beast.

हैसियत—ability, merit, status.

होंठ—the lip.

होटल—a restaurant, a hotel.

होड़—bet, wager, stipulation, emulation.

होनहार—pertaining to the future, what is to happen, promising, hope.

होना—to exist, to be, to become, to occur, to be born, to happen.

होनी—news, birth, an incident, something certain to happen.

होम—a burnt offering, a sacrifice, holocaust.

होमना—to ruin, to throw, oblation in the sacred fire, to abandon.

होरा—one twenty-fourth part of a day, horoscope, an hour.

होलाष्टक—the eight days, preceding the festival of Holi.

होलिका—the festival of Holi, name of a female demon, a bonfire.

होली—on the last day of the bright half of Phalgun, a great Hindu festival observed.

होश—sensibility, sense, understanding, wisdom.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

होशियार—clever, wise, intelligent, careful, competent, cautious, dextrous, crafty, discreet.

होशियारी—wisdom, cleverness, intelligence, cunning, craftiness.

हौआ—a word used to frighten children, a bugbear.

हौदा—an open seat placed over the back of an elephant.

हौल—dread, fear, to be terrified.

हौली—a tavern, a liquor shop.

हौले—easily, slowly, gently, silently, quietly.

हौसला—an earnest, desire, longing, passion, courage, enthusiasm.

ह्रस्व—dwarfish, small, short, humble, base, worthless, low, short, a dwarf, vowel.

हासित मूल्य—decreased value.

ही—the name of the daughter of Daksha, shame.

ज्यादती—excess, abundance, increase.

ज्यादा—too much, more.

ज्यामिति—geometry.

ज्येष्ठ—oldest, senior, best, elder.

ज्येष्ठा—the eighteenth Nakshatra.

ज्येष्ठांश—the share of the father's property which belongs to the eldest son.

ज्यो—as, how much, if.

ज्योति—a flood of light, lustre, brilliance.

ज्योतिर्मय—lustrous, glittering.

ज्योतिर्निग—an epithet of Shiva.

ज्योतिर्विद—an astrologer.

ज्योतिर्विद्या—the science of astrology.

ogy.

ज्योतिष—astronomy, astrology.

ज्योतिषी—an astrologer, an astronomer.

ज्योतिष्पुंज—the planets.

ज्योतिष्मती—the night.

ज्योतिष्मान—resplendent, luminous, lustrous.

ज्योतीय—luminous.

ज्योत्सना—moonlight.

ज्योनार—junct, dinner, banquet.

ज्योतिष—astrological, astronomical, heavenly.

ज्वर—fever.

ज्वरांकुश—a kind of fragrant grass, a medicine which is used to remove fever.

ज्वरार्त—suffering from fever.

ज्वलंत—sapient, shining, lustrous, very clear.

ज्वल—flame, splendour.

ज्वलन—inflammation, a burning, fire, blaze, combustion.

ज्वलनशील—inflammable.

ज्वलित—consumed by fire, blazing burnt.

ज्वार—millet, an Indian corn, the flood tide.

ज्वार-भाटा—ebb and flow.

ज्वाला—blaze, flame, fire, heat.

ज्वालामुखी पर्वत—a volcano.

ज्वालावस्त्र—an epithet of Shiva or Mahadeva.

ज्वाला हल्दी—a kind of turmeric used for colouring clothes.

# Parts of the Body

## शरीर के अंग

अनामिका—Ring-finger.	छाती (मदों की)—chest.
अँगुली (पैर की)—Toe.	छाती (स्त्रीकी)—Breast.
अँगुली (हाथ की)—Finger.	जबड़ा—Jaw.
अँगूठा (हाथ का)—Thumb.	जांघ—Thigh.
आँख—Eye.	जिगर—Liver.
आँत—Intestine.	जीभ—tongue.
ऐँड़ी—Heel.	जोड़ (बालों का)—Lock.
ओँठ—Lip.	जोड़—Joint.
कनपटी—Temple.	ठुड्डी—chin.
कमर—waist.	तर्जनी—Index-finger.
कलाई—Wrist.	तलवा—Sole.
कान—Ear.	तालू—Palate.
कानी अँगुली—Little-finger.	थूथुन—Snout.
काँख—Arm-pit.	दाढ़—Jaw.
केहुनी—Elbow.	दाढ़ी—Beard.
खोपड़ी—Skull.	दाँत—Tooth.
गर्दन—Neck.	दिमाग—Brain.
गर्भ—Womb.	धमनी—Artery.
गर्भाशय—Uterus.	नख या नाखून—Nail.
गलमुच्छा—Whiskers.	नथुना—Nostril.
गला—Throat.	नरेटी या निगल नली—Gullet.
गाल—Cheek.	नली (पैर की)—Calf, Ankle.
गुदा—Anus.	नस—Vein.
गुर्दा—Kidney.	नाक—Nose.
गोद—Lap.	नाभि—Navel.
घुटना—Knee.	पलक—Eyelid.
चमड़ा—Skin.	पसली—Rib.
चूतड़—Buttock, Rump.	पोर—(अँगुली की)—Phalange.
चेहरा—Face.	प्लीहा—Spleen.
चोटी (बालों की)—Braid, Lock of hair.	पीठ—Back.
	पेट (भीतरी)—Stomach.

पेटू—Abdomen.

पुतली (आँख की)—Eyeball.

पेशी (पट्टा)—Muscle.

पैर—Foot.

फेफड़ा—Lung.

बगल—Arm-pit.

बरौनी—Eyelash.

बाल—Hair.

बाँह—Arm.

भग—Vagina.

भेजा—Brain.

भौंह—Eyebrow.

मध्यमिका—Middle-finger.

मसूड़ा—Gum.

मस्तिष्क—Brain.

मुट्ठी—Fist.

मुख—Mouth.

मूत्राशय—Urinary Bladder.

मोँछ—Moustache.

योनि—Vagina.

रीढ़—Backbone.

रोमकूप—Pore.

रोवाँ—Hair.

ललाट—Forehead.

लिङ्ग—Penis.

लोहू—Blood.

शिश्न—Penis.

हड्डी—Bone.

हथेली—palm (of hand).

हँसिया या हंसुली की हड्डी—Collar-bone, Clavicle.

हृदय—Heart.

## Conditions of the Body and Ailments

शरीर की अवस्थाएँ तथा व्याधियाँ

अजीर्ण—Dyspepsia, Indigestion.

अण्डवृद्धि—Hydrocele.

अन्धा—Blind.

अल्पदृष्टि—Short-sight.

अम्लपित्त—Acidity.

अतिसार—Diarrhoea.

आतिशक—Syphilis.

आंख आना—Conjunctivitis.

आंत उतरना—Hernia.

आंसू—Tears.

उकवत—Eczema.

उवासी—Yawn.

ऐँचातानापन—Squint.

ओकाई—Nausea.

कंखौरी—Bubo.

कण्ठमाला—Goitre.

कद—Stature.

कफ—Phlegm.

क्य—Vomiting.

काना—One-eyed.

कामला—Jaundice.

काला ज्वर—Typhus.

कास—Bronchitis.

कुबड़ा—Hunchbacked.

कोढ़—Leprosy.

कोष्ठबद्धता—Constipation.

कृमि—Worms.

खसरा—Itches.

खांसी—Cough.

खून की कमी—Anaemia.

खून बहना—Haemorrhage.

गठिया—Rheumatism.

गर्भपात—Abortion.

गरमी—Syphilis.

गलका—Whitlow.  
 गलाबैठना—Hoarseness.  
 गांठ—Tumour,  
 गिलटी—Gland.  
 गूंगा—Dumb.  
 गंजा—Bald.  
 घाव—Wound.  
 चक्कर—Giddiness.  
 चकोता—Blotch.  
 चर्बी बढ़ना—Obesity.  
 चोट—Hurt.  
 छींक—Sneezing.  
 छोटे कद का—Shortsized.  
 जहरबाद—Carbuncle.  
 जलोदर—Dropsy.  
 जवान—Young.  
 जुकाम—Coryza.  
 जूड़ी—Ague.  
 जंभाई—Yawning.  
 ज्वर—Fever.  
 ठंढ—Chill.  
 डकार—Belching.  
 डोंडसा—Pimple.  
 तन्दुरुस्ती—Health.  
 थूक—Spittle.  
 दमा—Asthma.  
 दर्द—Pain.  
 दर्द सिर (का)—Headache.  
 दस्त—Stool.  
 दाद—Ringworm.  
 दांत बैठना—Lock-jaw.  
 दुबला—Lean.  
 दूरदृष्टि—Long-sight.  
 नस-चटकना—Sprain.  
 नासूर—Sinus.  
 नींद—Sleep.  
 नींद न आना—Insomnia.  
 पथरी—Stone.

पसीना—Sweat.  
 पागल—Mad.  
 पागलपन—Insanity.  
 पित्त—Bile.  
 पीब—Pus.  
 पेचिश—Dysentery.  
 प्रदर—Leucorrhoea.  
 प्यास—Thirst.  
 फीलपांव—Elephantiasis.  
 फुन्सी—Pimple.  
 फोड़ा—Boil.  
 बदहजमी—Indigestion.  
 बलगम—Phlegm.  
 बवासीर—Piles.  
 बहुमूत्र—Diabetes.  
 बाघी—Bubo.  
 बुद्धा—Old.  
 बुखार—Fever.  
 बेवाय—Chiblain.  
 बौना—Dwarf.  
 भगन्दर—Fistula.  
 भूख—Hunger.  
 मन्दाग्नि—Lack of appetite.  
 मरोड़—Griping.  
 मस्सा—Mole.  
 महामारी—Pestilence, Plague.  
 मिरगी—Epilepsy.  
 मूत्र—Urine.  
 मोटा—Fat.  
 मोतियाबिन्द—Cataract.  
 मोतीझरा—Typhoid.  
 मोहासा—Acne.  
 लकवा—Paralysis.  
 लार—Saliva.  
 विष्टा—Stool.  
 राजयक्ष्मा—Phthisis. Tuberculosis  
 (T. B).  
 लम्बा—Tall.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)



लू लगना—Sunstroke.  
 शीतज्वर—Influenza.  
 शीतला—Small-pox.  
 श्वेत कुष्ठ—Leucoderma.  
 सांस—Breath.  
 सूजन—Swelling.  
 सूरजमुखी—Albino.  
 सूजाक—Gonorrhoea.  
 संग्रहणी—Diarrhoea.  
 स्वर—Voice.  
 स्वस्थ—Healthy.  
 हिचकी—Hiccup.  
 हैजा—Cholera.  
 क्षय—Consumption

### Relations—संबंधी

अतिथि—Guest.  
 अध्यापक—Teacher.  
 अम्मा—Mamma.  
 असामी—Tenant.  
 उपपत्नी—Mistress, Concubine.  
 गुरु—Preceptor.  
 ग्राहक—Customer.  
 चाचा—Auncle.  
 चेला—Disciple.  
 जमींदार—Landowner, Landlord;  
 जेठानी (देवरानी)—Sister-in-law.  
 दत्तक कन्या—Adopted daughter.  
 दत्तक पुत्र—Adopted son.  
 दादा—Grandfather.  
 दादी—Grandmother.  
 दामाद—Son-in-law.  
 दोस्त—Friend.  
 नाना—Maternal Grandfather.  
 नानी—Maternal Grandmother.  
 पति—Husband.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

पत्नी—Wife.  
 पतोहू—Daughter-in-law.  
 परीक्षक—Examiner.  
 परीक्षार्थी—Examinee.  
 पिता—Father.  
 पुत्र—Son.  
 पुत्री—Daughter.  
 प्रेम—Love, Affection.  
 प्रेमी—Lover, Affectionate.  
 बहिन—Sister.  
 भतीजा—Nephew.  
 भतीजी—Niece.  
 भाई—Brother.  
 भांजा—Nephew, Sister's son.  
 भांजी—Niece, Sister's daughter.  
 महलनी—Landlord.  
 माता—Mother  
 मामा—Maternal Uncle.  
 मामी—Maternal Aunt.  
 मेजबान या अतिथि-सेवक—Host.  
 मोक्किल—Client.  
 मौसी—Mother's sister.  
 यजमान—A person or a pilgrim  
 who makes offerings to priests  
 on ceremonious occasions.  
 यार—Friend, Paramour.  
 रखनी—Concubine, Mistress,  
 Kept.  
 रोगी—Patient.  
 वकील—Pleader.  
 वारिस—Heir.  
 वैद्य—Physician.  
 व्यापारी—Merchant, Trader.  
 शिष्य—Pupil.  
 सगा—Own.  
 ससुर—Father-in-law.  
 सास—Mother-in-law.

संबन्धी—Relation.

सौतेला पिता—Step-father.

सौतेला पुत्र—Step-son.

सौतेली बहन—Step-sister.

सौतेला भाई—Step-daughter.

सौतेली कन्या—Step-daughter.

सौतेली माता—Step-mother.

### Clothes and Wearing apparel etc.

पाँधने—आँधने के वस्त्र इत्यादि

अँगरखा—Tunic.

अँगिया—Bodice.

अँगरेजी टोपी—Hat.

अँगोछा—Napkin.

अलगाका—Alpaca.

अस्तर—lining.

आस्तीन—Sleeve.

ऊन—Wool.

कपड़ा—Cloth.

कमरबन्द—Belt.

कमीज—Shirt.

कम्बल—Blanket.

करेप—Crepe.

कश्मीरा—Cashmira.

कामदानी—Diaper, brocade.

किनारा—Border.

किमखाब—Brocade.

किरमिच—Canvas.

कोट—Coat.

गद्दा—Cushion.

गुलूबन्द—Muffler.

घुंड़ी—Loop.

घूँघट—Veil.

चादर—Sheet.

चिकन—Lappet.

छींट—Chintz.

466

जामदानी—Damask.

जाली—Gauze.

जाधिया—Half-pant.

जीन—Drill.

जेब—Pocket.

टोपी—Cap.

तागा—Thread.

तोशक—Quilt.

तौलिया—Towel.

दरेस—Calico.

दस्ताना—Gloves.

दस्ती (रूमाल)—Handkerchief.

दुपट्टा—Scarf.

दुशाला—Shawl.

नयनसुख—Jaconet.

पट्टा—Lace.

पतलून—Pantaloon.

पायजामा—Trousers.

पेवन—Patch.

फतुही—Waistcoat Jacket.

फलालीन—Flannel.

फीता—Tape.

बटन—Button.

बनात—Broadcloth.

मखमल—Velvet.

मगजी—Hem, Border.

मलमल—Linen.

माटापुलाम—Madapollam.

मुरेठा—Turban.

मोजा—Stocking.

रफू—Darning.

रूई—Cotton.

रेशम—Silk.

लकिलाट—Longcloth.

लबादा—Cloak, Gown.

लहँगा—Petti-coat.

वास्कट—Waistcoat.

सरज—Serge.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

साटन—Satin.  
साफ़—Turban.  
सूत—Yarn.

## Flowers, Fruits and Vegetables.

फल फूल और घनस्पतियाँ

अखरोट—Chestnut.  
अनन्नास—Pine-apple.  
अनार—Pomegranate.  
अंगूर—Grape.  
अंजीर—Fig.  
आम—Mango.  
आलू—Potato.  
इमली—Tamarid.  
ऊख—Sugarcane.  
ककड़ी—Cucumber.  
कटहल—Jack-fruit.  
कमल—Lotus.  
कमलिनी—Lily.  
कद्दू—Pumpkin.  
काजू—Cashewnut.  
किशमिश—Currant.  
कुकुरमुत्ता—Mushroom.  
कुमुदिनी—Lily.  
केतकी—Pandanus.  
कोई—Lily.  
कोहड़ा—Cucurbit, Gourd.  
खजूर—Date.  
खरबूजा—Musk melon.  
खीरा—Cucumber.  
खूबानी—Apricot.  
गाजर—Carrot.  
गुलदाऊदी—Chrysanthemum.  
गुलमैहदी—Balsam.  
गुलबहार—Daisy.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

गुलाब—Rose.  
गुलाबजामुन—Roseberry.  
गेंदा—Marigold.  
घास—Grass.  
चकोतरा—Citron.  
चमेली—Jasmine.  
चम्पा—Magnolia.  
चिड़चिड़ा—Snake-gourd.  
चुकन्दर—Beet.  
जामुन—Blackberry.  
जैतून—Olive.  
तमाखू—Tobacco.  
तरबूज—Watermelon.  
घनिया—Coriander.  
नरगिस—Narcissus.  
नारियल—Coconut.  
नारंगी—Orange.  
नाशपाती—Pear.  
नीबू—Lemon.  
नील—Indigo.  
पटुआ—Hemp.  
पपीता—Papaya.  
पान—Betel.  
पानक—Spinach.  
पिस्ता—Pistachio.  
पुदीना—Mint.  
पोस्ता—Poppy.  
पौधा—Plant.  
प्याज—Onion.  
फूलगोभी—Cauliflower.  
बकाईन—Lilac.  
बादाम—Almond.  
बनफशा—Sweet Violet.  
बन्दगोभी—Cabbage.  
बबूल—Acacia.  
बर—Plum.  
बेंत—Cane.  
बैंगन, भन्टा—Brinjal.

भिंडी—Lady's finger.  
 मिर्चा—Chilli.  
 मुनक्का—Raisin.  
 मूंगफली—Groundnut.  
 मूली—Radish.  
 मेंहदी—Myrtle.  
 रताल—Yam.  
 रूई—Cotton.  
 लता—Creeper.  
 लहसुन—Garlic.  
 शरीफा—Custard apple.  
 शहतूत—Mulberry.  
 शकरकन्द—Sweetpotato.  
 शफतालू या सतालू—Peach.  
 सन—Flex.  
 साबूदाना—Sago.  
 सुपारी—Betel-nut.  
 सेब—Apple.  
 सेम—Bean.  
 सेमल—Silk-cotton.

### Cereals & Eatables

अन्न तथा भोजन के पदार्थ

अचार—Pickle.  
 अरारूट—Arrowroot.  
 आटा—Meal, Flour.  
 कढ़ी—Curry.  
 कहवा—Coffee.  
 कुल्फी—Ice-cream.  
 खोआ—Condensed milk.  
 गेहूँ—Wheat.  
 घी—Clarified Butter.  
 चटनी—Sauce.  
 चना—Gram.  
 चपाती—Cake.  
 चाय—Tea.  
 चावल—Rice.

चिबड़ा—Beaten paddy.  
 चीनी—Sugar.  
 चोंकर—Bran.  
 छेना—Cheese.  
 जलखावा—Tiffin.  
 जलपान—Lunch.  
 जई—Oat.  
 जई का आटा—Oatmeal.  
 जव—Barley.  
 तरकारी—Vegetable.  
 तिल—Sesame, Gingili or Gingelly.  
 तेल—Oil.  
 दलिया—Mash.  
 दही—Curd.  
 दाल—Pulse.  
 दिन का भोजन—Dinner, Midday-meal.  
 दूध—Milk.  
 धान—Paddy.  
 पनीर—Cheese.  
 पावरोटी—Loaf.  
 पोस्ता—Poppy.  
 बरफ—Ice.  
 बाजरा—Millet.  
 बिसकुट—Biscuit.  
 भुड़ा—Maize.  
 भोज—Feast.  
 भोजन—Food.  
 मकई—Maize.  
 मक्खन—Butter.  
 मट्ठा—Whey.  
 मलाई—Cream.  
 मसुरी—Lentil.  
 मांड़—Gruel.  
 मांस—Meat.  
 मांस गाय का—Beef.  
 मांस बकरे का—Mutton.  
 मांस सुअर का—Pork.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मास हिरन का—Venison.  
 मिठाई—Sweet-meet.  
 मिश्री—Sugar-candy.  
 मुरब्बा—Jam.  
 मूंग—Kidney-bean.  
 मैदा—Fine Flour.  
 मोथी—Buck-wheat.  
 राब—Molasses.  
 रात का भोजन—Supper, Dinner.  
 रेंडी—Castor-seed.  
 रोटी—Bread.  
 लायचीदाना—Comfit.  
 लाई या लावा—Parched rice.  
 शक्कर—Loaf-sugar.  
 शर्बत—Syrup.  
 शराब—Wine.  
 शहद—Honey.  
 सरसों—Mustard.

### Trees and their Parts.

वृक्ष और उनके अवयव

अमरूद—Guava.  
 आम—Mango.  
 इमली—Tamarind.  
 कलम—Graft.  
 कली—Bud.  
 काठ—Wood.  
 कांटा—Thorn.  
 गुठली—Stone.  
 गूदा—Pulp.  
 गोंद—Gum.  
 चीड़—Pine.  
 छाल—Bark.  
 छिलका—Skin, Rind.  
 जटा (नारियल की)—Coir.  
 जड़—Root.  
 जायाङ्ग—Pistil.

जोरा—Pollen.  
 झाऊ—Conifer.  
 टहनी, डाल—Branch.  
 घड़—Stem.  
 नस—Fibre.  
 परागकेसर—Pollen-grain.  
 पत्ती—Leaf.  
 पुमङ्ग—Stamen.  
 फूल—Flower.  
 बरगद—Banyan.  
 बबूल—Acacia.  
 बीज—Seed.  
 बांस—Bamboo.  
 भोजपत्र—Birch.  
 महोगनी—Mahogany.  
 रस—Juice.  
 रेशा—Fibre.  
 शाखा—Branch.  
 सरो—Cypress.  
 सागवान—Teak.  
 सेंहुड़—Cactus.

### Spices & Medicines.

मसाले और औषधियां

अगर—Aloes.  
 अजमोदा या खुरासानी—Parsle.  
 अजवाइन—King's Cumin.  
 अजवाइन का सत्त्व—Thymol.  
 अदरक—Ginger.  
 अफीम—Opium.  
 अम्बर—Amber.  
 कत्था, खर—Catechu.  
 कपूर—Camphor.  
 कबाब चीनी—Cubeb.  
 कस्तूरी—Musk.  
 काली मिर्च—Black-pepper.  
 कुवला—Nux Vomica.

केशर—Saffron.  
 खड़िया—Chalk.  
 खमीर—Yeast.  
 गेरू—Ruddle.  
 चन्दन—Sandal.  
 छड़ीला—Stone-flower.  
 जायफल—Nutmeg.  
 जावित्री—Mace.  
 जीरा—Cumin-seed.  
 तुलसी—Basil.  
 तूतिया—Copperas or Blue Vitriol  
 or Copper Sulphate.  
 तेजपात—Cassia.  
 दालचीनी—Cinnamon.  
 नमक—Salt.  
 फिटकिरी—Alum.  
 मजीठ—Indian Madder.  
 माजूफल—Gall-nut.  
 मिर्चा—Red Pepper or Chilli.  
 राल—Bitumen.  
 रीठी—Soap-nut.  
 लवंग—Cloves.  
 लाइची—Cardamom.  
 लाल फिटकिरी—Chrome alum.  
 लोहबान—Benzoin.  
 शोरा—Saltpetre.  
 सखिया—Arsenic.  
 सज्जीखार—Alkali.  
 सफेदा—Litharge.  
 साबूदाना—Sago.  
 सिंगरिफ—Cinnabar.  
 सुपारी—Betel-nut.  
 सनाय—Senna.  
 सिरका—Vinegar.  
 सेतखली—Alabaster.  
 सोंठ—Dry ginger.  
 सोहगा—Borax.  
 सौंफ—Aniseed.

हल्दी—Turmeric.  
 हर—Myrobalan.  
 हींग—Asafoetida.

### Domestic Articles.

गृहस्थी या सामग्री

अंगुस्ताना—Thimble.  
 अंटी—Bobbin.  
 अलमारी—Almirah.  
 कंधी—Comb.  
 कड़ाहा—Cauldron.  
 कनस्टर—Canister.  
 करछुल—Ladle.  
 कराबा—Carboy.  
 किश्टी—Tray.  
 कीप (टीप)—Funnel.  
 कुरसी—Chair.  
 कोंचनी—Fork.  
 खरल, ओखली—Mortar.  
 गगरा—Jar.  
 गिलास—Tumbler.  
 चकला—Pastry-board.  
 चटाई—Mat.  
 चमचा—Spoon.  
 चलनी—Sieve.  
 चादर—Bed-sheet.  
 चाभी—Key.  
 चारपाई—Bed.  
 चिपटा—Tongs.  
 चिमनी या धुआंकश—Chimney.  
 चूल्हा—Stove.  
 छड़ी—Stick.  
 छाता—Umbrella.  
 जांता—Flour-mill.  
 झंझरी या जाली (चूल्हे की)—Grate.  
 टेबुल—Table  
 टोकरी—Basket.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

डेस्क—Desk.  
 डिब्बा—Box.  
 ढपना—Lid.  
 तकिया—Pillow.  
 तन्दूर—Oven.  
 तराजू—Balance.  
 तार—Wire.  
 ताला—Lock.  
 ताली—Key.  
 तिजोरी—Safe.  
 तिपाई—Stool.  
 तोलक—Quilt.  
 थाली—Plate.  
 दंतखोदनी—Toothpick.  
 दतुवन—Toothbrush.  
 दर्पण—Mirror.  
 दावात—Ink-pot-stand.  
 दियासलाई—Match.  
 दिवालगीर—Bracket.  
 धूपदानी—Censer.  
 पलंग—Bedstead.  
 पालकी—Palanquin.  
 पीकदानी—Spittoon.  
 पीठिका—Chair.  
 फानूस—Chandelier.  
 बक्स—Box.  
 बड़नी—Broomstick.  
 बत्ती—Wick.  
 बर्तन—Pot.  
 बालटी—Bucket.  
 बुरुस—Brush.  
 बेलन—Pastry-roller.  
 बेंच—Bench.  
 बोतल—Bottle.  
 बोरा—Sack.  
 मथनी या मथानी—Churner.  
 मसनद—Bolster.  
 मेटी या मथने का पात्र—Churn.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

मोमबत्ती—Candle.  
 रस्सा—Rope.  
 रस्सी—String.  
 रेकाबी—Dish.  
 लेखनाघार—Table, Desk.  
 लेखनी—Pen.  
 लोटा—Pot, Lotah.  
 लोढ़ा—Pestle.  
 शीशी—Phial.  
 सन्दूक—Box.  
 सरौता—Nut-cracker.  
 सलाई—Probe.  
 साबुन—Soap.  
 सिकड़ी—Chain.  
 सिंगारदान—Casket.  
 सुराही—Pitcher, Jug.  
 सूई—Needle.  
 संडसी—Pincers.  
 हुक्का—Hubble-bubble.

### Tools—औजार या यन्त्रादि

आरी—Saw.  
 करघा—Loom.  
 उरनी—Trowel.  
 कुतुबनुमा—Compass.  
 कुल्हाड़ी—Axe.  
 कैंची—Scissors.  
 कोल्हू—Oil-mill.  
 कोल्हू (ऊख पेरने का)—Sugar-mill.  
 खतकस—Marking-gauge.  
 गोनियां—Trying-angle.  
 गोलची—Gauge.  
 चमोटा—Strop.  
 चोसा—Rasp.  
 छुरा—Razor.  
 छेनी, टांकी—Stone Chisel.  
 टेकुवा—Awl.

डाड़ा—Oar.  
 टिबरील—Nut.  
 तराजू—Balance.  
 नशत्र लगाने की छुरी—Lancet.  
 निहार्ई—Anvil.  
 पतवार—Rudder.  
 परकार—Divider.  
 पाराबटाम—Spirit-level.  
 पाहू—Clamp.  
 पिचकारी—Syringe.  
 पेंच—Screw.  
 पेंचकस—Screw-driver.  
 फन्नी—Cleat.  
 फरसा—Spade.  
 फर्मा (मोची का)—Last.  
 फार—Colter.  
 फुंकनी—Blowpipe.  
 फावड़ा—Shovel.  
 बरमा—Auger.  
 बरमी—Drill.  
 बंसी—Fishing rod.  
 बादिया—Stock and dies.  
 बांक—Vice.  
 भभका—Still.  
 भार्थी—Bellows.  
 भारोत्तोलदण्ड—Lever.  
 मुंगरी—Mallet.  
 रन्दा (छोटा)—Trying plane.  
 रन्दा (बड़ा)—Jack plane.  
 रुखानी—Chisel.  
 रेली—File.  
 रंभा—Dibble.  
 लंगर—Anchor.  
 सबरी—Jemmy.  
 सिल्ली (शान देने की)—Hone.  
 साहुल—Plumbline.  
 हथकल—Spanner.

हथौड़ा—Hammer.  
 हल—Plough.  
 हल का फार—Plough-share.  
 हाथ बांक—Hand-vice.

### Musical Instruments. वाजे

घंटा—Bell.  
 चंग—Harp.  
 झांझ—Cymbal.  
 डफ—Tambourine.  
 डुगडुगी—Drum.  
 ढोलक—Tomtom.  
 तुरही—Clarion.  
 नगाड़ा—Drum.  
 पियानो—Piano.  
 बांसुरी—Flute.  
 बेला—Violin.  
 मसक वाजा—Bagpipe.  
 मुरचंग—Jew's harp.  
 शहनाई—Clarionet.  
 सितार—Guitar.  
 सिंघा या बिगुल—Bugle.  
 सीटी—Whistle.  
 हारमोनियम—Harmonium.

### Jewels and Ornaments.

रत्न और आभूषण

अंगूठी—Ring.  
 कंगन—Bracelet.  
 कड़ा—Bangle.  
 कड़ी—Chain.  
 कमीज का बटन—Stud.  
 करनफूल—Ear-ring.  
 कांटा (बाल का)—Hairpin.  
 कांटा (साड़ी का)—Brooch.  
 कील नाक की—Nose-pin.  
 गोमेदक—Zircon.



चिपटी—Clip.  
 चूड़ी—Bangle.  
 जवाहिरात—Gems, Jewels, Jewellery  
 जोसन—Armlet.  
 टीक—Neck-band.  
 टीका (मांग)—Head locker  
 तमगा—Medal.  
 तल्ला(कान का)—Ear stud.  
 तोड़ा—Wristlet.  
 नथुनी—Nose-ring.  
 नीलम—Sapphire.  
 पन्ना—Emerald.  
 पुखराज—Topaz.  
 पेटी—Belt.  
 पैजनी—Anklet.  
 पोलकी—Opal.  
 फीरोजा—Turquoise.  
 बाजू—Armlet.  
 बिल्लौर—Pebble.  
 मानिक—Ruby.  
 माला—Wreath Chaplet.  
 मुकुट—Tiara.  
 मूंगा—Coral.  
 मोती—Pearl.  
 मोती की सीप—Mother of pearl.  
 लटकन—Locket.  
 लोलक—Pendant.  
 सिकड़ी—Chain.  
 सुलेमानी पत्थर—Agate.  
 लहसुनियां—Cat's eye.  
 हार—Necklace.  
 हीरा—Diamond.  
 हंसुली—Necklet or ring.  
 अकीक—Cornelian.  
 अभ्रक—Mica.  
 कसकुट—Bronze.  
 कसौटी—Touchstone.  
 कांसा—Bell-metal.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

कुरुन—Emery.  
 कोयला (लकड़ी का)—Charcoal.  
 खड़िया—Chalk.  
 खान—Mine.  
 गन्धक—Sulphur.  
 गेरू—Ochre.  
 चकमक पत्थर—Flint.  
 चांदी—Silver.  
 जस्ता—Zinc.  
 तांबा—Copper.  
 तूतिया—Blue vitriol; Copperas.  
 पक्का लोहा—Steel.  
 पारा—Mercury.  
 पीतल—Brass.  
 रांगा—Tin.  
 शिलाजीत—Bitumen.  
 सखिया—Arsenic.  
 संगमरमर—Marble.  
 सज्जी—Fuller's earth.  
 सज्जीखार—Natron.  
 सफेदा—White lead.  
 सिंगरफ—Cinnabar.  
 सिन्दूर—Vermilion.  
 सीसा—Lead.  
 सुरभा—Antimony.  
 लोहा—Iron.  
 हड़ताल—Orpiment.

### Followers of Occupations

व्यवसायी वर्ग

अखबारवाला—News-agent.  
 अध्यापक—Teacher.  
 अभियन्ता—Engineer.  
 अहीरिन—Milkmaid.  
 अहीर—Milkman.  
 इंजीनियर—Engineer.  
 कसाई—Butcher.

कारीगर—Artist.  
 किताबफरोश—Book-seller.  
 किसान—Farmer.  
 कुंजड़ा—Green-grocer or vendor.  
 कुटना—Procurer.  
 कुली—Coolie.  
 कोचवान—Coachman.  
 कोठीवाल—Firm or Factory-  
 holder.  
 खजांची—Treasurer.  
 खरादनेवाला—Turner.  
 खुदरा फरोश—Retailer.  
 गन्धी—Perfumer.  
 गाड़ीवान—Coachman.  
 ग्रन्थकार—Author.  
 चिट्ठीरसां—Postman.  
 जर्ह—Surgeon.  
 जहाजी मांडी—Sailor.  
 जादूगर—Magician, Sorcerer.  
 जिल्दसाज—Book-binder.  
 जुलाहा—Weaver.  
 जूता बनानेवाला—Shoemaker.  
 जौहरी—Jeweller.  
 टाइप बैठानेवाला—Compositor.  
 ठेरा—Brasier.  
 ठीकेदार—Contractor.  
 डाक्टर—Doctor.  
 तबलची—Drummer.  
 तमोली—Betel-seller.  
 तेली—Oil-man.  
 तांत्रिक—Sorcerer.  
 थवई—Mason.  
 दर्जी—Tailor.  
 दलाल—Broker.  
 दवा विक्रेता—Druggist.  
 दाई—Midwife.  
 दांत बनानेवाला—Dentist.  
 दुकानदार—Shopkeeper.

दूत—Messenger.  
 धाय—Nurse.  
 घुनियां—Carder.  
 घोबिन—Washerwoman.  
 घोबी—Washerman.  
 नानबाई—Baker.  
 निरीक्षक—Inspector.  
 पनभरा—Waterman.  
 परीक्षक—Examiner.  
 पहिया बनानेवाला—Wheel-Wright.  
 पहरेदार—Watchman.  
 प्रकाशक—Publisher.  
 प्रबन्धकर्ता—Manager.  
 फेरीवाला—Hawker.  
 फोटो उतारेवाला—Photographer.  
 बढ़ई—Carpenter.  
 बजाज—Draper.  
 बारिस्टर—Barrister.  
 बीज-विक्रेता—Seedsman.  
 भिक्षुक—Beggard.  
 भूंजा—parcher.  
 भण्डारी—Butler.  
 मछुवा—Fisherman.  
 मरम्मत करनेवाला—Repairer.  
 मल्लाह—Boatman.  
 माल ढोनेवाला—Carrier.  
 मालिक—Proprietor.  
 माली—Gardener.  
 मीनाकार—Enameller.  
 मुनीम—Agent.  
 मुद्रक—Printer.  
 मुन्शी—Clerk.  
 मेहतर—Sweeper.  
 मोची—Cobbler.  
 मोटिया या कुली—Coolie.  
 मोदी—Grocer.  
 मुहर्रिर—Qriter, Clerk.  
 रसायनी—Chemist.  
 अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

रसाईदार—Cook.  
 राजगीर—Mason.  
 रोकड़िया—Cashier.  
 रोजनाईवाला—Inkman.  
 रंगसाज—Painter.  
 रंगरेज—Dyer.  
 लादनेवाला—Loader.  
 लिपिक—Clerk.  
 लेखक—Writer.  
 लोहार—Blacksmith.  
 वकील—Pleader.  
 वैद्य—Physician.  
 शिक्षक—Teacher.  
 शीतला छापनेवाला—Vaccinator.  
 शीशा लगानेवाला—Glazier.  
 साईस—Groom.  
 सोनार—Goldsmith.  
 सौदागर—Merchant.  
 संगतराश—Sculptor.  
 सम्पादक—Editor.  
 हज्जाम—Barber.  
 हलवाई—Confectioner.

### Buildings and their Parts.

इमारतें तथा उनके अंग

अटारी—Attic.  
 अनाथालय—Orphanage.  
 आला—Niche.  
 अंगीठी—Fireplace, Hearth.  
 अस्पताल—Hospital.  
 आंगन—Courtyard.  
 ओरी—Eaves.  
 इमारत—Building.  
 ईटा—Brick.  
 कमरा—Room.  
 कसाईखाना—Abattoir, Slaughter-  
 house.

कारखाना—Factory.  
 कारनीस—Cornice.  
 किला—Fort.  
 कोनिया—Bracket.  
 खपरैल—Tile  
 खलिहान—Granary.  
 खिड़की—Window.  
 खूंटी—Peg.  
 खण्ड—Storey.  
 गलियारा—Gallery.  
 गिरजाघर—Church.  
 गुम्बज—Cupola.  
 घोड़िया—Corbel.  
 चबूतरा—Platform.  
 चहबच्चा—Cess-pool.  
 चिड़ियाखाना—Aviary.  
 चूना—Lime.  
 चौखट—Door-frame.  
 छड़—Bar.  
 छत—Roof.  
 छुप्पर—Shed.  
 जाली (पत्थर की)—Lattice.  
 जंजीर—Chain.  
 झरोखा—Peep-hole.  
 झोपड़ी—Cottage.  
 डंडहरा—Railing.  
 डंडा (सीढ़ी का)—Step.  
 ड्योढ़ी—Ante-chamber.  
 तहखाना—Underground-cell.  
 दरवाजा—Door.  
 दफ्तर—Office.  
 देहली—Door-still.  
 देहलीज—Corridor.  
 धरन—Beam.  
 धुवांकश—Chimney.  
 नाबदान—Drain.  
 नींव—Foundation.  
 पत्थर—Stone.

परनाला—Gutter.  
 पलस्तर—Plaster.  
 पाठशाला—School.  
 पागलखाना—Lunatic Asylum.  
 पुस्तकालय—Library.  
 पेशाबखाना—Urinal.  
 फर्श—Floor.  
 फौवारा—Fountain.  
 बन्द—Plinth.  
 बरसाती—Verandah.  
 बारिक—Barrack.  
 बंगला—Bunglaow.  
 मकान—House.  
 मचान—Dais.  
 मठ—Cloister.  
 मन्दिर—Temple.  
 मसजिद—Mosque.  
 महल—Palace.  
 महाविद्यालय—College.  
 माध्यमिक विद्यालय—Secondary School.  
 मीनार—Steeple.  
 मुडैरा—Battlement.  
 मेहराब—Arch.  
 रसोईघर—Kitchen.  
 रंगभूमि—Amphitheatre.  
 विद्यालय—School.  
 विश्वविद्यालय—University.  
 शहतीर—Rafters.  
 सराय—Inn.  
 स्नानगृह—Bath-room.  
 सिल्मिट—Cement.  
 सीढ़ी—Stair.  
 सेना-निवास—Barrack.

## Animals

पशु

ऊँट—Camel.  
 कस्तूरी मृग—Musk-deer.  
 कुत्ता—Dog.  
 कुतिया—Bitch.  
 खच्चर—Mule.  
 खरगोश—Rabbit.  
 खरहा—Hare.  
 खुर—Hoof.  
 गदहा—Ass.  
 गाय—Cow.  
 गिलहरी—Squirrel.  
 गोरखर—Zebra.  
 गैंडा—Rhinoceros.  
 घोड़ा—Horse.  
 घोड़ी—Mare.  
 चीता—Panther.  
 चूहा—Mouse.  
 छसूंदर—Mole.  
 जंगली सूअर—Boar.  
 झबरा कुत्ता—Spaniel.  
 टट्टू—Pony.  
 तेंदुआ—Leopard.  
 नेवला—Mongoose.  
 दुम—Tail.  
 पशु—Beast.  
 पंजा—Claw.  
 पिल्ला—Puppy.  
 बकरा—He-goat.  
 बकरी—She-goat.  
 बकरी का बच्चा—Kid.  
 बछड़ा—Calf.  
 बछिया—She-calf, Heifer.  
 बछेड़ा—Colt.

बछेड़ी—Filly.

बिल्ली—Cat.

बिल्ली का बच्चा—Kitten.

बन्दर—Monkey.

बनमानुष—Orangoutan, Chimpanzee.

बाघ—Tiger.

बारहसिंगा—Antelope, stag.

बारहसिंगी—Hind.

बैल—Ox.

भालू—Bear.

भेड़िया—Wolf.

भेड़—Eve.

भेंड़ी का बच्चा—Lamb.

भैंस—Buffalo.

मेढ़ा—Ram.

मेमना—Lamb.

मूसा—Rat.

मृग—Stag, Deer.

लोमड़ी—Fox.

लकड़बग्घा—Hyena.

लंगूर—Ape.

शिकारी कुत्ता—Hound.

साँड़—Bull.

साबर—Chamois.

साही—Porcupine.

सियार—Jackal.

सिंह—Lion.

सींग—Horn.

सूजर—Hog, Pig.

सुजरी—Swine.

सुईस—Porpoise.

हरिन—Deer.

हरिन का बच्चा—Fawn.

हाथी—Elephant.

## Birds. पक्षी

अबाबील—Swallow.

अण्डा—Egg.

उल्लू—Owl.

कबूतर—Pigeon.

कठफोड़वा—Wood-pecker.

काकातुआ—Cockatoo.

काला (डोम) कौवा—Raven.

कोयल—Cuckoo.

कौवा—Crow.

गरुड़—Eagle.

गिद्ध—Vulture.

गौरैया—Sparrow.

चमगादड़—Bat.

चील—Kite.

तीतर—Partridge.

नीलकण्ठ—Magpie.

पंख—Feather, Plume.

पर—Wing.

पेडु की—Dove.

बत्तक—Drake.

बत्तक का बच्चा—Duckling.

बत्तकी—Duck.

कुलबुल—Nightingale.

बया—Weavebird.

बटेर—Quail.

बाज—Falcon, Hawk.

मुर्गा—Cock.

मुर्गी—Hen.

मुसैचा—Hawk.

मुर्ग—Fowl.

मुर्गी का बच्चा—Chicken.

मोर—Peacock.

मोरनी—Peahen.

लवा—Lark.

शुतुरमुर्ग—Ostrich.

सारस—Crane.  
सुग्गा—Parrot.  
हिरामन तोता—Macaw.  
हंस—Swan.

### Reptiles, Worms and Insects.

साँप, कीड़े-मकौड़े इत्यादि

अजगर—Boa.  
कछुवा—Turtle.  
काला साँप—Adder, Cobra.  
केंचुली—Slough.  
केंचुवा—Earthworm.  
केकड़ा—Crab.  
खटमल—Bug.  
गिरगिट—Chameleon.  
गेहुंवन साँप—Cobra.  
गोजर—Centipede.  
गोबरैला—Beetle.  
घड़ियाल—Alligator.  
घोंघा—Snail.  
चीलर—Body-lice.  
चींटी—Ant.  
छिपकली—Wall-lizard.  
जहर—Poison, Venom.  
जहर के दाँत—Fangs.  
जुगनू—Firefly.  
जूं—Louse.  
जोंक—Leech.  
झींगुर—Cricket.  
टिड्डी—Locust.  
ढील—Louse.  
तितली—Butterfly.  
दरियाई घोड़ा—Hippo potamus.  
दीमक—White-ant.  
फतंगा—Grasshopper.  
फन—Hood.

478

बर—Wasp.  
बिच्छू—Scorpion.  
मक्खी—Fly.  
मकड़ा—Spider.  
मकड़े का जाला—Web.  
मगर—Crocodile.  
मच्छड़—Mosquito.  
मछली—Fish.  
मछली या मेढक के अंडों का  
समूह—Spawn.  
मधुमक्खी (नर)—Drone.  
मधुमक्खी (मादा)—Bee.  
मेढक—Frog.  
मेढक का बच्चा—Tadpole.  
रेशम का कीड़ा—Silkworm.  
रेशम का कोआ—Cocoon.  
लीख—Nit.  
शंख—Conch.  
सीप—Oyster.  
सुफना—Fin.

### Stationery, Office Requi- sites and Miscellaneous.

लिखने-पढ़ने तथा दफ्तर के सामान

अक्स करने का कागज—Tracing pa-  
per.  
अड़्डा (चिड़िया का)—Perch.  
अलमारी—Almirah.  
आधी रसीद (मुसन्ना)—Counterfoil.  
आरामकुर्सी—Easy Chair.  
आलपीन—Pin.  
आलपीन की गद्दी—Pincushion.  
कलम—Pen.  
कलमतराश—Pen-knife.  
कलम लोहे की—Steel-pen.  
कागज—Paper.  
कागज-तराश—Paper-cutter.

अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

कागजदाब—Paper-weight.

काग—Cork.

कार्ड—Card.

काली स्याही—Black ink.

कोश—Dictionary.

खड़िया पेंसिल—Crayon.

खाता—Register.

गड्डी—File.

गोंद—Gum.

चापप्रेस—Copying Press.

चिट्ठी का कागज—Letter paper.

चिमटी—Clip.

चोंच—Beak.

चौकी—Bench.

जीभी—Nib.

जेबीपोथी—Pocket Book.

टिकट (स्टाम्प)—Postage stamp.

टिकट (रसीदी)—Revenue stamp.

टेबुल—Table.

डोरी कीलदार—Tag.

ड्राइंग पिन—Drawing Pin.

तार—Wire.

तार की डोलची—Office.

तिपाई—Stool.

दावात—Inkpot.

दावातदान—Ink-pot-stand.

दैनिक पत्र—Daily Paper.

नकल करने का कागज—Carbon Paper.

नकल करने की पेंसिल—Copying pencil.

नकल करने की स्याही—Copying Ink.

नकशा—Map.

निब—Nib.

निमन्त्रणपत्र—Invitation card.

नीली काली स्याही—Blue black ink.

नीली स्याही—Blue ink.

परकार—Dividers.

पर की कलम—Quill Pen.

पुकारने की घंटी—Call-bell.

पेंसिल—Pencil.

पेंसिल पकड़—Pencil-holder.

पोस्टकार्ड—Post-card.

फाइल—File.

फीता—Tape.

घंघना—Fastener.

भेंट करने का कार्ड—Visiting Card.

महीन निब—Mapping pen.

मासिक पत्रिका—Magazine.

मोहर—Seal.

मोमी कपड़ा—Tracing cloth.

रबड़—Eraser.

रबड़ की मोहर—Rubber-stamp.

रद्दी की टोकरी—Waste-paper-basket.

रसीद बही—Receipt-Book.

रूलर—Ruler.

रोशनाई—Ink.

रोशनाई का गद्दा—Ink-pad.

लपेटने का कागज—Packing paper.

लाल रोशनाई—Red ink.

लाह मुहर करने की—Sealing wax.

लिखने की पट्टी—Writing Pad.

लिफाफा—Envelope.

लेखाबही—Ledger.

सरेस—Glue.

सादा कागज—Blank paper.

साप्ताहिक पत्र—Weekly paper.

सुर्ख रोशनाई—Carmine ink.

सोखता—Blotting paper.

संइसी छेदने की—Punch.

होल्डर—Holder.

# A few English Proverbs with their Indian Equivalents.

## अंग्रेजी तथा हिन्दी की कहावतें

**A bad man is better than a bad name.**—बद अच्छा बदनाम बुरा ।

**A Bad workman quarrels with his tools**—नाच आ आवे अंगनवै टेढ़ ।

**A bird in hand is Worth two in the bush.**—नव नगद न तेरह उधार ।

**A burnt child dreads the fire.**—दूध का जला छाँछ या मट्ठा फूंककर पीता है ।

**A drop in the ocean.**—ऊंट के मुँह में जीरा ।

**A figure among cyphers.**—अन्ध न में कनवां राजा ।

**A fog cannot be dispelled by a fan.**—ओस चाटे प्यास नहीं बुझती ।

**A honey tongue, a heart of gall.**—मुख में राम बगल में छुरी ।

**A little knowledge is a dangerous thing.**—नीम हकीम खतरे जान ।

**All's well that end well.**—अन्त भले का भला ।

**An empty vessel sounds much.**—थोथा चना बाजै घना ।

**A nine day's wonder.**—चार दिन की चांदनी फिर अंधेरा पाख ।

**A rotten apple injures its companions.**—एक सड़ी मछली सारे तालाब को गन्दा कर देती है ।

**As the king so are the subjects.**—जैसा राजा वैसी प्रजा ।

**As you sow, so you reap.**—जैसी करनी वैसी भरनी ।

**Avarice is the root of all evils.**—लालच बुरी बला है ।

**A wolf in lamb's clothing.**—मुख में राम बगल में छुरी, इन्सान की शकल में शैतान ।

**Barking dogs seldom bite.**—जो गरजते हैं सो बरसते नहीं ।

**Beggars and borrowers could not be choosers.**—दान की बछिया का दांत नहीं देखा जाता ।

**अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)**



Beneath the rose lies the serpent.—विष-रस भरा कनक-घट जैसे ।  
Better wear your shoes than your bed clothes.—बैठे से बेगार भला ।

Between two stools we come to the ground.—दुविधा में दोनों गये, माया मिली न राम ।

Birds of a feather flock together.—चोर का साथी गिरहकट, चोर-चोर मँसेरे भाई ।

Black will take no other hue --- सूरदास की काली कमरिया चढ़े न दृजो रंग ।  
Cattle do not die from crow's cursing.—विल्ली के सरापे छीका नहीं टूटना ।

Coming events cast their shadows before.—होनहार बिरवान के हांत चीकने पात ।

Contentment is happiness.—सन्ताप परम सुखम ।

Crows are never the whiter for washing.—नीष न मीठी होय मीचो गुड़ घी से ।

Crying in wilderness.—भैंस के आगे वीन बजाना ।

Cut your coat according to your cloth.—तेतो पांव पसारिये जंती लांवी  
अ. न शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

सौर ।

Deep rivers move with silent, Majesty shallow brooks are noisy—अघजल गगरी छलकत जाय ।  
भरी गगरिया चुप्पे जाय ।

Diamonds cut diamonds.—लोहे से लांहा कटता है ।

Do evil and look for like.—कर बुरा तो हो बुरा ।

Do good and cast it into the river.—नेका कर दरिया में डाल ।

Drowning man catches at straw.—डूबते तो तिनके का सहारा ।

Errors like straws upon the surface flow.

One who is in search of truth must dive below.

जिन खोजा तिन पाइयां गहरं पानी पैठ ।  
मैं बगुरी दृढ़न गई रही किनारे बैठ ।।

Even death cannot be had for the asking.—मांगे मुंह मौत भी नहीं मिलती ।

Every potter praises his pot.—अपना पूत सबही को प्यारा, अपने दही को सभी मीठा कहते हैं ।

Everything looks yellow to a jaundiced eye.—सावन के अन्धे को हरा ही देख पड़ता है ।

Evil gotten, evil spent.—जैसे आया  
वैसे गया ।

Example is better than pre-  
cept.—उपदेश करने से स्वयं करना भला ।

Fool to others, to himself a  
sage.—अपने मुंह मियांमिट्टू ।

Forced labour is better than idle-  
ness.—बेकार से बेगार भला ।

Fortune favours the brave.—  
पुरुषसिंह जे उद्यमी लक्ष्मी ताकी चेरि ।

Gather thistles and expect pick-  
les.—योवे पेड़ बबूल का आम कहां से  
खाय ।

God's will be done.—ईश्वरेच्छा  
वनीयसी ।

Good health is above wealth.—  
तन्दुरुस्ती हजार नियामन, शरीरमाद्यं खलु ध  
र्मसाधनम् ।

Good marksman may miss.—  
घोड़े का सवार भी गिरता है, बड़े-बड़े भी  
चूक जाते हैं ।

Good mind, good fine.—आप  
भला तो जग भला ।

Great cry little wool.—ऊंची दुकान  
फीका पकवान ।

Guilty conscience is always  
suspicious—पापी का मन सदा शंकित  
रहता है, चोर की दाढ़ी में तिनका ।

Half a loaf is better than no  
bread.—कुछ नहीं से थोड़ा भला, नहीं  
मामा से काना मामा अच्छा ।

Hard nut to crack.—लोहे का चना  
चबाना ।

He breaks his wife's head and  
then buys a plaster for it.—चूहा  
मारकर गोबर सुंधाना ।

He jests at scars who never felt  
a wound.—जाके पैर न फटी बेवाई,  
सो क्या जाने पीर पराई ।

He, that is warm, thinks all are  
so.—आप सुखी जो जग सुखी ।

He who would catch fish must  
not mind getting wet.—नाचने उठे  
तो घूँघट कैसा ।

He who would sow well, must  
reap well.—अच्छा करो अच्छा पाजो,  
कर भला तो हो भला ।

High winds blow on high hills.—  
बड़ों की बड़ी बात ।

His wits are gone a wool-gath-  
ering—उसकी अक्ल चरने गई है ।

If you want a thing well done,  
do it yourself.—बिना अपने भरे स्वर्ग  
नहीं देख पड़ता ।

Ill got, ill spent.—पाप का धन  
प्रायश्चित में जाता है, सूम का धन शैतान  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

खाता है।

Ill gotten, goods seldom prosper.—चोरी का धन मोरी में जाता है।

Innocent have nothing to fear.—सांच को आंच नहीं।

It is hard to live in Rome and to fight with the Pope.—जल में रहकर मगर से बैर करना उचित नहीं।

It is no use crying over spilt milk.—बीती ताहि विसार दे, आगे की सुधि लेह।

It is too late to lock the stable-door, when the steed is stolen.—आग लगने पर कुंआ खोदना उचित नहीं, अब पछतावे का क्या होत है जय चिड़िया चुग गयी खेत।

It is work that makes a workman.—काम को काम सिखलाता है।

It takes two to make a quarrel.—एक हाथ से ताली नहीं बजती।

Killing two birds with one stone.—एक पंथ दो काज, एक तीर से दो शिकार।

Let bygones be bygones.—बीती से बीती, बीती ताहि बिमार दे, आगे की सुधि लेय।

Let the past bury the dead.—अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

बीती को गाड़ो, या भूल जाओ।

Like cures like.—विषस्य विषमौषधम्।

Like father, like son.—जस बाप, तस बंटा।

Living from hand to mouth.—रोज कुंआ खोदना रोज पानी पीना।

Make hay while the sun shines.—बहती गंगा में हाथ धोना।

Man proposes, god disposes.—मैं मन कूठ और है कता के कूछ ओर।

Many a little makes a mickle.—तुंद-तुंद करके घड़ा भरना है।

Many a slip between the cup and the lip.—कानी के व्याह को नौ सौ जोरियम।

Many men, Many minds.—जितने नर उतनी बुद्धि, नाना मुनि नाना मति।

Measure for measure.—हत्या के बदले फांसी, जेसे को तेसा।

Might is right.—जिसकी लाठी उसकी भैंस।

Misfortunes never come singly.—मुफलिसी में आटा गीला, मुसीबत अकेले नहीं आती।

Money begets money.—घन से घन कमाया जाता है।

**Much cry and little wool.**—ऊंची

दुकान का फीका पकवान ।

**No one knows the weight of another's burden.**—जाके पांव न फटी बिवाई सो क्या जाने पीर पराई ।

**No pains, no gains.**—बिना सेवा मेवा मिलता नहीं, बिना कष्ट किये कृष्ण नहीं मिलते ।

**One nail drives out another.**—कांटे से कांटा निकलता है ।

**One to-day is better than two to-morrow.**—नौ नगद न तेरह उधार ।

**Out of the frying-pan into the fire.**—भाड़ में निकला मेंद में पड़ा, आम से टपका बबूल में अटका ।

**Pennywise pound foolish.**—मोहर तुटा जाय कोयल पर छाप ।

**Poverty breeds strife.**—दरिद्रता कलह की जड़ है, गरीबी झगड़े की जड़ है ।

**Pure gold does not fear the flame.**—सांच को आंच नहीं ।

**Quit not certainty for hope.**—आधी छोड़ सारी को धावे, आधो रहै न सारी पावे ।

**Respect yourself and you will be respected.**—अपनी मर्यादा अपने हाथ ।

**Riches have wings.**—लक्ष्मी चञ्चला  
484

होती है ।

**Rome was not built in a day.**—हथेली पर दही नहीं जमता ।

**Self praise is no recommendation.**—अपने मुंह मियां मिट्टू बनने से काम नहीं चलता ।

**Something is than nothing**—नहीं से कुछ भला, नहीं मामा से काना मामा अच्छा ।

**Steal a goose and given giblets in alms.**—निहाई की चोरी और सूई का दान ।

**Strike the iron while it is hot.**—अवसर का कभी न गंवाओ, समय का उचित उपयोग करो ।

**The innocent have nothing to fear.**—सांच को आंच नहीं ।

**The wearer best knows where the shoe pinches.**—जाके तन ना फटी बिवाई, सो क्या जाने पीर पराई ।

**Tit for tat.**—जैसे को तैसा, शठे शाठ्यम समाचरत् ।

**To cast pearls before swine.**—बन्दर आदी का स्वाद क्या जाने ।

**To count one's chickens before they are hatched.**—घर घोड़ा नकास मोल ।

**To kill two birds with one**  
अनुज शब्दकोष (हिन्दी-अंग्रेजी)

stone.—एक पंथ दो काज ।

To lock the stable-door when  
the steed is stolen.—का वर्षा जब

कृषि सुखानी, समय चुकि पुनि का पछतानी ।

To make a mountain of a mole  
hill.—राई का पर्वत बनाना, तिल से ताड़  
बनाना ।

To make castles in the air.—हवा  
में पुल बांधना, हवाई किले बनाना ।

Too many cooks spoil the  
broth.—बहुत से जोगी मठ उजाट ।

Too much courtesy, too much

craft.—मधुरी बानी, दगाबाज की निशानी ।

To rob Peter to pay Paul.—गाय  
मारकर जूता दान ।

Union is Strength —एकता ही बल  
है ।

Vows made in storm are forgot-  
ten in calm.—दुःख में सुमिरन सब  
करै, सुख में करै न कोय ।

Whistling maid and crowing hen  
are neither fit for gods nor  
men —सोयी वा कृता न पर का न माउ  
का ।

